Kâte New Testament

Kâte New Testament

Contents

LUKA 1
JOHANE 40
APOSOLO BINAŋ 69
ROMA 106
KORINTI I 123
KORINTI II 139
GALATA 150
EFESO 156
FILIPI 162
KOLOSAI 167
TESALONIKE I 171
TESALONIKE II 175
TIMOTEO I 178
TIMOTEO II 183
TITO 186
FILEMOŋ 188
HEBIRAIO 189
JAKOBO 201
PETORO I 206
PETORO II 212
JOHANE I 215
JOHANE II 220
JOHANE III 221
JUDA 222
BARARUŋ DÂŋ 224

Kâte New Testament

Portions of the New Testament in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

ISBN 978-1-5313-0336-5

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

LUKA

Luka e Judaŋic mâcne, e Helene ŋic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria mâreŋko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao ʒuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (Kolosai 4:14). Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpe-huc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeha iqick-ehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecne-huc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo ʒiŋuc qâreŋkecnewec: ʒi Lukahec buc juekoperec (Timoteo II, 4:11).

Luka e Jesure binaŋ papia i ŋicbom-boŋ moc ʒâŋene Teofile ere biŋe qahuc qâreŋkewec. Á binaŋ i wenirec manarâ qâreŋkewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binaŋ-ticne qâreŋkeocte ŋic ŋokac Jesuhec jumbiŋ jaŋe mu gufuc ejareme dâŋ binaŋ ecnepie qâreŋkewec. Wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac embiŋ jaŋere mickonec hâcne dâŋ manahuc birickewec (Luka 1:2). Erâ ŋic tucnezi Jesure dâŋ qâreŋkepie forawec pa-pia i wosehuc irecnec dâŋ wâc rowec (Luka 1:1). Ehuc Jesure binaŋ sasawa qâreŋkewec izi Jesure fuŋne ʒiŋuc mutaniŋke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âgo enârehuc bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindiŋ gie sâko bawecte dâŋ fu-rune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, iŋucne bâfuarâ qâreŋkewec wâc. Ine ʒiŋuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binaŋ, â aŋelo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec (gaŋ 1). Jesure fufua, Simeoŋ â Hana jahere binaŋ, â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec (gaŋ 2). Naiŋ haeo motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec (gaŋ 7). Ŋic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binaŋ (gaŋ 10). Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne (gaŋ 11). Kiŋaŋ motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi ʒoc bawahawec irec dâŋ (gaŋ 12). Situâc soŋaŋ hehesicne, erâ mafaŋic â Lazaro jahere binaŋ (gaŋ 16). Ŋic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ (gaŋ 17). Kia râŋgeŋne, erâ Farisaio â moneŋ roro (gaŋ 18). Zakaio ere binaŋ, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (gaŋ 19). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Je-suzi fua-jactewec (gaŋ 24). Binaŋ ʒâŋene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qâreŋkepic ijaha qâreŋkewec, me qâreŋkepic irec heririŋne qâreŋkewec.

Lukare papia maŋnao dâŋ birine birine kecʒiŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1-2. Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere binaŋ â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeoŋ â Hana jahere dâŋ â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gaŋ 3:1 gaŋ 4:13. Johane gie-ticne fuŋkewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

Gaŋ 4:14 gaŋ 9:50. Jesu e Galilaia mâreŋko gie bawec.

Gaŋ 9:51 gaŋ 19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem haeo feocte rawec.

Gaŋ 19:28 gaŋ 21. Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaŋ 22-24. Jesu e ʒâic mana raku mariposko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec fa-harewec.

Lukazi Jesure binaŋ Teofilo qâreŋkecnewec

1 Ŋic bocjaha jaŋe ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko wiac fârine fuawec irec binaŋ birickerâ qâreŋkembiŋ. 2 Jaŋe binaŋ i mitiŋiczi bapa fuŋfuŋ juhuc wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiŋ irec sâcko qâreŋkembiŋ. 3 Eme noni iŋuc jaha fuŋnaonecteaŋ wiac fua warewec irec aimuŋ mu ikisiŋ ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo ŋicbomboŋ-nane gore ninic qâninic qâreŋkekopac. 4 Eme i wosehuc ʒiŋuc mana tarazemec: Dâŋ binaŋ egarekicne i fârine jâmbâŋ.

Aŋelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

5 Herodezi Judia mâreŋte ŋicwofuŋ juwec, dameŋ ira taha bapa moc juwec ʒâŋene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. Ŋonâŋ-ticne Elisabete e Aroŋte tucne tofane. 6 Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne aiakic jaha reŋke-fârehuc jupic. 7 Eme Elisabete hufiŋ juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku ŋic ŋokac qizec epic. 8 Eme Zakaria juwec ŋic biri i jaŋe taha ufuŋko bâzi ririke gie baniŋte dameŋ-jeŋic maickeme 9 fisirâ gie-jeŋic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocte mucnepie taha ufuŋ maŋnao raʒiwec. 10 Raʒirâ hosâc bâzi rikehame ŋic ŋokac omane jaŋe

sapamaŋko Wofuŋ numecnehec jumbiŋ.
11 Ehame Wofuŋte aŋelozi fuarâ hosâc bâzi
ririke alata ŋifecnao fâreopec domawec.
12 Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ
hemâtâckewec.
13 Iŋuc eme aŋelozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, Wofuŋzi
nunumuge manawecte ŋonâŋge Elisabete
motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere ʒâŋe Johane
muzemec.
14 Go ʒeri ehuc bubiaŋ manacmu,
â ŋic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere aŋac-
jopaocmu.
15 E Wofuŋte maio kâcqene erâ juocmu;
â waiŋ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.
Erâ e neŋgoc bumaŋko fohame
Tiri Mârozi maŋticne bâfuseocmu.
16 Eme Israe ŋic boc jaha bârisiec-jopame
Wofuŋ Anutu-jeŋic maickeniŋmu.
17 Elia maŋʒoqac â tâpiri focnewec sâc foc-
neha
Wofuŋte biŋedâŋ mumuŋic erâ juocmu.
Ehuc kâcqene jaŋere maŋ bârisieme qiene
jaŋerao iticneocmu,
â râŋgeŋne jaŋe ejareme tiŋne jaŋere ma-
mana birire hazec râeniŋmu.
Eme ŋic jaŋe mâmâc sâko Wofuŋte ʒawierâ
juniŋmu.”
18 Aŋelozi iŋuc mume manarâ Zakariazi
dâŋ ʒiŋuc bârisiecnewec: “No â ŋonâŋ-
nane nâhe ŋic ŋokac qizec, irec dâŋge
wemocko manape fârine eocmu?” 19 Mume
aŋelozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic,
ʒâŋe-nane Gabirie, no Anuture maio
domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ
biŋedâŋ biaŋ gazakopac. 20 Irec manac,
dâŋnane mi mana ʒakiekomec irec okacne
nâŋguŋ erâ dâŋ tâmiric juhaŋtec dâŋ
gazakopac fârinehec eocmu. Dâŋ mukopac
i racne mi eocmu.”
21 Zakaria e ufuŋko boc jume ŋic ŋokac
woŋec-ticne ŋeku manafecne manambiŋ.
22 Iŋuc ehapie ʒâhec jaŋerao waharâ dâŋ
jazaocte eipiewec. Eipieme jaŋe ʒiŋuc
manambiŋ: E taha ufuŋko wiac ʒâŋe
furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc
sawa ejarewec, dâŋ ine wemocko jazazac.
23 Iŋuczi iŋuc juhame gie bapa dameŋ-ticne
tarame haeo risie rawec. 24 Eme ʒâhecko
ŋonâŋ-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa
5 soŋke soŋke juwec. Ehuc ʒiŋuc muwec:
25 “Wofuŋ e dameŋ bawec i maickeme
ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec.”

Aŋelozi Maria fuacnewec

26 Mosa 6 tarame Wofuŋzi aŋelo Gabirie
soreme Galilaia mâreŋko Nazarete haeo
rawec. 27 Ira naru ŋokac moc juwec ʒâŋene
Maria, e ŋic moc Dawidire oso gitecne,
ʒâŋene Josefe, ere biŋe mukicne. 28 Eme
aŋelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofuŋte
joroc biaŋ, go ʒeri ec, Wofuŋzi gohec
jukac.” 29 Aŋelozi dâŋ iŋuc mume man-
ame quŋkeme maŋnezi ʒiŋuc manasuwec:
Weniŋucte mu ʒeri enarekac? 30 Eme
aŋelozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi
hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume biaŋkekac.
31 Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ rocmu, ere
ʒâŋe Jesu muzemec.
32 E kâcqene jâmbâŋ jume Fekicne sâko ere
Ŋokâ mucneniŋmu,
â Wofuŋ Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere
ŋeŋetacko râeocmu.
33 Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriŋne bajarehuc
jume
ŋicwofuŋ juju-ticne foraʒihuc juocmu
sanaŋ.”
34 Mume Mariazi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No ŋic
tâmiric jukopacko dâŋ mukic i weniŋuc erâ
sanaŋkeocmu?”
35 Mume aŋelozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiec-
newec:
“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu
â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ
ŋegareocmu.
Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo,
Anuture Ŋokâ hâcne.
36 Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete
e ŋokac qizeczi motec kiweckerâ juhame
mosa 6 ekac, e hufiŋ ŋokac mucneeŋ-
gopieŋzi iŋuc ekac hâcne. 37 Anutu e wiac
moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.” 38 Mume Mari-
azi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuŋte kiŋaŋ
naru, irec dâŋ mukic iŋuc hâcne enareze-
jec.” Iŋuc mume aŋelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

39 Maria e jume mi ʒoraha biac ʒawierâ
Judaia tiki mâreŋko hae moc ŋewec ira
rawec. 40 Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ
Elisabete mu ʒeri ecnewec. 41 Mu ʒeri
ecneme manahame izia bumaŋnao motec
e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete
ere maŋko hurâ fuseme 42 dâŋ bafehuc
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac âgo-nâŋec gore
manape sâc moc eme mumbiaŋgukopac
â bumaŋgao fuajec fokac e wâc iŋuc

jaha mumbiaŋkekopac. [43] Go Wofuŋ-
nanere neŋgoczi wemo biaŋ-nanere
norao warekomec? [44] Mu ʒeri enaretec
hazec-naneo hume bumaŋ-naneo moteczi
kiwaekac. [45] Go Wofuŋte biŋedâŋ gazakicne
irec fârine fuaocmu manapaŋkemeŋte gore
manape ʒerine ekac."

Mariazi ʒeri mumuteŋ dâŋ muwec

[46] Eme Mariazi kecʒiŋuc muwec:
"No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuŋ muafeck-
ekopac,
[47] â maŋnanezi Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nane ʒeri
ecnekopac.
[48] E kiŋaŋ naru-ticne waha qaqane no bafec-
nukacte
ŋic gurune gurune nore manapie ʒerine
eocmu.
[49] E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.
Ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.
[50] Araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋuruc-
ticnere erâ
mimiŋzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.
[51] E tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne bâfuahuc
maŋfefe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâtâtiec-
jopaekac.
[52] E ŋicbomboŋ sâko jaŋe popoonec
tuŋjopame wahahapie
hujukicne jaŋe bafec-joparâ toŋko râec-
jopakac.
[53] E roroc hapetac jaŋe wiac bâmâckehuc
jare gumec ekac,
â mafa sâkohec behec-jopame qarâ suriŋne
juŋgopieŋ.
[54] Erâ Israe kiŋaŋ ŋicfâc-ticne
maŋuru-ticnere roroŋ fâre-nârekac.
[55] Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec, Abraham â
qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniŋmu,
jaŋe dâŋ jazawec irec fârine fuakac."
[56] Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabete-
hec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

[57] Elisabete e dameŋ-ticne maickeme
motec rowec. [58] Eme haefâc-ticne â mame
sâkofâc-ticne jaŋe Wofuŋzi maŋuruc-
ticnere fuŋne erao bataniŋkewecte manarâ
ehec mâmâc bubiaŋ manambiŋ. [59] Izi
ʒoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame jaŋe tumaŋnerâ
motec sahacnao Wofuŋte ma barâ mamac-
ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbiŋ.
[60] Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec,
"Aricne, ʒâŋene Johane muzo." [61] Mume
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Hâc, mame sâkofâcge
jaŋerao ʒâŋe wase iŋucne moc mi fokac."
[62] Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte ʒâŋe
muocte ecnepie [63] tafere ejareme râcnepie
fainao ʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: "ʒâŋe-ticne
Johane." Iŋuc qâreŋkeme jaŋe manapie
moc eha [64] izia nameŋne risieme dâŋ dâŋ
ehuc Anutu muteŋkewec. [65] Eme hae
rârec rârec ŋic jurambiŋ jaŋe dâŋ binaŋ
i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia
tiki mâreŋko binaŋ miczi mic nazaŋ gazaŋ
efârembiŋ. [66] Eme manambiŋ jaŋe dâŋ
i maŋke juhuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Motec
iŋucnezi sokarâ weniŋuc eocmu?" Eme
Wofuŋzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findaŋdâŋ muhuc Wofuŋ muteŋkewec

[67] Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi
maŋne fusucmame findaŋdâŋ kecʒiŋuc
muwec:
[68] "Israe ŋic nâŋâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Anutu
muteŋkenaŋ.
Eki hâcne ŋicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-
nâpokac.
[69] Ehuc kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc
nâŋâcnao
bâbâpiaŋte wâtuŋ moc âkendâŋnekac.
[70] Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme
findaŋdâŋ mujumbieŋ sâc iŋuc hâcne
fuakac.
[71] Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoeŋgopieŋ
jaŋeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpoocmu.
[72] Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋehec tiri ʒâʒâfic
sanaŋ ewecte
manasuc-jopahuc maŋuruc-ticnere iŋuc
enâreocmu.
[73] Apa-nâŋec Abraham mupaŋkecnewecte
[74] râsifâc-nâŋec jaŋeraonec batarac-
nâpoocmu hâcne.
Iŋuc enâreme âke mâteŋ-nâpoha
[75] maŋfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc
kiŋaŋ qacnehuc juku hâmonʒepeneŋ.
[76] Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere
porofete erâ jucmu.
ehuc Wofuŋte biŋe muhuc hata
bâʒâwecnecmu.
[77] Erâ ŋicfâc-ticne bâbâpiaŋte dâŋ jaza
qazuc etecne
mana ʒakiepie sâqocne-jeŋic tâmireocmu.
[78] Anutu-nâŋec e maŋuruc-ticne kâcqene
sâko fokacte
mume faickonec furic râehuc
[79] dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ŋeŋene nâŋâc
bataniŋ-nâpokac.

Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne
âtenaŋmu.”
80 Eme motec e sahaczi â maŋzi soka
sanaŋ ewec. Erâ mâreŋ tuhuo juhame gie
dameŋ-ticne maickeme Israe ŋic janerao
fua tâcnewec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec
(Mat 1:18-25)

1 Dameŋ ira Roma ŋicwofuŋ sâko Augusto
ere micdâŋ kecʒiŋuc fuawec: ŋic mâreŋ
sâc wose qâreŋ ejarezo. 2 Gie iŋucne mârâc
mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mâreŋko kia
sâko juhame furune fuŋkekicne. 3 Eme
ŋic mâmâc sasawa wose qâreŋ ejareniŋte
haefuŋ-jeŋic sâc rafârembiŋ. 4 Rahapie
Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mâreŋko
Nasarete haeo juweczi iŋuc jaha Judaia
mâreŋko Dawidire haefuŋ Betelehem ira
rawec. 5 Ehuc ŋokac biŋe-ticne Maria
ehec mâmâc qâreŋ-jofaniŋte kiwechec
jowame rapic. 6 Fisirâ juhapire Maria
motec roro dameŋ-ticne maickewec. 7 Eme
mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi foŋkerâ
bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ŋic jaŋe
tomafic fusucmambiŋte ŋeŋe fofo basarâ
bulimakao ficko ferâ ŋepic hâcne. 8 Eme
hae mâreŋ ijaha ŋic tucne jaŋe ŋafe ira
kecqaŋ gieo lama jaŋere soŋaŋ ŋembiŋ.
9 Ŋehapie Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi jaŋerao
fuame Wofuŋte oŋararaczi batamaec-
jopame mâretec hâwic-jopawec. 10 Eme
aŋelozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mi hâwic-
ŋopaoc, manaŋgopieŋ, no aŋac ʒeridâŋ
bajukopac, irec fârine ŋic mâmâc sasawa
fua-ŋareocmu. 11 Miŋecgac Bâbâpiaŋ rune
Wofuŋ Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefuŋko
fua-ŋarekac. 12 Eme mutâcne-ŋarepe
mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe motec geune jâmbâŋ
qoruczi foŋkekicne bulimakao otoo foha
ra bâfuaniŋmu.” 13 Dâŋ iŋuc muhame
izia sambâŋ momori gurune fufusuc jaha
ututuŋ aŋelo âgo-jeŋictao tumaŋnerâ
ʒiŋuc muhuc Anutu muteŋkembiŋ:
14 “ʒeri mumuteŋ Anutu faic sambâŋko,
mâreŋko ŋic âgo jauŋ ejarekac jaŋerao
wama fuakac.”

Soŋaŋŋic jaŋe Jesu motec bâfuambiŋ

15 Aŋelo jaŋe sambâŋko risie fepie
soŋaŋŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ
embiŋ: “Nâŋâc Betelehem haeo ferâ
Wofuŋzi dâŋ nâzâkac irec fârine honenaŋ.”
16 Iŋuc murâ bâruŋ jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe
bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo
fohame honembiŋ. 17 Honerâ motecte dâŋ
biŋe manambiŋ i mufuambiŋ. 18 Eme soŋaŋ
jaŋere mickonec binaŋ manambiŋ jaŋe
warecke-fârembiŋ. 19 Maria eki ine dâŋ i
maŋkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec. 20 Eme
soŋaŋ jaŋe risierâ wiac hone manac embiŋ
sâc manasurâ Anutu daŋge mumuteŋ
ecnembiŋ.

Simeoŋ â Hana jahere dâŋ

21 Jesu motec fuarâ fohame ʒoaŋ gie bapa
8 eme motec sahacnao Wofuŋte ma bahuc
ʒâŋene Jesu mumbiŋ. ʒâŋe i motec e mi
fuahame aŋelozi qanaŋ mufuawec.
22 Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fowec, i
reŋkehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahac herâ
Josefehec motec Jerusalem haeo baferâ
Wofuŋte biŋe qapic. 23 Wofuŋte sâc-
mutâc dâŋ kecʒiŋuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc
epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofuŋte biŋe
qafârezo.” 24 Erâ Wofuŋte sâcmutâc dâŋko
hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere
mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.
25 Jerusalem haeo ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene
Simeoŋ. E tiŋne â mitihec juhuc Is-
rae ŋic jaŋerao bâbâmiriŋ fuaocte woŋec
juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maŋticnao
ŋeŋe juju ehuc 26 dâŋ ʒiŋuc mufuacnewec:
“Go mi hâmohaŋtecne Wofuŋ Kristo fuame
honecmu.” 27 Ŋic e Mârozi ecneme taha
ufuŋko fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe
sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesu motec ijaha
bafepire 28 Simeoŋzi motec hâporâ ʒiŋuc
muhuc Anutu muafeckewec:
29 “O Wofuŋ sâko, ʒine hâcne ʒâŋe fâri-
nanezi
goraonec bâbâpiaŋ honekopacte
30 go kiŋaŋŋicge no micdâŋgere sâcko râec-
nutec
bumâteŋ fuaha rakopac.
31 Go bâbâpiaŋ i mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne
jaŋe honeniŋte bâfuakomec.
32 Izi qâpuc jaŋere maŋ âke tamaekac
â Israe ŋicfâcge jaŋere ʒâŋe biŋe bafa-
harekac.”
33 Motecte dâŋ iŋuc mume neŋgoc
mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec.
34 Eme Simeoŋzi jambuŋ-jopahuc motec
neŋgoc-ticne Maria ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Manakic, motec kecʒi erao Israe ŋic
fâuckeniŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe erao

hetakirerâ rândiŋke qa eniŋmu â gâcne
jaŋe erao hesiŋnerâ fahareniŋmu, erâ
aka-jeŋic râekicnere ro waha âte boc
ecneniŋmu. 35 Erâ gahacne wâc ʒikare
busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac.
Waic iŋucne fuame ŋic bocjaha maŋjeŋicte
fuŋne taniŋkeocmu."

36 Eme miti ŋokac moc juwec ʒâŋene
Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane.
Naru-ticnao ŋic barâ ehec juhame jara 7
eme hâmome 37 hozec erâ jufeku jara 84
bazurâ ŋokac qizec jâmbâŋ ewec. Ŋokac
eki hâcne taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc
Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec.
38 Eme eki hâcne dameŋ ijaha taha ufuŋko
fisirâ Anutu mumbiaŋkewec, â Jerusalem
rune jaŋere fifirue dameŋte woŋec jumbiŋ,
jaŋe Jesu motecte biŋedâŋ jazawec.

39 Maria â Josefe jahe Wofuŋte sâcmutâc
dâŋ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mâreŋko
Nazarete haeo risie rapic. 40 Ira juhapire
motec e Anutuzi hone jauŋ ecneha soka
sanaŋ ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo jowa fepic

41 Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic
hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fejupirec.
42 Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume
hombaŋte fefe dameŋ-jeŋic maickeme
jowapire mâmâc fembiŋ. 43 Ferâ juhapie
hombaŋ tarame Maria â Josefe jahe
Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haeo
juhame buc risiepic. 44 Risiehuc guru sâko
jaŋehec biac bâniejec murâ hatao âgo
wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao basa rahuc juhapire
ŋafewec. 45 Jaŋerao basa-bipierâ hae
fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risierâ
ira basapic. 46 Basahapire gie bapa jahec
â moc eme taha ufuŋko bâfuapic. Ira miti
qaqazu jaŋere ŋondeŋko ŋehuc dâŋjeŋic
manahuc fuŋnere mu wioc ejarewec. 47 Eme
ŋembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa mamana-
ticnere â dâŋticnere wareckembiŋ. 48 Eme
jaŋere ŋondeŋko hâcne ŋehame bâfuarâ
wodâtâŋnepic. Ehuc neŋgocnezi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "ŋokâ-mae, go wemocte iŋuc
enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec
nâhe huacbuc ehuc basacguhuc jukop-
erec." 49 Mume ʒiŋuc jasawec: "Weniŋuc
erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamac-
nanere gieo jupemurâ munarekicne, i mi
manakopirec me?" 50 Iŋuc mume jahe dâŋ i
manapire quŋkewec. 51 Eme neŋgoc mamac
jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete haeo risierâ
ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Neŋgoc-ticne eki
ine dâŋticne manawec sâc mana maŋ erâ
juwec. 52 Eme Jesu e maŋzi â sahaczi mâmâc
soka sanaŋ ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu
mecne â ŋic mecne jaŋe hone ririŋkehuc
jumbiŋ.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec
(Mat 3:1-12; Maò 1:2-8; Joh 1:19-34)

1 Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ŋicwofuŋ ju-
rakuhame Johanezi gie-ticne fuŋkewec.
Dameŋ ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mâreŋko
kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mâreŋko
mâreŋ soŋaŋ juwec â qâticne Filipo e Itu-
raia â Trakoniti irec ŋicwofuŋ juwec, â
Lisania e Abilene mâreŋko ŋicwofuŋ juwec.
2 Á taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi
â Kaifa. Ŋic izi hâcne ŋicwofuŋ â taha
bapa jurambiŋ dameŋ ira Zakariare ŋokâ
Johane mâreŋ burocnao juhame Anutuzi
giedâŋ mucnewec. 3 Giedâŋ mucneme Jor-
daŋ ʒiŋuc ocninuc jufârehuc ŋic maŋjenic
bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jeŋic
tâmireocte jazawec. 4 Porofete Jesajazi irec
findaŋdâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec fokac:
"Mareŋ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:
Wofuŋte hata bâʒâweniŋ,
hata-ticne hepie wâneŋkeoc;
5 wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,
tikine facne hezu hewâneŋ ezo;
hehesicne hetiŋnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.
6 Eme mâreŋŋic ʒeŋgoma Anuture
bâbâpiaŋ honeniŋmu."

Johanezi ŋic uŋdâŋ jazawec

7 Eme ŋic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti
Opâre mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Homare
qâric, ŋoŋe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac
i wisecneniŋte mozi ŋazawec? 8 Ŋoŋe
maŋŋeŋic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine
bâfuaniŋ meı Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi ʒiŋuc mi mu-
niŋ: Nâŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ŋazape
mananiŋ: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume
qânâ ʒizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuaniŋmu.
9 Râric biac jâcfuŋko râekicne. Irec jâc
moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ ʒocko
rikezo." 10 Iŋuc muhuc jazame ŋic jaŋe
wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: "Wemo enʒepeneŋ?"
11 Mupie jazawec: "Ŋic moc e ŋaqi jajahec
bajurâ âgone ŋaqi tâmiric honerâ moc

râcnezejec. Á nânâre iŋuc jaha enʒepieŋ.”
12 Eme takesi roro jaŋe iŋuc jaha Miti Opâre
fisirâ indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe
weniŋuc enʒepeneŋ?” 13 Mupie jazawec:
“Ŋoŋe mumutâc qâsuahuc ŋic moneŋ mi
jowac ronʒepieŋ.” 14 Á momori jaŋe iŋuc
jaha fisirâ mumbiŋ: “Eme nâŋe wenac
enaŋmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋic jopa
qâʒâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenʒepieŋ.
Mosare wiac roeŋgopieŋ irec manapie
tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋke-jarewec

15 Eme ŋic jaŋe Johanere buâkec ejareme
mana kikiwehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E Kristo
ine hâcne mecne.” 16 Iŋuc mupie mâmâc
sasawa dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-
ŋarekopac. Râpefuŋ-naneo warehuc jukac,
e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no
iŋucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu.
Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â ʒoc rua-ŋareocmu.
17 E oofaŋ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne
emasaŋkeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ
ficko râeme ŋeocmu â jawa rasa wiac
ofaŋne behec eme ʒocsanaŋko ʒaocmu.”
18 Johanezi uŋdâŋ i â gâcne muhuc ŋic
Biŋebiaŋ jazawec. 19 Jaŋe jazahuc ŋicwo-
fuŋ Herode e iŋuc jaha mumu hehec ec-
newec. E qaticnere ŋonâŋ, ʒâŋene Hero-
dia, jâoc rowec â sindaŋ gâcne wâc ewec.
20 Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane
kâpâcwâru ficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec
(Mat 3:13-17; Maò 1:9-11; Joh 1:32)

21 Ŋic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ
ruahapie Jesu e iŋuc jaha rârâ ruawec.
Ruarâ numuhame sambâŋ aŋkeme 22 Tiri
Mârozi sahac fârihec erâ hapâ hawario ere
faio wahawec. Ehame sambâŋkonec dâŋ
ʒiŋuc wahawec: “Joroc Ŋokâ biaŋ-nane, go
hone aŋac agareekopac.”

Jesure apa ŋiric ŋurucfâc
(Mat 1:1-17)

23 Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririŋ bazurâ gie-
ticne fuŋkewec. Eme ŋic jaŋe ere manapie
Josefere ŋokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric,
24 e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e
Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere
qâric, 25 e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric,
e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire
qâric, 26 e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric,
e Semeiŋte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare
qâric, 27 e Johanaŋte qâric, e Resare qâric, e
Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Ner-
ire qâric, 28 e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e
Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere
qâric, 29 e Jesure qâric, e Elieʒere qâric, e
Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire
qâric, 30 e Simeoŋte qâric, e Judare qâric, e
Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte
qâric, 31 e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e
Matatare qâric, e Nataŋte qâric, e Dawidire
qâric, 32 e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e
Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasoŋte
qâric, 33 e Aminadare qâric, e Adamiŋte
qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoroŋte qâric, e
Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric, 34 e Jakobore
qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e
Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric, 35 e Serugure
qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric,
e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric, 36 e Kenaŋte
qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e
Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric, 37 e Metuselare
qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric,
e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenaŋte qâric, 38 e
Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte
qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

Sataŋzi Jesu esâickewec
(Mat 4:1-11; Maò 1:12-13)

1 Jesu e Tiri Mârozi maŋne fusucmarâ
ecneme Jordaŋ opâ beherâ mâreŋ tuhuo
rawec. 2 Ira ŋafe ʒoaŋ 40 ju fofo ehuc
juhame Sataŋzi esâickehuc juwec. Eme
dameŋ ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre
hâmowec. 3 Ehame Sataŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâc-
newec: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ jukomecko
mutec qânâ ʒizi nânâ eoc me!” 4 Mume
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Aricne, dâŋqâreŋ
kecʒiŋuc fokac: ŋiczi nânâre sawa mi
juhâmoocmu.” 5 Eme Sataŋzi tiki ʒoricne
mocko jowa ferâ mâreŋte faio ŋicne ŋicne
ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋichec jurambiŋ i beraŋnea
jâutu-fârewec. 6 Ehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Tâpiri â ʒâŋe biŋe fojare rakac keci go
gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e
me e râcnezo murâ sâcne râcnepemu. 7 Irec
go maŋfuŋ-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec
gore efâreocmu.” 8 Mume Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnewec:
“Dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac:
‘Wofuŋ Anutuge dieŋzi herâ numucnezo
â e mocjaha kiŋaŋ qacnezo.”
9 Eme Sataŋzi Jesu Jerusalem haeo taha
ufuŋ bupu faio râerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go

Anuture Ŋokâ jukomecko ʒirec tara huc.
10 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
‘E aŋelofâcne mejeŋicko râecgume ŋezic-
guniŋmu’,
11 â moc ʒiŋuc
‘Jaŋe mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi
heocmu.”
12 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ
Anutu penaroŋ ecnehuc mi esâickezo.”
13 Sataŋ e iŋuczi iŋuc eku esâicke tararâ
beherâ dameŋ mocte woŋec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haeo miti muwec
(Mat 4:12-17; 13:53-58; Maò 1:14-15; 6:1-6)

14 Jesu e Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecne-
hame Galilaia mâreŋko risiewec. Risieme
biŋe-ticne hae sâc rafârewec. 15 Eme ira
mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec
ecne-fârembiŋ. 16 Juraku sosoka hae-ticne
Nazarete ira iŋuc jaha fisirâ sabata hom-
baŋko mitificko fewec. E hombaŋ sâc iŋuc
ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme
17 porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembiŋ. Râc-
nepie qaratierâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc fowec i bâfuawec:
18 Wofuŋte Mârozi norao waharâ
rua-narehuc gie ʒiŋuc munarewec:
ŋic hujukicne Biŋebiaŋ jazazo,
kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo,
ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ ʒâŋe fifi bacjopazo,
keke suec suec ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,
19 â Wofuŋte dameŋ biaŋ maickekac irec
biŋedâŋ muzo.”

20 Dâŋ iŋuc woserâ papia bazurâ kiŋaŋŋic
râcnerâ waha ŋewec. Ŋehame ŋic mi-
tificko ŋembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa erao
ʒâŋe fifârembiŋ. 21 Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuŋk-
erâ jazawec: “Mitidâŋ wosepe manaŋ-
gopieŋ i miŋecgac fârine fuakac.” 22 Mume
jaŋe qâtâc herâ dâŋticne manapie aŋac
ʒizine eme wareckerâ mumbiŋ: “Hâc, e
Josefere ŋokâ i!” 23 Eme eki ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “ŋoŋe nore dâŋ suŋsuŋne qahuc
ʒiŋuc mecne mueŋgopieŋ: Dokta go fuŋ-
nege bataniŋkec, Kafanaum haeo gie batec
biŋene manaeŋgopeneŋ, ijaha ʒira mame
sâko haegao batec honenaŋ me!” 24 Iŋuc
murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac ŋazape: Po-
rofete moc e jahacne haefuŋko âgo sâcne
mi ecneeŋgopieŋ. 25 Erâ jâmbomac ŋazape:
Elia juhame ʒoaŋ sâko jara jahec â moc â
mosa 6 qakume roroc fuarâ mâreŋ sâck-
erâ fowec. Eme dameŋ ira Israe mâreŋko
hozec bocjaha juipiehapie 26 Anutuzi Elia
Zarefati haeo Sidoŋ mâreŋko qâpuc hozec
moc juwec erao soreme rawec. 27 Erâ poro-
fete Elisa juwec dameŋ ira Israe mâreŋko
wic sanaŋheczi bocjaha jumbiŋ. Eme
jaŋeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemaŋ
Siria mâreŋkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.”
28 Iŋuc muhuc jazame mitificko ŋembiŋ jaŋe
dâŋ i mana gâpârerâ 29 faharerâ hae râpeo
tuŋke hurâ hae-jeŋic ŋewec tiki irec tap-
inao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira
behepie huocte muhapie 30 eki ŋondeŋ-
jeŋicko fosiroŋnerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie-ticne bawec
(Mat 4:13; Maò 1:21-28)

31 Eme raku Galilaia mâreŋko hae moc
ʒâŋene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hom-
baŋko miti jaza qazuc ewec. 32 Eme e runezi
miti muŋqârâŋkehuc mume jaŋe manapie
bu ââkecnehec ewec. 33 Eme mitificko ŋic
demoŋ repicnehec moc ŋewec. E Jesu
honerâ kâcqene owackehuc muwec: 34 “Jei,
Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâŋere jujuo we-
mocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ
warekomec me? No ʒâŋitacgukopac, go
Anuture Tiriŋic.” 35 Iŋuc mume Jesuzi dâŋ
mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniŋkerâ ŋickonec
wefu rac.” Mume demoŋzi ŋic âtetuŋkeme
ŋicŋondeŋko hurâ qaha wefu rawec. Ehuc
ŋic e ine qa qâpuriŋ mi ecnewec. 36 Eme
jaŋe bipic-jeŋic tarame nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ
mumbiŋ: “Hâc, dâŋ keci weniŋucne? E
tâpiri sâkoheczi demoŋ dâŋ jazame wefurâ
wiseeŋgopieŋ!” 37 Eme biŋe-ticne hae rârec
rârec rafârewec.

Petoro safeŋ-ticne â ŋic gâcne qiqic
bacjopawec
(Mat 8:14-17; Maò 1:29-38)

38 Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simoŋte
ficko fewec. Ira Simoŋ safeŋ-ticne huc
ʒocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu
âzâcnembiŋ. 39 Eme eki fowecko raʒirâ
erao daperâ huc dâŋ mucneme behewec.
Eme ŋokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec
ejarewec.

40 Ʒoaŋ ŋetarame ŋic jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic
huc ʒâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-
jeŋicko meticne râerâ huc ʒâic bânініŋke-
jarewec. 41 Erâ demoŋ jâpe-jareme ŋic-
maŋkonec wefurâ owa kâcqene ehuc ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “Go Anuture Ŋokâ.” Jaŋe fuŋne-
ticne ʒiŋuc manambiŋ, e Kristo. Eme i
mujaŋgeŋkenʒipiŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.

42 Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mâreŋ
râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme ŋic jaŋe
basaku bâfuarâ jaŋehec juocte sakarezo
mupie 43 ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No hae sâc ŋic
Anuture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ jazazepac,
no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne.” 44 Iŋuc
murâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitific ŋerawec sâc
jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

5

Jesure micte qowi bocjaha rombiŋ
(Mat 4:18-22; Maò 1:16-20)

1 Ʒoaŋ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic
moŋgeŋnao juhame ŋic Anuture dâŋ man-
aniŋte fisirâ qazu orâŋ mâretec ecnem-
biŋ. 2 Ehame moŋgeŋko woke jajahec ŋepic,
rune jaŋe ine wokeonec waharâ wasaŋ-
jeŋic ʒurehuc domambiŋ. 3 Eme Jesuzi woke
i hâcne honerâ moc Simoŋte biŋe ira ferâ
mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza
qazuc ehuc ŋewec. 4 Jaza qazuc efârerâ
Simoŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Riqic ʒâʒâŋiŋko
rarâ wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaoc.” 5 Mume
Simoŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâŋe
ŋafe ʒora wasaŋ behe-bipiehuc qowi moc
mi rombeneŋ, gore micte ine sifu mocwâc
behepemu.” 6 Eme wasaŋ behepie qowi boc-
jaha jâmbâŋ jowame wasaŋ tâcnezo ewec.
7 Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jeŋic woke mocko
jumbiŋ jaŋe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-
jopambiŋ. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec
huku fusucmame ŋeutuckezo epic. 8 Eme
Simoŋ Petorozi i honerâ Jesure maŋfuŋko
fodaperâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, no ŋic sâqoc-
nere behecnu rac.” 9 Qowi guru sâko hon-
erâ e jahacne â ŋic gâcne mâmâc man-
apie hâhâwicne eme iŋuc hâcne muwec.
10 Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-
ticne Jakobo â Johane, ʒebedaiore ŋokâ,
jahe iŋuc jaha ejactewec. Eme Jesuzi Simoŋ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, go
qowi rorozi ŋic roro erâ jucmu.” 11 Iŋuc
mume jaŋe woke moŋgeŋko fârepie feme
wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpembiŋ.

Jesuzi ŋic wicsanaŋhec moc bâfâsâewec
(Mat 8:1-4; Maò 1:40-45)

12 Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame
ŋic moc wicsanaŋzi sahacne banʒaŋne-
fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware maŋfuŋnao
ʒâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ ʒiŋuc
muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofuŋ, go bâ-
somiecnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomiecnucmu.”
13 Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahacne
bâuahuc muwec: “Mana-garekopacte
fâsâec.” Mume izia sahac-ticne fâsâe-
fârewec. 14 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Go irec dâŋ binaŋ ŋic mi jazahuc mâc
rarâ sahacge taha bapa jâututec honezejec,
ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdâŋte bâzi
riketec fuŋne mana taranʒepieŋ.” 15 Eme
ŋic fâsâewec irec biŋe hae sâc rafâreme ŋic
jaŋe manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne
qiŋ qururuŋko Jesurao fisihuc domambiŋ.
16 Fisihuc boc ecnepie mâreŋ herâricne
mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi ʒeke puriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec
(Mat 9:1-8; Maò 2:1-12)

17 Ʒoaŋ mocko Jesuzi ŋic miti jazahuc
juwec. Eme Galilaia mâreŋkonec â Judaia
mâreŋkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â
sâcmutâc qaqazu jaŋe fisirâ ŋic jaŋere ŋon-
deŋko mâmâc ŋembiŋ. Ŋehapie Wofuŋte
tâpirizi Jesu neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame ŋic
bâpiaŋ-jopawec. 18 Ehame mi ŋic ʒeke
puriŋ moc kanʒeo reŋke warenʒepieŋ i¡
Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure maŋfuŋko râeniŋte
ŋic jaŋerao hetakirembiŋ. 19 Iŋuc erâ fic
bupuo baferâ bâropierâ ŋic kanʒehec âke
suepie ŋicŋondeŋko Jesure maio wahawec.
20 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi mamanasiŋ-jeŋicte fuŋne
hone manac erâ ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Ŋicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-
garekicne.” 21 Mume miti qaqazu â fari-
saio jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ maŋjeŋiczi ʒiŋuc
manasumbiŋ: “Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu
âkehockekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anu-
tuzi buc eekac.” 22 Iŋuc manasupie Jesuzi
maŋjeŋicko dâŋ i mana tararâ ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “Maŋŋeŋiczi wemocte dâŋ iŋucne
manasuŋgopieŋ? 23 Gie wenimo izi afecne?
Ŋic ʒeke puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege
bâtâmire-garekicne3 me ʒiŋuc âzâcnezo:
‘Fahare rac’? 24 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mâreŋko
sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiri focnekac irec
fuŋne hone tarariŋ.” Iŋuc murâ ŋic ʒeke
puriŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No gazape fa-
harerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.” 25 Mume
izia ʒâŋe mai-jeŋicko faharerâ fofo-ticne
rorâ haeo rahuc Anutu muteŋkewec. 26 Eme
ŋic jaŋe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme
warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc
mumbiŋ: “Miŋecgac wiac ʒâŋe furu fuame
honeŋgopeneŋ.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec
(Mat 9:9-13; Maò 2:13-17)

27 Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro ŋic moc ʒâŋene Lewi
e moneŋfic-ticnao ŋehame honerâ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "Ware bâjâpecnuc." 28 Mume
Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fa-
hare Jesu bâjâpewec. 29 Erâ Jesure bâzi rik-
erâ takesi roro â ŋic gâcne hefârec-jopame
fisirâ mâmâc nâmbiŋ. 30 Eme farisaio â
miti qaqazu âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋe irec manapie
sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ:
"Ŋoŋe wemocte takesi roro ŋic â sâqocne
bapa Jaŋehec tiwa bâzi nâŋgopieŋ? 31 Mupie
Jesuzi manarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: Qiqicne jaŋe
doktare mi mueŋgopieŋ, huchec jaŋe ine
mueŋgopieŋ. 32 Ŋic tiŋne mâcne, sâqocne
bapa hefârec-jopape maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte
wahapo."

Sowa jujure dâŋ
(Mat 9:14-17; Maò 2:18-22)

33 Jesuzi iŋuc mume jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâc-
nembiŋ: "Johanere motecfâc jaŋe gâbâ
jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baeŋ-
gopieŋ â fârisaio jaŋerezi iŋuc jaha eeŋ-
gopieŋ, â go gahacne jaŋe ine nânâ opâ kosa
nâeŋgopieŋ." 34 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: "Ŋicwofuŋ e kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋehec
juhame ŋoŋe sâcne ejarepie sowa juniŋmu
me? 35 Juku ŋicwofuŋ jowac ropie basahuc
dameŋ ira sowa juniŋmu."

36 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ herâricne moc ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Mozi ŋaqi qâricnaonec qoruc
susuc moc bâtâcnerâ ŋaqi raŋqanao
qâtâocmu? Moc e iŋuc erâ muzac ŋaqi
qâricne maŋgâŋ sipirickezac â qoruc
susuc qâricnezi ŋaqi raŋqanao sâctiri jaha
ezac. 37 Erâ wâc waiŋ opâ qâricne ʒopo
raŋqanao mi qoŋgiŋkepie huekac. Iŋuc
eniŋmuo wiaŋ qâricnezi ʒopo raŋqane
âtefâuckeme waiŋ mecne ʒopo mecne
mâmâc sipirickenicmu. 38 Irec hâcne waiŋ
qâricnezi ʒopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu.
39 Á moc e waiŋ raŋqane nâku maŋne eweczi
waiŋ qâricne ʒiŋuc muhuc qikiŋneocmu:
Raŋqane nâpe aŋacne ekac."

6

Sabata hombaŋte dâŋ
(Mat 12:1-8; Maò 2:23-28)

1 Sabata hombaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâc-
ticne jaŋe padi gie ŋondeŋko rambiŋ.
Rahuc motec jaŋe fârine moc moc bâtâc-
nerâ mezi ʒâmurâ nâmbiŋ. 2 Iŋuc epie
farisaio jaŋe honerâ mumbiŋ: "ŋoŋe we-
mocte sabata hombaŋko wiac mi eene eŋ-
gopieŋ?" 3 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"Dawidi â ŋicfâcne nânâre hâmohuc wiac
embiŋ, i ŋoŋe wose manac mi eeŋgopieŋ
me? 4 Dawidi e Anuture ufuŋko ferâ
poroŋ Anuture biŋe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc
ŋicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbiŋ. Poroŋ i
ŋic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke ŋic
micbuc-jeŋic. Eme i sifu nâmbiŋ." 5 Iŋuc
murâ muwec: "Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e sabata
hombaŋ irec rune jukac wâc."

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpi-
aŋkewec
(Mat 12:9-14; Maò 3:1-6)

6 Eme sabata hombaŋ mocko mitificko
ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira ŋic
moc ŋewec, e me fârene qaŋakicne. 7 Eme
miti qaqazu â farisaio jaŋe hombaŋko ŋic
bâpiaŋkeme honerâ dâŋko râeniŋte ruc
bahuc ŋembiŋ. 8 Eme Jesuzi maŋjeŋicko
hone tararâ ŋic mene qaŋakicne e ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "Go fahare mai domac." Mume
fahare domawec. 9 Ehame Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "No wio-ŋarepe muniŋ: Sabata
hombaŋko wiac biaŋne me wiac sâqocne
ezo, ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?"
10 Iŋuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ ŋic
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mege fâretiŋnec." Eme
ŋic e iŋuc eme meticne sanaŋkewec. 11 Eme
jaŋe i hone manac erâ aariczi maŋjeŋic
fusucmame Jesu iŋuc me iŋuc ecneniŋte
muc manac embiŋ.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec
(Mat 10:2-4; Maò 3:7-19)

12 Dameŋ ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec.
Ferâ ŋafe ʒora Anutu numucnehec juhame
hae furewec. 13 Hae fureme kikefuŋfâc-ticne
hefârec-joparâ jaŋeraonec 12 bâwosâec-
joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc ʒâŋe sâko-
jeŋic aposolo muwec. 14 ʒâŋe bucbuc-jeŋic
ine ʒiŋuc: Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Petoro â
qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ
Filipo â Batolomaio, 15 erâ Mataio â Toma,
erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ â Simoŋ ʒelote,
16 erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ â Juda Karioto
haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

17 Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ
wâneŋko fisirâ juhapie kikefuŋfâc-ticne
bocjaha â ŋic guru sâko erao tumaŋnembiŋ.

Jaŋe Judaia mâreŋkonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidoŋ hâwec moŋgeŋkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huchec qiqicne bacjopawec. [18] Erâ demoŋzi areŋ ejarewec jaŋe wâc bâpiaŋ-jopawec. [19] Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne jaŋerao fotâcneme qiqic qambiŋte bâuaniŋte kime iriac mâretec ecnembiŋ.

Sambâŋte biŋe â hârâcte biŋe irec dâŋ
(Mat 5:1-12)

[20] Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne jaŋerao ʒâŋe fihuc ʒiŋuc muwec: "Hapetac jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere manape ʒerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne Anuture uucmaŋ biŋe qaŋarekicne. [21] Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere manape ʒerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne juku nâ gapec enʒoŋgopieŋ. Dameŋ ʒi ki busâqoc ehuc jueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere manape ʒerine ekac, ŋoŋe hâcne juku bubiaŋ bâfuanʒoŋgopieŋ. [22] Ŋic jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere erâ qaisocŋoparâ jâpe bâsuec eŋarerâ musâqorecŋoparâ ʒâŋe-ŋeŋic musoriŋkeniŋmu, ŋoŋe manariŋ-ŋopakopac. [23] Wiac iŋucne fuame dameŋ ira ʒeri bari enʒepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, sambâŋko furine afecne mi foŋarekac. Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbieŋ.

[24] "Moneŋ mafa sâkohec, jei, ŋoŋe juku wemo wiaczi bâmiriŋ-ŋopazokac? [25] Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec jueŋgopieŋ, jei, ŋoŋe juku nânâ basanʒoŋgopieŋ. Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia gâgâwi faio jueŋgopieŋ, jei, ŋoŋe juku ki busâqoc bâfuanʒoŋgopieŋ. [26] Muteŋ bâteŋ eŋareeŋgopieŋ, jei, ŋoŋe juku weniŋuc enʒoŋgopieŋ? Mimiŋnefâcjeŋic jaŋe porofete burecne iŋuc jaha muteŋ bâteŋ ejare jumbieŋ.

Maŋjauŋ â buuruchec juzo
(Mat 5:39-48)

[27] "Dâŋnane manahuc juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe ŋazape: Ŋoŋe râsifâc-ŋeŋic âgo jauŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, qaisoc-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe jauŋ bacjopanʒepieŋ, [28] sâwecŋopaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe jambuŋ-jopanʒepieŋ, musâqorec-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ jaŋere erâ numunʒepieŋ. [29] Moczi maucge ŋicfecne qame ŋifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ŋaqige faine gowac rome e maŋne mâmâc qikiŋnecnezemec. [30] Á moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec. [31] Ŋoŋe ŋic jaŋe wiac eŋareniŋte manasueŋgopieŋ, sâc ijaha wâc jaŋe ejarenʒepieŋ. [32] Ŋoŋe maŋjauŋ eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sawa maŋjauŋ ejareniŋmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ŋarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâcjeŋic maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ wâc. [33] Á âgo eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sawa âgo ejareniŋmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazuŋarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eeŋgopieŋ wâc. [34] Okacne bârisie-ŋareniŋmu jaŋe sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazuŋarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeŋic ʒiŋuc muhuc wiac ejareeŋgopieŋ wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenʒepieŋ.

[35] "Aricne, iŋuc mi ezo, ŋoŋe râsifâcŋeŋic âgo jauŋ ejarenʒepieŋ. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ŋareniŋmu jaŋe sifu ehâmojarehuc wiac qikiŋne-jarenʒepieŋ. Iŋuc erâ juku furine ŋemâcne ronʒoŋgopieŋ, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ juniŋmu. Eki hâcne ŋic qâomane â râŋgeŋne jaŋe sifu bâmec bajareekac. [36] Mamacŋeŋiczi buuruc juekacte ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha buuruc junʒepieŋ. [37] Ŋoŋe ŋic okacne dâŋ mi mutara-jarenʒepieŋ, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha okacne dâŋ mi mutara-ŋareocmu. Ŋoŋe ŋic kiŋko mi râec-jopanʒepieŋ, eme Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha kiŋko mi râecŋopaocmu. Ŋoŋe tofa-ŋeŋic ŋic qikiŋnejarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha qikiŋne-ŋareocmu. [38] Ŋoŋe ŋic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha bâmec baŋareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siricŋoparâ baʒihuc guru fufusuc heŋareocmu. Ŋoŋe sâc bajuhuc ŋic wiac ejareniŋmu, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ŋoŋe eŋareocmu."

Moc e jahacne fuŋne hone manac ezejec
(Mat 7:3-5)

[39] Iŋuc murâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: "Tiŋtuŋ jajaheczi jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mâmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me? [40] Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu. [41] Go wemocte âgogere ʒâŋeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne ʒâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec? [42] Jâcdâkâ go gahacne ʒâŋeo foipiehame go weniŋuc âgoge ʒiŋuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: 'Âgo, manahaŋ, ʒâŋegao gâc fokac rogarepe. Burecŋic, gahacne

ʒâŋeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanaŋ rorâ ie âgogere ʒâŋeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuŋne
(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Jâc biaŋnao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine biaŋne fuaocmu? 44 Jâcte fuŋne fârinezi bataniŋkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me ʒaqeŋko saŋ fârine fuame rozo me? 45 Ŋic biaŋnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne biaŋnaonec wiac biaŋne utuocmu, ŋic sâqocnezi maŋrowaŋ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Maŋko wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dâŋ
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 "Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofuŋ-nâŋec, Wofuŋ-nâŋec i sawa munarehuc dâŋ ŋazaekopac i mi reŋkeeŋgopieŋ? 47 Moc e nohec juhuc dâŋnane manarâ reŋkeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniŋ? 48 E ŋic moc ficsanaŋ bawec ere sâc. Ŋic eki hâcne baocte wâtuŋ ʒoricne wiseme hume keteŋkeme qiŋ herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ŋeha hoemaŋ maickeme mâŋâŋ tâpirihec qarâ fic i sanaŋne bakicnere bâpiewec. 49 Á moczi dâŋnane manarâ qataraocmu e ŋic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. Ŋic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtuŋ mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic iriŋ biriŋ bawec. Ehame hoemaŋ maickeme mâŋâŋ tâpirihec warerâ fic âke tuŋkeme rândiŋkerâ qarâ qanʒaŋnewec."

7

Jesuzi kiŋaŋ motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jesu e ŋic mitidâŋ i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haeo rawec. 2 Ira momori soŋaŋ moc ere kiŋaŋ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bomboŋ e motec ere maname biaŋkewec. 3 Irec Jesure biŋe manarâ Judaŋic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bânininŋkecneocte jazawec. 4 Eme jaŋe Jesurao fisirâ ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Momori soŋaŋ e jume biaŋkeekacte dâŋticne manazemec. 5 E maŋticne Judaŋic nâŋerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâŋec fuaocte ekizia moneŋ râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec." 6 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jaŋehec rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqiŋkezo ehame momori soŋaŋzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorecjopahuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc râeme rawec: "Wofuŋ, go ira domac, no iŋucne mac wemocte iqicnucmu. 7 No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quŋkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiŋaŋ motec-nane qiqic qazejec. 8 No ŋic fekicne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâcnane juŋgopieŋ. Eme jaŋeraonec moc 'rac3 âzâcnepe raocmu, moc 'warec3 âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiŋaŋ motec-nane 'gie i bac3 mupe baocmu." 9 Eme Jesu e dâŋ i manarâ momori soŋaŋ seckecnerâ ŋicguru bâjâpembiŋ jaŋerao fotikierâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋazape mananiŋ, Israe ŋic ŋoŋerao mamanasiŋ sâc iŋucne mi bâfuaekopac." 10 Iŋuc mume momori soŋaŋ âgofâcne jaŋe risierâ ficko ferâ kiŋaŋ motec qiqic qame honembiŋ.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

11 Juku Jesuzi hae moc ʒâŋene Naiŋ ira rame motecfâcne â ŋic guru sâko bâjâpembiŋ. 12 Eme hae mendâŋko fisihame qâŋqâŋ moc reŋke wahambiŋ. Hozec moc ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniŋte haeonec ŋic ŋokac wahafârembiŋ. 13 Eme Wofuŋzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, "Mi kioc." 14 Iŋuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie ʒiŋuc muwec: "Motec, no gazakopac, faharec. 15 Iŋuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi neŋgocticnehec juocte râcnewec. 16 Eme ŋic jaŋe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu muteŋkerâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Porofete kâcqene ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko fuawec jukac." Á gâcnezi mumbiŋ: "Anutu e ŋicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac." 17 Eme irec biŋe Judaia mâreŋko â mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dâŋ muwec
(Mat 11:2-19)

18 Johane kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jaŋe wiac fuawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ecnembiŋ. 19 Eme dâŋ i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: "Warenâreocte mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woŋec junʒepeneŋ?" 20 Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: "Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi kecʒiŋuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac:

Mesia ware-nâreocte mukicne go hâcne
me? Me mocte woŋec junʒepeneŋ?” [21] Jesu
e aua dameŋ ira ŋic huc ʒâic bânininŋke-
jarewec â demoŋ jâpe-jarewec â ʒâŋe tiŋ-
tuŋ ʒâŋe fifi bacjopawec. [22] Ehame ŋic jahe
fisirâ wiocnepire ʒiŋuc jasawec: “Ŋohe rarâ
wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dâŋ binaŋ
Johane ecnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnenic: Tiŋtuŋzi
ʒâŋe fitâcneŋgopieŋ, puriŋzi hata juŋ-
gopieŋ, wicsanaŋheczi fâsâeŋgopieŋ, qe-
poŋzi dâŋ mamana eŋgopieŋ, hâmokicnezi
qârerâ fahareŋgopieŋ, â waha qaqanezi
Biŋebiaŋ manaŋgopieŋ. [23] Eme moc e mana
gâpârehuc qiqikiŋ mi enareocmu ere man-
ape ʒerine ekac.”

[24] Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ
rahapire Jesu e ŋic jumbiŋ jaŋe Johanere
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mâreŋ tuhuo wemo
honeniŋte rambiŋ? Saparac moc mâŋâŋzi
batac bawarec eme honeniŋte rambiŋ me?
[25] Me ŋic moc ŋaqi-ticne eri qaraweŋnehec
honezo rambiŋ? Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic ŋaqi
eri qaraweŋnehec rojueŋgopieŋ jaŋe ŋic-
wofuŋ ficko wiac âmbâŋ nâhuc foeŋgopieŋ.
[26] Me porofete moc honeniŋte rambiŋ? No
ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic honembiŋ e porofete
gâcne jaŋere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc. [27] Ere
hâcne dâŋqâreŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no biŋe mumu ŋicnane sorepe fâ
maigao fuaocmu,
erâ hatage bâʒâwehuc bânie-gareocmu.’

[28] No jâmbomac ŋazape, ŋokackonec fua-
kicne gâcne sasawa jaŋeraonec moczi Jo-
hane mi qâhuckekac. Á Anuture uucmaŋ
fua tâcneme maŋnao wahakicne juocmuzi
sifu e qâhuckeocmu.” [29] Ŋic sasawa erâ
takesi roro mâmâc jaŋe dâŋ manarâ Jo-
hanere Miti Opâ ruambiŋko Anuture dâŋ
dopeckepie fâri fideteŋ ewec. [30] Farisaio â
sâcmutâc mamana saric jaŋe ine Johanere
Miti Opâ qikiŋnehuc Anuture dâŋ râpeck-
epie jaŋerao fârimâc ewec.

[31] “Ŋicguru ʒi weni jaŋehec sâc
hecjopape? Jaŋe weni jaŋe iŋucne? [32] Jaŋe
naru motec iŋucne. Naru motec jaŋe haeo
ʒoŋao ŋehuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc mutâc muwarec
eeŋgopieŋ: ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi
woŋgopieŋ’; ‘Ki makuc hepene wemocte
mi kioŋgopieŋ! [33] Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke
e gie-ticne fuŋkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc
sowa jume honerâ mumbiŋ: ‘E demoŋzi
ecnekac. [34] Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki waharâ
nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muŋgopieŋ, ‘Kec
e ŋic nâ âmbâŋne, takesi roro â sâqocne
bapa Jaŋere âgo. [35] Anuture mamana
biri ine qâjâpecfâcne jaŋe fuŋne-ticne
hewirickepie fâri fideteŋ ewec.”

Ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

[36] Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme
ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ŋewec. [37] Eme hae
irec ŋokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaiore
ficko feme biŋe manarâ opâ âsu biaŋ moc
kiruŋhec baferâ [38] râpefuŋnao domahuc
kiome ʒâŋeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme
qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkereŋkewec. Erâ
kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec.
[39] Ŋokac iŋuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec
eki honerâ maŋnezi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋokac
ʒizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete
jurâ muzac fuŋne-ticne mana tarazac.”
[40] Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Simoŋ,
no dâŋ moc gazape manac.” Âzâcneme
muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.” [41] Eme
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Moneŋŋic moczi ŋic
jajahec moneŋ jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina
râcnewec â moc 50 kina. [42] Eme okacne
bazucnenicte moneŋ basapire tofa-ticne
qikiŋne-jactewec. Eme jaheraonec mozi
moneŋŋicte bubiaŋ fekicne bajuocmu,
go more mukomec?” [43] Wiocneme
Simoŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Moneŋ bocjaha
qikiŋnecnewec ere mukopac.” Mume
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâcne
mukomec.” [44] Iŋuc murâ ŋokacto forisierâ
Simoŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac kecʒi
honekomec? No ficgao wefupe go kike
ʒuʒure opâ mi râe-naremec, ŋokac eki
ine kike-nane ʒâŋeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ
qizec susucnezi bâkereŋkekac. [45] Goki mi
muducnumec, ŋokac eki ine kike-nane
ʒoqac erâ muduckekac. [46] Goki qizec-nane
wokemaŋ opâzi mi ruacnemec, ŋokac eki
ine kike-nane opâ âsu biaŋzi ruacnekac.
[47] Irec gazakopac, ŋokac e maŋjauŋ bocjaha
enarekacte fuŋne-ticne ʒiŋuc manac: E
sâqocne bocjaha bâtâmirecnekicne. Moc
e sâqocne afecne bâtâmirecnekicnezi
maŋjauŋ afecne eocmu.” [48] Iŋuc murâ
ŋokac ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqocnege
bâtâmire-garekicne hâcne.” [49] Iŋuc mume
ŋic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ŋembiŋ jaŋe
maŋjeŋiczi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E mo ŋic mo,
irec sâqocne bâtâmirekac?” [50] Eme Jesuzi
ŋokac ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiŋgere

biaŋkekomec, buge âke mâteŋkeha ra juzemec.”

8

Jesure fuŋfuŋfâc

1 Dameŋ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fota fotâcne juhuc ŋic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpehuc jumbiŋ ine ʒiŋuc: Motecfâcne 12, 2 erâ ŋokac tucne, mârâcko demoŋ â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniŋ ejarewec. Jaŋeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demoŋ 7 jâpecnewec. 3 Erâ moc ʒâŋene Johana, Herodere soŋaŋ Kuza ere ŋonâŋ, erâ Susana erâ ŋokac gâcne. Jaŋe moneŋ mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbieŋ.

Hândâŋ titie dâŋ
(Mat 13:1-23; Maò 4:1-20)

4 Haene haene irec ŋic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumaŋnepie honec-joparâ kesaic dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: 5 “Ŋic moczi wiac hândâŋne tieocte gieo rawec. Tiehame hândâŋne gâcnezi hatao waha heme ŋic jaŋe âtenʒaŋnembiŋ. Eme sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. 6 Hândâŋne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi hahaŋkekicnere âkeʒurâ bâpâŋ wefurâ hâmowec. 7 Hândâŋne gâcnezi hofâ qinʒiŋ ŋondeŋko hewec. Eme âkeʒurâ wefume hofâ qinʒiŋzi iŋuc jaha wefurâ hehâmowec. 8 Á hândâŋne gâcnezi ine mâreŋ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irec hândâŋne 100, 100 iŋuc fuawec.” Dâŋ i mutararâ hahaŋne bahuc muwec: “Moc e hazecheczi dâŋ keczi manazejec.”

9 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe kesaic dâŋ irec fuŋnere wiocnepie jazawec: 10 “Anuture uucmaŋko raraʒire dâŋ soŋne i ŋoŋe mananiŋte mukicne, gâcne jaŋe ine kesaic dâŋ mananʒepieŋ. Ehuc ʒâŋe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranʒepieŋ â hazeczi dâŋ manabipiehuc fuŋne mi mana taranʒepieŋ. 11 Kesaic dâŋ mupac irec fuŋne ine ʒiŋuc: Anuture dâŋzi hândâŋ ekac. 12 Hândâŋne hatao hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu jaŋe miti manapie maŋjeŋicko huhame izia, mana ʒakierâ juju bâfuanʒipiŋte Sataŋzi fisi ro bawiseekac. 13 Hândâŋne qânâ siecko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti manarâ izia aŋac-jopaocmu. Eme maŋjeŋicko gâtâ mi bakicnere dameŋ bembeŋne mac bajuhapie eesâic fuame miti râpeckeeŋgopieŋ. 14 Hândâŋne hofâ qinʒiŋko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti mamana i mananiŋmu, erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamaŋ gugutuŋ jupie moneŋ mafa mâriri irec aŋaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac. 15 Hândâŋne mâreŋ guecko hewec sâc iŋucne juniŋmu, jaŋe miti manarâ maŋjeŋic emasaŋkerâ aimuŋ bajueŋgopieŋ, ehuc qic wânʒâŋ erâ fârine bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.

Lambere dâŋ
(Maò 4:21-25)

16 “Mo ŋiczi lambe qazerâ kuʒizi hetutuckeocmu, me ŋeŋe rurumaŋko heme ŋeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ŋeŋe-ticnao hepene ŋehuc fic maŋne âke tamaeme ŋic jaŋe sâcne honehuc feniŋmu. 17 Wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniŋkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, eme fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeocmu. 18 Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irec ŋoŋe miti hazec uruc jaha manapaŋkenʒepieŋ”

Jesure neŋgoc qafâc
(Mat 12:46-50; Maò 3:31-35)

19 Dameŋ mocko ŋic guru sâko Jesu orâŋkerâ domahapie neŋgoc qafâc-ticne warerâ ŋic jaŋerao quŋkerâ taic domambiŋ. 20 Iŋuc epie ŋic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgoc qafâcge honecguniŋte juwic hae ʒoŋao domaŋgopieŋ.” 21 Mume Jesuzi ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Anuture dâŋ manarâ reŋkeeŋgopieŋ kecʒizi neŋgoc qafâc-nane eŋgopieŋ.”

Mâŋâŋ â siri ere micte niniŋkepic
(Mat 8:23-27; Maò 4:35-41)

22 Ʒoaŋ mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembiŋ. Wokeo ferâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocniŋuc raʒinaŋ.” Mume manapie rambiŋ. 23 Rahuc Jesu guŋte ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemaŋko hume riqicko huzo embiŋ. 24 Eme Jesu wiwickerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: Qaqazu qaqazu, nâŋe riqicko huzo eŋgopeneŋ. Mupie fahare mâŋâŋ â siri dâŋ mujacteme niniŋkepire benoŋ bawec. 25 Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic weni.” Motec jaŋe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ŋeŋe farac erâ mumbiŋ:

"Opo, e mo ŋic mo, irec mâŋâŋ â siri dâŋ
jasame reŋkekopirec."

Jesuzi demoŋ jâpec-jopame becmaŋko humbiŋ
(Mat 8:28-34; Maò 5:1-20)

26 Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mâreŋ
ŋifecnao Gerasene ŋic jaŋerao fisimbiŋ.
27 Ira fisirâ tiŋko feme haeonec ŋic moc
warewec. Ŋic ere maŋko demoŋ bocjaha
jupie dameŋ ʒora ŋaqi mi rojuwec â ficko
mi fojujec. E mâc ʒâŋeruŋ gieo sasawa
qac qâsoric juwec. 28 Eme Jesu honerâ
owackerâ mâreŋko rândiŋke qa erâ dâŋ
hahaŋne bahuc ʒiŋuc muwec: "Jesu, go
Anutu femicne sâkore Ŋokâzi wemocte no-
rao warekomec? Go ʒâic gie mi mac nareze-
mec." 29 Jesuzi "demoŋ go ŋickonec wefu
rac" mume iŋuc hâcne âzâcnewec. De-
moŋ e dameŋ ʒora ŋic maŋne bâpuriŋkeme
momori eme ŋic jaŋe me kikene qarâ
soŋaŋ-ticne jumbiŋ. Eme demoŋzi ecneme
repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec.
30 Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: "ʒâŋege
mo?" Wiocneme muwec: "No ʒâŋe-nane
Gurusâko." Demoŋ bocjahazi ŋicmaŋko
jumbiŋ irec. 31 Eme jaŋe Jesuzi hârâcko
sorec-jopame hunʒipiŋte mu wâwâsic ec-
nembiŋ. 32 Eme mâreŋ ira bec guru sâko
qondaŋ gieo jumbiŋ. Irec demoŋ jaŋe
mana-jareme becmaŋko huniŋte âzâcnem-
biŋ. 33 Eme mana-jareme ŋickonec wefurâ
becmaŋko humbiŋ. Iŋuc epie bec jaŋe
heâŋkonec suackerâ ra duŋ riqic ŋewec ira
hurâ hâmo-fârembiŋ. 34 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe i
honerâ gasacke rarâ ŋic hae gie sâc juram-
biŋ dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 35 Jazapie jaŋe
ŋic demoŋ guru jâpecnekicne e honeniŋte
fisi-fârembiŋ. Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ:
Ŋic demoŋ guruhec juweczi ŋaqihec â ma-
manahec Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋewec. Hon-
erâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambiŋ.
36 Domahapie wiac hone manac embiŋ jaŋe
ŋic demoŋhec juweczi biaŋkewec irec dâŋ
binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 37 Eme Gerasene mâreŋ
irec ŋic jaŋe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e
mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ raocte âzâcnembiŋ.
Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme 38 ŋic de-
moŋ jâpecnekicne eki bâjâpeocte numuc-
newec. Numucneme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muhuc
qataracnewec: 39 "Go wiacfâcge jaŋehec
juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec
biŋe ŋic jazazemec." Mume ŋic e risierâ
Jesuzi bâpiaŋkewec irec biŋe haefâc-ticne
jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec
(Mat 9:18-26; Maò 5:21-43)

40 Ŋic jaŋe Jesure woŋec juhapie fisime
honerâ ofac hecnembiŋ. 41 Ehame mitific
soŋaŋ moc, ʒâŋene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure
maŋfuŋko fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec.
42 Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha
hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec.
Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame ŋic jaŋe
roʒâc bâʒâŋiŋ ecnembiŋ. 43 Eme ŋondeŋ-
jeŋicko ŋokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc
juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jaŋe
bafickeniŋte bâipieku behembiŋ. 44 Eme
ŋokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefuŋko rarâ
ŋaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne
ʒickewec. 45 Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec:
"Mozi bâuacnukac?" Mume ŋic jaŋe
micke-fârepie Petorozi ʒiŋuc muwec:
"Qaqazu, ŋic jaŋe roʒâc bâʒâŋiŋ egarehuc
heuacguŋgopieŋ." 46 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
muwec: "Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame
tâpiri-nane rame manapac." 47 Eme ŋokac
e fuŋne-nane taniŋkekac murâ qarac
qarac qahuc Jesure maŋfuŋko fodaperâ
hucticnere dâŋ â bâuarâ izia qiqic qawec
irec dâŋ mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembiŋ.
48 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Otâ-
mae, mamanasiŋgere biaŋgukac, buge âke
mâteŋkeha rac."

49 Iŋuc muhuc domahame mitific soŋaŋte
fickonec dâŋ ʒiŋuc warewec: "Otâge
hâmokac, irec qaqazu maŋgâŋ mi ecnetec
warezejec." 50 Eme dâŋ i Jesuzi manarâ
soŋaŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mi hâwicguoc,
manasiŋnutec otâge biaŋkeocmu." 51 Iŋuc
murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme
domahapie Petoro, Johane, Jakobo â
naru neŋgoc mamac jahecne jaŋe sawa
rocjopame raʒimbiŋ. 52 Eme ŋic ŋokac ki
mamakuc ehuc domahapie ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"Mi kioniŋ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guŋ
fokac." 53 Eme jaŋe hâmo-jâmbâŋkewec
i mana sanaŋkehuc gâwiecnembiŋ.
54 Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ
muwec: "Naru, go faharec." 55 Mume
izia maŋ qâqâtâc-ticne risieme faharewec.
Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocte jazawec.
56 Eme neŋgoc mamacne jahe manapire
hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec
biŋe ŋic mi jazaniŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.

9

Motecfâcne giedâŋ mujarewec
(Mat 10:1,5-14; Maò 6:7-13)

1 Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie
ŋic demoŋ jâpe-jareniŋte â huc bânininŋke-
jareniŋte tâpiri qikiŋne-jarewec. 2 Erâ ŋic
Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jazahuc huchec
qiqicne bacjopaniŋte sorec-joparâ 3 dâŋ
ʒiŋuc mutâcne-jarewec: "Ŋoŋe hatao gunu
me he me nânâ me moneŋ me ŋaqi jaja-
hec mi bajunʒepieŋ. 4 Hae mocko fisirâ
fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋeŋe juju eku waha
ranʒepieŋ. 5 Erâ mocko fisipie qikiŋ-
ŋopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-
ŋeŋickonec âteickepie wahame jaŋe fuŋne-
jeŋic mananʒepieŋ." 6 Iŋuc muhuc jazame
jaŋe ʒawierâ rambiŋ. Ehuc haene haene
jufârehuc ŋic miti jazambiŋ â huc ʒâic
bânininŋke-jarembiŋ.

Herodezi biŋe manawec
(Mat 14:1-2; Maò 6:14-16)

7 Ŋicwofuŋ Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec
bawec, irec biŋe maname quŋkewec. I
ŋic jaŋe kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋte ewec: "Jo-
hane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac
i bakac." 8 Gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, "Eli-
azi mocwâc fuawec jukac." Á gâcnezi
ine mumbiŋ, "Porofete mimiŋne moczi
qârewec jukac." 9 Mupie manarâ Herodezi
ʒiŋuc muwec: "Johane e noni mupe up-
ene hetâcnembiŋ. Ehame mozi iŋuc eme
biŋene manaekopac?" Iŋuc murâ Jesu ho-
neocte boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi ŋic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 14:13-21; Maò 6:30-44; Joh 6:1-15)

10 Eme aposolo jaŋe juku risierâ gie bam-
biŋ irec dâŋ binaŋ Jesu ecnembiŋ. Dâŋ
binaŋ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida
hae mâreŋko buc juniŋte rambiŋ. 11 Rapie
ŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambiŋ.
Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbiŋ.
Juhapie Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jaza-
wec, â huc ʒâichec qiqicne bacjopawec.
12 Iŋuc ehuc juhame ʒoaŋ ŋetarazo eme
motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnem-
biŋ: "ʒira tuhuo juŋgopeneŋte go ŋic
râec-jopatec hae ŋerakac ira rarâ fic â
nânâ bâfuanʒepieŋ." 13 Mupie ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: "Ŋaŋac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniŋ
me!" Eme jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Poroŋ
memoc â opâ qowi jajahec iŋuc mac
fonârekac. Irec weniŋuc enaŋ? Haeo rarâ
ŋic guru sâko ʒi jaŋere nânâ sâcne furine
banaŋmu me?" 14 Ŋic 5 tauseŋ jumbiŋte
motec jaŋe iŋuc mumbiŋ. Mupie ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Ŋic ejarepie birine birine 50
qâzuckerâ ŋeranʒepieŋ." 15 Mume jaŋe
ejarepie iŋuc epie 16 poroŋ memoc â opâ
qowi jajahec rorâ sambâŋko fime fehame
jambuŋkewec. Jambuŋkerâ poroŋ bazurâ
motec jareme jaŋe bârâwiŋnerâ ŋic jarem-
biŋ. 17 Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec
efârembiŋ. Eme tiwâne ŋerawec, i ropie
hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkewec
(Mat 16:13-23; Maò 8:27-33)

18 Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec
buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-
jarerâ muwec: "Ŋic jaŋe nore mo mueŋ-
gopieŋ?" 19 Wio-jareme ʒiŋuc âzâcnem-
biŋ: "Gâcne jaŋe Johane Miti Opâ fu-
fuŋke mugareeŋgopieŋ, gâcne jaŋe Elia
mugareeŋgopieŋ, â gâcne jaŋe porofete
mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac, iŋuc mu-
gareeŋgopieŋ." 20 Mupie jaŋacne indiŋ-
joparâ muwec, "Á ŋoŋe ine nore mo mueŋ-
gopieŋ?" Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc muwec: "Go
Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbâŋ." 21 Mume ŋic
moc mi mufua-jareniŋte mic muac sanaŋne
ejarewec. 22 Erâ ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ Jazawec:
"Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Juku ʒâic sereren boc-
jaha manaocmu. Soŋaŋ â taha bapa micne
â miti qaqazu jaŋe e kiarao qikiŋnepie
qame hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha fahare-
ocmu."

Maŋ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo
(Mat 16:24-28; Maò 8:34—9:1)

23 Jesu e ŋic mâmâc sâko-jeŋic ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: "Ŋic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ
maŋ sahac-ticnere dâŋ râpeckerâ mariporŋ-
ticne ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne hâporâ bâjâpecnuze-
jec. 24 Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuck-
ecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiŋneme
fuacneocmu. 25 Moc e mâreŋte wiac sasawa
hure-fâreku kinduŋ bânduŋ bajuhame juju-
ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac
fârine focneocmu? 26 Moc e no nahacnere
me miti-nanere maname mimi gaŋgaŋne-
hec eocmu, ine Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Juku
Mamac-ticne â tiri aŋelo jaŋere huririzi
uucne erao riŋkehame sambâŋ tatamac-
ticnehec fisirâ ŋic iŋucnere iŋuc Jaha man-
ame mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu. 27 No ine

jâmbomac ŋazape mananiŋ: Domaŋgopieŋ ʒi jaŋeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuahapie Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋ fua taniŋkeme honenʒoŋgopieŋ."

Jesuzi sambâŋ hawari ewec
(Mat 17:1-9; Maò 9:2-9)

28 Jesu e dâŋ i murâ juhame ʒoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiŋ. 29 Ferâ numuhame ʒâŋe mai-ticne hawarine fuŋmoc ewec. Ehame ŋaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqac taeŋne jâmbâŋ ewec. 30 Eme mi ŋic jajahec fuarâ ehec dâŋ muc manac enʒepieŋ iị Ŋic ʒâŋe-jekic Mose â Elia. 31 Jahe sambâŋ tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem haeo mâreŋko juju-ticne jutararâ raocmu irec dâŋ mumbiŋ. 32 Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jaŋe guŋ te mâretec ejarebipieme ʒâŋe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâreŋticnehec â ŋic jahec ehec domapire honecjopambiŋ. 33 Eme jahe razo epire Petorozi Jezu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, sowine ʒira juŋgopeneŋ. Irec manatec boze jahec â moc banaŋ, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc." E dâŋ mi mana tarahuc iŋuc muwec. 34 Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ foŋjopame motec jaŋe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambiŋ. 35 Eme karorac maŋko dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuawec: "Keci joroc Ŋokâ-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋticne mananʒepieŋ." 36 Eme dâŋ mana manahuc ʒâŋe firâ Jesu buc domame honembiŋ. Eme motec jaŋe wiac honembiŋ i dameŋ ira ŋic mi jajaza mâc maŋkerâ jumbiŋ.

Motec jaŋe demoŋ moc jâpe-bipiembiŋ
(Mat 17:14-21; Maò 9:1,4-29)

37 Hae fureme tikionec wahapie ŋic guru sâkozi ehec bâbâfuac embiŋ. 38 Eme izia ŋic jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec moczi ʒiŋuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: "Qaqazu, go dâŋnane manarâ ŋokâ-nane bafickec, e mocjaha mae. 39 Manakic, demoŋ moczi hâpome qeŋfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demoŋzi motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretec bâdockeekac. 40 Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneniŋte numu-jarepe eipiembieŋ." 41 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: "O ŋicguru mamanasiŋ tâmiric â maŋsanaŋ, no ŋoŋehec hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qataŋ eŋarepemu me? Ŋokâge bawarec." 42 Eme motec Jesurao barahame demoŋzi fâreme mi kikene miŋgeŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi demoŋ dâŋ mucneme wiseme motec biaŋkeme mamac-ticne râcnewec. 43 Eme ŋic jaŋe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne honerâ warecke sâqorembiŋ.

Hâmoocte mufua-jarewec
(Mat 17:22-23; Maò 9:30-32)

Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko ʒiŋuc jazawec: 44 "Dâŋ ʒi ŋazape manapaŋkeniŋ, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋic jaŋere meo feocte dameŋ bembeŋkezo ekac." 45 Iŋuc muhuc jazame motec jaŋe dâŋ i manapie qeŋ bipinehec eme fuŋne kâuc bambiŋ. Erâ wiocneniŋte hâwic-jopame behembiŋ.

Micne jujure dâŋ
(Mat 18:1-5; Maò 9:33-40)

46 Motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric embiŋ. 47 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi maŋjeŋicte fuŋne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ maŋfuŋnao râerâ 48 ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Moczi motec piticne kecʒiŋucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Á no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi wahakicne jâmbâŋ juocmu, ere fekicne muzo."

49 Eme Johanezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, nâŋe ŋic moc gore ʒâŋe muhuc demoŋ jâpec-jopame honembeneŋ, erâ e nâŋerao ʒuhuckerâ go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnembeneŋ." 50 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ŋeŋic mi hetâtiecmuzi âgo babafic-ŋeŋic eocmu."

Samaria ŋic Jesu fic sakarecnembiŋ

51 Jesu e sambâŋko risiocte dameŋ bembeŋkezo ehame Jerusalem haeo raocte mupaŋkewec. 52 Mupaŋkerâ kiŋaŋ sorecjopame bâniembiŋ. Bânierâ raku Samaria ŋic jaŋere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure biŋe fic moc bâfuaniŋte jazambiŋ. 53 Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocmu, iŋuc manarâ fic sakarembiŋ. 54 Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: "Wofuŋ, go manatec mupere sambâŋkonec ʒoc waharâ ʒacjopazejec me?" 55 Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec. 56 Eme hae mocko rambiŋ.

Jesu bâjâpezore dâŋ
(Mat 8:19-22)

57 Rahapie ŋic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ira me ira razo
mutecne bâjâpecgupemu.” 58 Mume Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi jaŋe hawec-
jeŋichec, â sawa wipe jaŋe sareŋ-jeŋichec,
Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ine fofo roŋgâŋ
basaekac.” 59 Eme Jesuzi ŋic moc bâfuarâ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.”
Mume ŋic e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ,
manatec qanaŋ rarâ mamac-nane duck-
ezepac.” 60 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Behec-jopatec qâŋqâŋzia qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic
buc ducjopanʒepieŋ. Go ine rarâ Anuture
uucmaŋ irec dâŋ muromackezemec.”
61 Ŋic moczi ine Jesu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Wofuŋ, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac.
Erâ manatec qanaŋ risierâ wiacfâc-nane
mâzoc-joparâ warezepac.” 62 Mume Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke guriŋne
bahuc rârâpe fiocmu, iŋucnezi Anuture
uucmaŋko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

Motec bocjaha miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec
(Mat 9:37-38; 10:7-16; 11:20-24)

1 Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ
giedâŋ mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene
haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec
bânierâ raniŋte sorec-jopawec. 2 Ehuc
jaza muwec: “Qa roro giezi kâcqene,
gie bapa ŋic ine afecne. Irec ŋoŋe gie
rune numucnepie gie bapa ŋic bâfuac-
jopame gie-ticnao ranʒepieŋ. 3 Ŋoŋe
rahuc ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ: Lama kâte
qâto jaŋere ŋondeŋko mi sosorec-jopane i
ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac. 4 Eme ŋoŋe moneŋ
kânoŋ me he me kikehuhu mi amecke
ranʒepieŋ. Erâ hatao ŋic bâfuac-joparâ
dâŋ mi bacjopanʒepieŋ. 5 Fic mocko fezo
ehuc rune ʒiŋuc jazanʒepieŋ: ‘Fic kecʒira
wama fozejec. 6 Eme fic ira ŋic moc wamare
biŋe jume wamadâŋ-ŋeŋicte fârinezi erao
fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadâŋ-
ŋeŋicte fârine ŋoŋerao mocwâc risieocmu.
7 Fic feniŋmu ijaha ŋeŋe juju ehuc nânâ
gumec-ŋopapie nânʒepieŋ. Gie bapa ŋic
wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ŋoŋe ficbiri
mi junʒepieŋ. 8 Hae mocko fisipie hezu
hewâneŋ eŋarehuc nânâ gumec-ŋopapie
nânʒepieŋ. 9 Erâ ŋic huchec qiqicne
bacjoparâ hae rune ʒiŋuc jazanʒepieŋ:
‘Anuture uucmaŋzi maic-ŋopakac. 10 Hae
mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ŋopapie hae ʒoŋao
domahuc ʒiŋuc jazanʒepieŋ: 11 ‘Gâc
wândoc-ŋeŋic kike-nâŋecko bohotakac,
i âteickepene waha foŋarezejec. Erâ
ine ʒiŋuc mananiŋ: Anuture uucmaŋzi
maic-ŋopame bâsuembieŋ. 12 No ŋazape
mananiŋ: Okac dameŋko Sodom haeonec
katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae iŋucne
jaŋe bafehuc ejarezo.
13 “Jei Koraziŋ rune, jei Besaida rune,
ŋoŋerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, iŋucne
Tiro Sidoŋ haeo fuame muzac jaŋe
mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc maŋjeŋic
bârisienʒapiŋ. 14 Irec juku okac dameŋko
Tiro Sidoŋ haeonec katucne bawahahuc
ejarezo â ŋoŋe ine katucne bafehuc
eŋarezo. 15 Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sam-
bâŋko bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko
tuŋguzo. 16 Ŋoŋere dâŋ manaocmuzi nore
dâŋ manaocmu. Á ŋoŋe qikiŋ-ŋopaocmuzi
no qikiŋnuocmu. No qikiŋnuocmuzi ine
sorecnuwec e qikiŋneocmu.”

Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafeck-
ewec
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

17 Motec 70 jaŋe juku risierâ ʒeri ehuc
Jesu dâŋ binaŋ ʒiŋuc ecnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ,
gore ʒâŋe muhuc demoŋ jâpe-jarepene
micnâŋec reŋke-jâmbâŋkeŋgopieŋ i!”
18 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sataŋ e sam-
bâŋkonec bâbâric iŋucne waha qame
honepo. 19 Manaŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe homa â
omeqaqa â râsire wiac ʒârâ hâriŋ irec
faio âtepie mi sipiric-ŋopaocte tâpiri râe-
ŋarepo. 20 Eme ŋoŋe ine demoŋzi micŋeŋic
reŋkeŋgopieŋ irec mi ʒeri enʒepieŋ, ʒâŋe-
ŋeŋic sambâŋko qâreŋkekicne fokac irec
ʒeri enʒepieŋ.”
21 Eme dameŋ ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu
bufahac qacneme ʒeridâŋ kecʒiŋuc
muwec: “Mamac, sambâŋ â mâreŋ rune, go
mamana-jeŋicte manapie kâcqene eekac
ŋic i jaŋe mitidâŋge hesoŋke-jareekic,
â maŋjeŋicte manapie gegecne eekac
jaŋe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec
muteŋgukopac. Go iŋuc fua biaŋ raocte
mupaŋkemeŋ hâcne ine. 22 Wiac sasawa
i Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec Eme
ŋic moczi Ŋokâ mi ʒâŋitaekac, Mamaczi
buc ʒâŋitaekac. Erâ Mamac iŋuc jaha

ŋic moczi mi ʒaŋitaekac, ŋokâzi buc
ʒâŋitaekac. Erâ Ŋokâzi ŋic moc Mamacte
fuŋne mufuacneme e wâc ʒâŋitaocmu.”
23 Iŋuc murâ motecfâcne jaŋacne ʒiŋuc
jazawe: “Ŋoŋe wiac ʒâŋe furu honehuc
jueŋgopieŋ irec ʒeri enʒepieŋ. 24 No ŋazape
mananiŋ: Porofete â ŋicwofuŋ bocjaha jaŋe
ŋoŋe wiac hone manac eeŋgopieŋ i hone
manac eniŋte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone
manac embiŋ.”

Ŋic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec
(Mat 22:34-40; Maò 12:28-31)

25 Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic moczi Jesu ʒiŋuc
muhuc esâickewec: “Qaqazu, no weniŋuc
erâ juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?” 26 Mume
Jesuzi okacne ʒiŋuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc
dâŋ weniŋuc fome woseekic?” 27 Wiocneme
eki muwec: “Go maŋge â qâqâtâcge â
tâpirige â mamanasuge i Wofuŋ Anu-
tuge furu jaha qikiŋnecnetec fozejec, erâ
go gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere
egarezejec, dâŋ iŋuc fokâc.” 28 Mume
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ sâcne
mukomec, i reŋkerâ juju sanaŋte biŋe
ecmu.” 29 Eme ŋic e no maŋsioc tâmiric
hawari ezepac muhuc harierâ Jesu ʒiŋuc
wiocnewec: “Eme more manape âgo-nane
ezejec?” 30 Mume Jesuzi binaŋ moc ʒiŋuc
bacnewec: “Ŋic moczi Jerusalem haeonec
Jeriko haeo rahuc râsi jaŋere somâmaŋko
huwec. Eme jaŋe qarâ ŋaqi â mafa wiac-
ticne jâoc rofârerâ behepie hâmozo ehuc
fowec. 31 Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha
rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. 32 Eki rahame
taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋŋic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ
hone takirerâ jâuruwec. 33 Ehame Samaria
mâreŋkonec ŋic furune moczi hata raku
ŋic bâfuawec. 34 Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme
maŋfuŋnao rarâ wicticne wokemaŋ â waiŋ
opâzi ʒure foŋ ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao
râeme feme haeo bararâ tomaficko râerâ
jauŋ bawec. 35 Hae fureme raocte tomafic
rune 20 toea râcnehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Go
ŋic kecʒi jauŋ bahuc juzemec, eme moneŋ
garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ mocwâc
ʒuhucke-garepemu.” 36 Jesu iŋuc murâ
muwec: “Ŋic jahec â moc jaŋeraonec wen-
imo irec manatec ŋic qakicne ere âgo
ewec?” 37 Wiocneme ʒiŋuc muwec: “Jauŋ
bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Go rarâ iŋuc hâcne ezemec.”

Maria â Mata Jahere binaŋ

38 Jesu â motecfâcne jaŋe raku hae mocko
fisipie ŋokac moc ʒâŋene Mata eki Jesu
ficticnao hefârerâ hezu hewâneŋ ecnewec.
39 Eme qoticne moc juwec ʒâŋene Maria, eki
Wofuŋte maŋfuŋko waha ŋehuc miti-ticne
manawec. 40 Mata e ʒegoc giezi niŋgiŋkeme
ʒanʒaŋ bumbuŋ domahuc nânâ rike bâmoc
ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: “Wo-
fuŋ, qonanezi behecnume kiŋaŋ no na-
hackoaŋ qape honetec mi sâqorekac me?
Go âzâcnetec baficnuoc me!” 41 Mume Je-
suzi kecʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mata, Mata,
go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erâ ʒocne
ʒâicne ehuc domakic. 42 Manakic, wiac afec-
nezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric
ine sâcne mi jujune. Maria fâri biaŋ hâcne
ruckeocte wosâejec, i mi jâoc rozo.”

11

Nunumure dâŋ
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku
numu-fâreme motecfâcne jaŋeraonec
moczi muwec: “Wofuŋ, Johanezi
motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, iŋuc
jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.” 2 Mume Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe numuzo murâ
kecʒiŋuc numunʒepieŋ: Mamac gore
ʒâŋe tiri fozejec. Ware maŋ sâc mâreŋ
sâc Wofuŋ enârec. 3 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa sâc
nânâ-nâŋec nârezemec. 4 Kiŋtofa-nâŋec
behenârec, nâŋe iŋuc jaha ŋic jaŋere
kiŋtofa beheŋgopeneŋ. Eesâicko mi râec-
nâpozemec.”
5 I mutararâ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec:
“Ŋoŋeraonec moczi ŋafe ʒâʒâŋiŋko rarâ
âgo-ticne wiwickerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu:
‘Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac
narec, 6 âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao
ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac.
7 Iŋuc mume fic runezi ficmaŋkoa fohuc
muocmu, ‘Go guŋ wiwic wemocte enârekic,
ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guŋ
fofâreŋgopieŋ, irec wemocko faharerâ
garepemu.” 8 Jesu e iŋuc murâ muwec,
“No mupe mananiŋ, fic rune e ââgore mi
manacneocmuo ine mic ʒoqac-ticnere sifu
faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu. 9 Irec
noni iŋuc jaha ŋifecne ŋazape mananiŋ:
Numuku wiac roniŋmu, basaku fârine
bâfuaniŋmu, motâcko heikepie aŋke-
ŋareocmu. 10 Numuekaczi wiac roekac,
basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko

heickeekac e rocnezo. [11] Me ŋoŋeraonec
mo ŋiczi ŋokâ-ticne qowire mucneme
irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu, [12] me qâqâc
hândâŋte mucneme omeqaqa râcneocmu?
[13] Eme ŋoŋe ŋic hehesicne iŋucnezi
naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic nânâ mafa biaŋne
jare gumec eeŋgopieŋko Mamac-ŋeŋic
sambâŋko e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore
numucnepie sâcne mi ŋareocmu me?"

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu demoŋ jâjâpere qorickembiŋ
(Mat 12:22-30; Maò 3:20-27)

[14] Ŋic moc demoŋzi ecneme nâŋguŋ
ewec. Eme Jesuzi ŋic e demoŋ jâpecneme
mocwâc dâŋ dâŋ ewec. Iŋuc eme ŋic jaŋe
honerâ wareckembiŋ. [15] Eme gâcnezi ere
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Demoŋ jaŋere ŋicbomboŋ
Beezebulu eki neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame
demoŋ jâpe-jareekac." [16] Gâcne jaŋe ine
hesuahuc mumbiŋ: "Go mutec sambâŋko
fuŋne qaqa mâsi fuame honenaŋ." [17] Eme
eki maŋjeŋicko mana tararâ jazawec:
"Mâreŋ moc ira ʒika kosa fuame hae sâc
râràsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu. [18] Sataŋzia
fâuckerâ Sataŋ jâpeme gie-ticne weniŋuc
sanaŋkerâ foocmu? Ŋoŋe nore ʒiŋuc
muŋgopieŋ: Beezebuluzi neŋgoc ŋecne-
hame demoŋ jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac.
[19] Eme no Beezebulu ere neŋgoc ŋesiŋko
demoŋ jâpe-jareekopacko, ŋaŋacne
motecfâc jaŋe more ŋesiŋko demoŋ jâpe-
jareeŋgopieŋ? Jaŋe hâcne qoqoric-ŋeŋicte
fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu. [20] Noni ine Anuture
tâpirizi demoŋ jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture
Wofuŋ qâreŋ ŋoŋerao fuakac hâcne. [21] Ŋic
momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-
ticne soŋaŋkeme wiac-ticne furu foocmu.
[22] Ehame tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându
maro mamanac-ticne jâoc rorâ boreŋ mafa-
ticne kâdoc qaocmu. [23] Moc e âgo mi
enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-
nane hone maiŋ mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

[24] "Demoŋzi ŋickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo
miti qatarac juhuc ŋeŋe hae-ticne
basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: 'Ficnane
beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe.
[25] Murâ risierâ honeocmu: ʒure emasaŋ
erâ bâpiaŋkekicne. [26] Iŋuc fome honerâ
ra demoŋ âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc
mâcne, repipicne jâmbâŋ rocjopame ware
fic ijaha ŋeŋe juju eniŋmu. Eme ŋic e
mârâc sâqocne juweczi ʒâhec sâqore-
jâmbâŋkeocmu."

[27] Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc juhame ŋic ŋon-
deŋkonec ŋokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracne-
huc muwec, "Rocgurâ moŋ gumec guwec
ere manape ʒerine ekac." [28] Eme Jesuzi
manarâ ʒiŋuc muwec: "I mukomec noni ine
Anuture dâŋ manarâ bajuengopieŋ jaŋere
hâcne manape ʒerine ekac."

Mâsire fotariecnembiŋ Irec Jazawec
(Mat 12:38-42; 5:15; 6:22-23; Maò 8:12)

[29] Ŋic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie fuŋkera
dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋicguru hehesicne
ʒizi fuŋne qaqa mâsire fotarieeŋgopieŋ.
Erâ ŋoŋe mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi
fuawec i sawa fuame honeniŋmu. [30] Jonarao
wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec ŋic fuŋne
qaqa mâsi ejarewec, iŋuc jaha Ŋic Fâri Wâ-
tuŋne erao wiac fuaocmu izi ŋicguru ʒi
ŋoŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsi eŋareocmu. [31] Juwic
mâreŋkonec ŋokac wofuŋ eki mumu tara
dameŋko ŋicguru ʒi ŋoŋehec faharerâ
fuŋne-ŋeŋic ritume katucne roniŋmu. Erâ
i mâc mâcne, ŋokac e Salomoraonec ma-
mana fârine roocte mâreŋ qaŋeŋnaonec
warewec; eme mananiŋ, ʒi fuakac e Salo-
more sâc sirickekac. [32] Erâ Niniwe haeonec
ŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha mumu tara dameŋko
ŋicguru ʒi ŋoŋehec faharerâ fuŋne-ŋeŋic
ritupie katucne roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne,
Niniwe haeonec jaŋe Jonazi uŋ jazame ma-
narâ maŋjeŋic bârisiembiŋ, â ʒi domakac e
Jona sirickekac.

[33] "Ŋoŋe lambe qazerâ mi soŋkeeŋgopieŋ,
me kuʒizi mi hetutuckeeŋgopieŋ, aricne,
lambe ŋeŋe-ticnao hepie fic âke tamaeme
ŋic ŋoŋe honehuc feeŋgopieŋ. [34] Sahacgere
lambe ine ʒâŋege. Ʒâŋege biaŋne fohuc sa-
hacge batamaecneocmu, ʒâŋege sâqoreme
sahacgezi tiŋtuŋ qaocmu. [35] Eme maŋ-
gao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimuŋ
soŋaŋkehuc juzemec. [36] Eme maŋ sahacge
dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu
jaha tamaeocmu, lambezi batamaecguekac
irec sâc."

Miti sahacne sawa mi reŋkezo
(Mat 23; Maò 12:38-40; Luë 20:45-47)

[37] Dâŋ i mutararâ juhame farisaio ŋic
moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao hefârewec.
Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo
waha ŋewec. [38] I me sahac-ticne qanaŋ
mi ʒurehuc iŋuc ewecte farisaiozi maname
mi sâckewec. [39] Eme irec Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc

âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio ŋoŋe, oto râqâc-
ŋeŋic ʒure qaqackeeŋgopieŋ, maŋŋeŋicko
ine nânâ mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi fusuc-
makicne. 40 O ŋic mutucne ŋoŋe, wiac sa-
sawa irec sahacne bâfuaweczi maŋne mi bâ-
fuawec me? 41 Irec ŋoŋe maŋkonec bâmec
gie bâfuanʒepieŋ, eme ŋoŋerao wiac sa-
sawa wâwânâŋ tâmiric efâreocmu. 42 Oi
farisaio, ŋoŋe hâwic-ŋopazac me, ŋoŋe
wiac racne, romboc, wifu, qase â iŋucne
gâcne i tucne Wofuŋte biŋe qahuc râeeŋ-
gopieŋ, ehuc ŋifecne wiac fârine, mitio
mubâtiŋ â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eeŋgopieŋ.
Moc reŋkehuc moc reŋkezo. 43 Oi farisaio
ŋoŋe, mitificko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne
ŋeniŋte mueŋgopieŋ â hatao ŋic ŋokac
omanezi bâfuac-ŋoparâ mu ʒeri eŋareniŋte
irec maŋŋeŋic domaekac. 44 Oi ŋoŋe
ʒâŋeruŋ rârâŋnekicne iŋucne, ira ŋic Jaŋe
mi manahuc fainao rac warec eeŋgopieŋ.”

Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dâŋ

45 Jesu e iŋuc mume sâcmutâc mamana
ŋic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ ʒiŋuc
muwec: “Qaqazu, go dâŋ iŋuc mutec
sâcmutâc mamana nâŋerao wâc qacnekac.”
46 Mume Jesuzi okacne kecʒiŋuc bâtikiec-
newec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana ŋoŋe
wâc hâwic-ŋopazac, ŋoŋe tagi bâmâckerâ
ŋic fai-jeŋicko râehuc ŋaŋcne metariŋ
jueŋgopieŋ. 47 Jei, mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic
jaŋe porofete jopa sipiric embiŋ i jaŋere
ʒâŋeruŋ ericke emasaŋ eeŋgopieŋ. 48 Iŋuc
ehuc mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic qâtec-joparâ ʒika-
jeŋicte manapie biaŋkeekac Jaŋe jopa
sipiric embiŋ â ŋoŋe ine ʒâŋeruŋ-jeŋicko
ma âkendâŋne-jareeŋgopieŋ. 49 Irec hâcne
Anuture mamana birio dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc
fuawec: ‘No ŋoŋerao porofete â aposolo
sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â
jopa jâpec eniŋmu. 50 Eme irec mârâc
jaha ŋic fufua dameŋko fuŋkerâ porofete
jopahuc socjeŋic sipiricke warekicne irec
kiŋ i ŋoŋerao batarazo. 51 ʒika i mârâc
jaha Aberao fuŋkerâ sueme sue qawefuku
ʒekaria e taha ufuŋko alata fuŋko qahuc
qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ,
ʒika irec kiŋ i ŋic guru ʒi ŋoŋerao.
batarazo. 52 Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ŋoŋe
miti mamana tarare ki ŋic jowac rombiŋ.
Ŋaŋac motâcko mi raʒimbiŋ, â ŋic ŋokac
raʒizo mumbiŋ i jaŋe aka hejarembiŋ.”

53 Dâŋ iŋuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â
farisaio jaŋe fuŋkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu
esâic ecnembiŋ. 54 Ehuc micnaonec dâŋ moc
wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorick-
eniŋte ruc sanaŋ barâ jumbiŋ.

12

Jesuzi farisaio ŋic burec-jeŋicte uŋ jazawec (Mat 10:19-33)

1 Ehame ŋic jaŋe erao fisi sâqorehuc
keketeŋ domahuc kikeo ââtec embiŋ. Iŋuc
ehuc domahapie fuŋkerâ motecfâc-ticne
qanaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe fari-
saio hâmu goreŋ-jeŋicte bâec bacnehuc
paŋsawa junʒepieŋ. No maŋsioc-jeŋicte
mukopac. 2 Wiac hemackekicne fokac i
foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soŋ-
soŋ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniŋkezo.
3 Ŋoŋe dapâcko dâŋ kamierâ mueŋgopieŋ
i juku ʒoaŋ qaqacko ŋeratieocmu, â fic-
maŋko qawe faio mueŋgopieŋ i juku ʒae
sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidâŋ jazawec

4 “Âgofâc-nane, no ʒiŋuc ŋazape: Sahac-
ŋeŋic sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac eŋareniŋte
tâpiri basaniŋmu jaŋere mi hâwic-
ŋopazejec. 5 Á mocte hâwic-ŋopazejec,
irec ŋazape mananiŋ: Hârâcko qa sâroc
eŋareocte tâpiri focnekac, ere jâmbomac
hâwic-ŋopaocte mukopac. 6 Sawa hehetâc
wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme
Anutu e jaŋeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi
ecneekac. 7 Á ŋic ŋoŋerao ine qizec susuc-
ŋeŋicte ʒare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irec
hâwicmâc junʒepieŋ, ŋoŋe sawa hehetâc
wipe mâcne, ŋoŋe ŋic.
8 “Erâ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e
ŋic jaŋere maio muqaqacnuocmu e ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋnezi iŋuc jaha Anuture aŋelofâc
jaŋere maio muqaqackeocmu. 9 Á moc e ŋic
jaŋere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Ŋic Fâri Wâ-
tuŋnezi iŋuc jaha Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋere
maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dâŋ

10 “Moc e Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne mu-
soriŋkeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, â
moc e Tiri Mâro musoriŋkeocmu, e sâqocne
i mi bâtâmirecnezo. 11 Juku mitific-jeŋicko
me kia jaŋerao bacŋopa rapie dâŋ ŋifecne
weniŋuc munaŋmu muhuc mana mezac mi
enʒepieŋ. 12 Dameŋ ira dâŋ muniŋmu i Tiri
Mârozi mufua-ŋareocmu.”

Moneŋ mafare sasec mi ezo

13 Eme ŋic ŋondeŋkonec ŋic moczi Jesu
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi
mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go
âzâcnetec bârâwiŋnerâ tucne no nareze-
jec.” 14 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Mozi no soŋaŋ me kia râecnuwecte norao
mukic?”
15 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec:
“Ŋoŋe buchâro junʒipiŋte bâec bahuc
maŋŋeŋic soŋaŋkenʒepieŋ.” 16 Iŋuc
murâ dâŋ herâricne moc ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋicbomboŋ moc e kise mâriri sâko
fuacnewec. 17 Eme maŋticnezi ʒiŋuc
muwec: ‘Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko
fic wena guruckepe? 18 Iŋuc murâ muwec:
‘Miŋecne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ
qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane
hepe ŋeocmu. 19 Erâ maŋnanezi ʒiŋuc
mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte
ŋemac qamanahuc dameŋ ʒora aŋacnuha
nâhuc juzepac. 20 Iŋuc mume Anutuzi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: ‘Mutuc go, ŋafe ʒi jaha jujuge
gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emeŋ i
more eocmu? 21 Moc e Anuturaonec maŋ
mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biŋe nânâ
mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha
fuacneocmu.”

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo
(Mat 6:25-34)

22 Erâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Irec
hâcne ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe juju-ŋeŋicte mana
mezac ehuc ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: ‘Wemo
wiac ba nâc enaŋmu? Me sahac-ŋeŋicte mu
heŋqâŋ ehuc ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: ‘Wemo
wiac rojunaŋmu? 23 Nânâzi fârine mâcne,
juju-ŋeŋiczi fârine, â ŋaqi qoruczi fârine
mâcne, sahac-ŋeŋiczi fârine. 24 Ŋoŋe kâec
kâec honecjopaniŋ, jaŋe he sarac mi eeŋ-
gopieŋ â nâ rowaŋ â nâ ukic mi eeŋgopieŋ.
Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac.
Ŋoŋe ine wipe mâcne, ŋone ŋic. 25 Me
tâpiri-ŋeŋic moc fokacko mu waiʒoc ehuc
juju dameŋ-ŋeŋic sâcne moc bâʒoraniŋmu
me? 26 Ŋoŋe wiac piticne iŋucnere eipierâ
wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac
boc eeŋgopieŋ? 27 Ŋoŋe firindoac honeniŋ,
e ŋaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ
mupe mananiŋ, Salomo e eri qaraweŋ-
ticneheczi hawari biaŋ iŋucne mi rojuwec.
28 Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, miŋec-
gac iŋucne fuaekac, â tomâcko iŋucne
mârâŋkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari
biaŋ fuaekac, ehuc ŋoŋere ŋaqi qoruc
mi bâfuaocmu muŋgopieŋ, mamanasiŋ
gogoroŋ ŋoŋe¡ 29 Irec ŋoŋe maŋbahac-
ŋopame ʒiŋuc boc mi munʒepieŋ: ‘Wemo
wiac ba nâc enaŋmu? 30 I qâpuc mâreŋ
sâc jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic ira duckepie
foekac. Ŋoŋe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi ju-
niŋmu, i Mamac-ŋeŋiczi manakac. 31 Ŋoŋe
ine ere uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte maŋŋeŋic
râepie domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane
i wâc fua-ŋareocmu. 32 Guru pitic ŋoŋe
hâwicmâc junʒepieŋ, Mamac-ŋeŋic e uuc-
maŋ izi qoroc-ŋopaocte maname sâckewec.
33 Ŋoŋe wiac foŋarekac i hapetac qikiŋne-
jarenʒepieŋ, erâ moneŋ kânoŋ sucketâc
tâmiric bâfuanʒepieŋ, erâ sambâŋko boreŋ
ʒeŋaŋ fofo hati hurenʒepieŋ. Ira ŋiczi
fiuc mi roŋareniŋmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-
ŋareocmu. 34 Ʒeŋaŋ-ŋeŋic foocmu ijaha
maŋŋeŋic foocmu.

Maŋqâri jujure dâŋ
(Mat 24:42-51; Maò 13:33-36)

35 “Ŋoŋe kambaŋ-ŋeŋic qarâ lambe-
ŋeŋic qazepie ʒazejec. 36 Ehuc kiŋaŋ motec
jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ ʒorickonec
risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocneniŋte
woŋec juniŋmu jaŋe iŋucne enʒepieŋ.
37 Ŋicwofuŋ e risierâ kiŋaŋ motec maŋqâri
juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jaŋere maname
biaŋkeocmu. No jâmbomac ŋazape: E gie
qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ
nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiŋaŋ qajareocmu.
38 Me ŋafe ʒâʒâŋiŋko me ŋafe furec hehec-
jekicko risierâ maŋqâri juhapie bâfuac-
jopaocmu ine biaŋke-jâmbâŋkeocmu.
39 Ŋoŋe fuŋne ʒiŋuc mananiŋ, hae moc
irec ŋic jaŋe râsi ŋafe ira fisiniŋmu, dameŋ
iŋuc manarâ maŋqâri jaha juhuc hae-jeŋic
soŋaŋkeniŋmu. 40 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne
e iŋuc jaha mi manasuniŋmu dameŋ ira
fisiocmure ʒawierâ junʒepieŋ.”

Kiŋaŋ motec qâomanere dâŋ

41 Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Petorozi
wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ go kesaic dâŋ
ʒi bucnâŋecte me mâmâc sâko-nâŋecte
mukomec?” 42 Wiome Wofuŋzi dâŋ moc
ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: “Ŋicbomboŋ
moczi kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne jaŋere soŋaŋ
moc râehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: ‘No
ra juhape go soŋaŋ-jopahuc dameŋkoa

nânâ qowi sâcjeŋic jarehuc juzemec. Eme e weniŋuc jume soŋaŋ maŋhec â
micrereŋhec mucnezo? 43 Soŋaŋ e gie
mucnekicne i aijakic jaha bahuc juhame
bomboŋ-ticnezi fisiocmu, soŋaŋ iŋucnere
manape ʒerine ekac. 44 No jâmbomac mupe
mananiŋ: E ŋic i soŋaŋ kâcqene râehuc
wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soŋaŋkeocte
mucneocmu. 45 Me ŋic e soŋaŋ sâqocne
juhuctecne maŋnezi ʒiŋuc muocmu:
'Bomboŋ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha
risiezokac. Iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa qa
imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa
ehuc juocmu. 46 Ehuc ŋicbomboŋ-ticne
risieocmu dameŋ irec mi mamanasu nâme
nikec juocmu, ine ŋicbomboŋ e ututuŋ
fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ŋic
jaŋere jujuo râeocmu. 47 Kiŋaŋ motec
moc e bomboŋ-ticnere micdâŋ mana-
hâmo-bipiehuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e
ʒika ŋemâcne kiocmu, 48 â moc e bomboŋ-
ticnere micdâŋ kâuc bahuc qaqatara bâ-
fuaocmu, e ʒika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac
ŋemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine
ŋemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu. Á moc
e gie kâcqene mucnekicnezi qicwânʒâŋ
kâcqene jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi ʒoc bawahawec
(Mat 10:34-36)

49 No mâreŋko ʒoc ruqepe ʒaocte wa-
hapo. Erâ i biac bâruŋ-keocte bunane âec-
keekac. 50 No opâ moc ruapemurâ munare-
kicne, eme i epe taraocte maŋnanezi ʒoʒoc
fificne afecne mi enareekac. 51 Ŋoŋe nore
ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: 'E wama bâfuaocte
wahawec. Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuazore wa-
hapo. 52 Irec ʒiŋuczia fuŋkerâ kecʒiŋuc fua
raocmu: Fic moc irec ŋic 5 jaŋe fâuckerâ
hehewic eniŋmu, ŋifec 2 â ŋifec 3. 53 Erâ
mame ŋokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu
â neŋgoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu
â jojoŋaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu."

Mitire mâsi ʒâŋitazo
(Mat 5:25-26; 16:1-4; Maò 8:11-13)

54 Iŋuc murâ ŋic ŋokac mâmâc sâko-
jeŋic ʒiŋuc jazawe: "ŋoŋe mâreŋ âke
gâpâreme honerâ izia mueŋgopieŋ, 'Hoe
warekac. Muhapie iŋuc eekac. 55 Mâreŋ
emasaŋkeme honerâ mueŋgopieŋ, 'ʒoaŋ
qaocmu. Muhapie iŋuc eekac. 56 Burecŋic,
ŋoŋe karorac qânikiŋ irec fuŋne manaeŋ-
gopieŋ, â dameŋ ʒirec fuŋne ine wemocte
mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ? 57 Ŋoŋe weniŋucte
hata tiŋne â hehesicne hone ʒâŋitac mi
eeŋgopieŋ? 58 Go kisâgehec dâŋŋekic kiarao
baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec qac-
netec dâŋŋekic mufâsâezepirec. Iŋuc
mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki man-
arâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwâru ficko
râecguocmu. 59 No jâmbomac gazape: Go
ira ŋeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa
bazutec tara-jâmbâŋkeme jaha wefucmu."

13

*Maŋnâŋec bârisiepene Anutuzi akic-
nâpoocmu*

1 Dameŋ ijaha ŋic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu
dâŋ binaŋ ʒiŋuc ecnembiŋ: "Pilatozi mume
momorifâcne jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋkonec ŋic
â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jeŋic
mâmâc joparâ socjeŋic bâsifuckembiŋ."
2 Dâŋ binaŋ iŋuc ecnepie ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"Ŋoŋe wiac ŋemâcne i ejarekicnere ʒiŋuc
moc mupie: 'Kiŋjeŋic Galilaia ŋic gâcne
jaŋere kiŋ sirickewec. 3 Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne
ŋoŋere kiŋ fokac jaha, irec maŋŋeŋic
mi bârisieniŋmuo iŋuc jaha sipiricke-
fâreniŋmu. 4 Me Jerusalemnec ŋic 18
Siloam hârâczi ŋemac-jopawec jaŋere wâc
ʒiŋuc mi munʒepieŋ: 'Kiŋjeŋic Jerusalem
haeonec ŋic gâcne jaŋere kiŋ sirickewec.
5 Iŋuc mâcne, gâcne ŋoŋere kiŋ fokac jaha,
irec maŋŋeŋic mi bârisieniŋmuo iŋuc jaha
sipiricke-fâreniŋmu."

6 Dâŋ i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dâŋ moc
kecʒiŋuc muwec: "Ŋic moczi jufu-ticnao
hâmeŋ moc sarame sokawec. Eme rune
e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec. 7 Eku
jufu soŋaŋ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: 'No jâc
kecʒirec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â
moc ekac. Jâc e maŋgâŋ wemocte boc do-
maocmu, qafaratec qaoc. 8 Mume soŋaŋzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 'Bomboŋ, go behehaŋ
jara ʒi domaoc, ehame noni fuŋne kinoŋzi
herâ jawa sânʒâŋ hepe 9 dameŋ mocte
fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeperec.
Aricne eme ʒâhec mutec hefarazo."

*Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋokac moc bâpi-
aŋkewec*

10 Jesu e sabata hombaŋ mocte mitificko
ferâ miti jazawec. 11 Eme mitific ira ŋokac
moc ŋewec, e demoŋ moczi ecneme jara
18 ruruhuc jaha ŋeŋe juju ewec, ehuc
wemocko moc fâretiŋnezac. 12 Eme Jesuzi

ŋokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Ŋokac
go fâretiŋnecmurâ mukopac.” [13] Iŋuc murâ
meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretiŋnerâ
Anutu muteŋkewec. [14] Jesu e ŋokac i
sabata hombaŋko bâpiaŋkewecte mitific
soŋaŋzi maname sâqoreme ŋic ŋokac jaza
muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie
bâpiaŋ-ŋopazejec, hombaŋko ine misac.”
[15] Mume Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
“Oi burecŋic ŋoŋe, hombaŋko doŋgi
bulimakaofâc-ŋeŋic mi fickonec firuec-
joparâ opâo bacjopa raeŋgopieŋ me?
[16] Ŋokac kecʒi e Abrahamte qâric, eme
Sataŋzi niŋgiŋkeme jara 18 sâko ŋehuc
juwec. Eme noni hombaŋko firuepe
mi sâckekac me?” [17] Iŋuc mume kisâ
ecnembiŋzi mimiembiŋ. Á ŋic ŋokac guru
sâkozi ine mâsi biaŋ-ticnere ʒeri embiŋ.

Miti e nemuja hândâŋ â hâmu goreŋne iŋucne
(Mat 13:31-33; Maò 4:30-32)

[18] Jesu e dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ
muwec: “Anuture uucmaŋ e wemo wiac
iŋucne, wemohec sâc hepe? [19] E nemuja
hândâŋ iŋucne. Ŋic moczi i jufu-ticnao
râeme âkeʒurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe
jaŋe fisirâ tieŋnao herâ ŋeeŋgopieŋ.”
[20] Eme moc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: “Anu-
ture uucmaŋ i wemohec sâc hepe? [21] E
hâmu goreŋne iŋucne. Ŋokac moczi hâmu
goreŋne nânâhec bâsifuckeme aŋac-ticnezi
nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambâŋko fezore samariezo
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

[22] Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte hae sâko
hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec.
[23] Ehame ŋic moczi wiocnerâ muwec:
“Wofuŋ, ŋic afecnezi mecne sambâŋko
feniŋmu, me weniŋuc?” Eme Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: [24] “Motâc fâŋfâŋnao
raʒiniŋte sama qamariehuc raʒinʒepieŋ.
No ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋic bocjahazi raraʒire
muniŋmu, murâ sifu mi raʒiniŋmu.
[25] Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ŋoŋe
fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ ʒiŋuc
muniŋmu: ‘Wofuŋ, motâc ronârec. Mupie
ʒiŋuc ŋazaocmu: ‘No ŋoŋere kâuc bakopac,
ŋoŋe wenirec? [26] Wio-ŋareme okacne ʒiŋuc
âzâcneniŋmu: ‘Nâŋe gohec juhuc nânâ
opâ nâmbeŋ â hae-nâŋecko miti mutec
manambeŋ. [27] Mupie ʒiŋuc ŋazaocmu:
‘Ŋazakopac i, ŋoŋe wenirec, no mi manac-
ŋopakopac, sâqocne bapa ŋoŋe behecnu-
fârenіŋ. [28] Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo
â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmaŋko
juhapie honec-jopaniŋmu. Á ŋaŋacne ine
qikiŋ-ŋopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric
kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniŋmu. [29] Ehame
mâreŋ ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic, irec ŋic
fisirâ Anuture uucmaŋko raʒirâ tiwâ nâ
ʒeri eniŋmu. [30] Manaŋgopieŋ, ʒâhecne
jaŋeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniŋmu, â
bâbâni jaŋeraonec gâcnezi ʒâhecne
eniŋmu.”

Herodere dâŋ

[31] Dameŋ ijaha farisaio ŋic tucne fisirâ
ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Herodezi
guocte mukac irec mâreŋ ʒi beherâ biac
rac.” [32] Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe risie
rarâ qâqâto e nore ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋ: ‘Man-
akic, no miŋecgac â tomâcko ŋic demoŋ
jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu,
fureme batarapemu. [33] Miŋecgac â tomâc
fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc
e Jerusalem haeo mi fisihame qaqane mi
fokac.”

Jerusalem haeonec uŋdâŋ jazawec
(Mat 23:37-39)

[34] Iŋuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune,
go hâcne porofete ʒikazi jopahuc mitiŋic
gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-
jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-
joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha
noni kikefuŋfâcge wemo afecne maŋfuŋ-
naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiŋne
warehuc jumbiŋ. [35] Irec fic hae-ŋeŋic
behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiŋ:
Ŋoŋe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku ʒiŋuc
muhuc honecnunʒoŋgopieŋ: ‘Wofuŋte
micte warekac e mumbiaŋkenaŋ.”

14

Jesuzi sabata hombaŋko ŋic moc bâpi-
aŋkewec

[1] Sabata hombaŋ mocko farisaio jaŋere
micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme
ficticnao fewec. Eme ŋic gâcnezi ijaha
mâmâc ŋehuc dâŋticnere ruc bambiŋ.
[2] Ehame ŋic moc sisiwiŋ sâko ecneweczi
mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i. [3] Eme Jesuzi
honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-
jarerâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe muniŋ, sabata
hombaŋko ŋicko bâbâpiaŋ gie bapane fokac

me mâcne?” 4 Mume niniŋkerâ ŋembiŋ.
Iŋuc epie menezi ŋic bâuahuc bâpiaŋkerâ
soreme rawec. 5 Eme ficko ŋembiŋ jaŋe
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-
ŋeŋic moc hombaŋko nombâŋko hume
behepie ŋeocmu, me hombaŋkoa sifu
fârepie wefuocmu?” 6 Indiŋ-jopame dâŋ
ŋifecne âzâcneniŋte basarâ behembiŋ.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

7 Eme ŋic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-
jopakicne jaŋe ŋeŋe mai jaha maŋjeŋicte
erâ biac ŋepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc
dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 8 “Go ŋic moczi tiwâ
bâzire hefârecgume maŋgere ŋeŋe mai
jaha mi ŋezemec. Iŋuc ehaŋtecne hefârec-
jopakicne gâcne jaŋeraonec gore femicne
moczi fisime 9 tiwâ runezi go ʒiŋuc gaza-
ocmu: ‘I ere ŋeŋe, go rârierâ ŋec. Gazame
ŋeŋe rârâpe ŋehuc gâgâmârâcmu. 10 Mâcne,
moczi hefârecgume go ŋeŋe rârâpe ŋeze-
mec. Ŋehaŋtecne tiwâ runezi honecgurâ
ʒiŋuc gazaocmu: ‘Âgo, go ferâ ŋeŋe mai
jaha ŋec. Iŋuc gazame ŋic gâcne jaŋere
maio bubiaŋ manacmu. 11 Moc e e jahacne
maŋte feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne
maŋte wahame bafezo.”

12 Iŋuc murâ ŋic hefârewec e ʒiŋuc âzâc-
newec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcge
me seŋ sâme hahac qafâcge me hae-
fâcge fekicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jaŋe
tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go iŋuc jaha
hefârecgurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu.
13 Iŋuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaqane
â kike demba, ʒeke puriŋ â tiŋtuŋ, iŋucne
hefârec-jopazemec. 14 Eme ʒiŋucte ma-
nariŋguzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mi-
tiŋic fafahare dameŋ-jeŋicko Anutuzi bazu-
gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikiŋnembiŋ
(Mat 22:1-14)

15 Mume nânâ nâhuc ŋembiŋ jaŋeraonec
moczi dâŋ i manarâ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Anu-
ture uucmaŋko nânâ nâocmu ŋic iŋucnere
manape ʒerine ekac.” 16 Mume Jesuzi bi-
naŋ moc ʒiŋuc bawec: “Ŋic moczi tiwâ
bâzi sâko qame fisime ŋic bocjaha hefârec-
jopawec. 17 Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ŋic
ʒâfo ejarekicne jaŋerao kiŋaŋ motec-ticne
soreme rarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Wiac rike bâ-
moc efârekicnere wareniŋ. 18 Jazame jaŋe
wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiŋne-fârembiŋ.
Ehuc moc e muwec, ‘No mâreŋ moc furine
bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go
irec ŋicbomboŋge âzâcnetec maname mi
sâqorezejec. 19 Á moc e muwec, ‘No bu-
limakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-
jopa warepemu, go irec ŋicbomboŋge âzâc-
netec maname mi sâqorezejec. 20 Á moc
e muwec, ‘No ŋokac ropore wemocko
fâpemu. 21 Iŋuc mupie kiŋaŋ moteczi risierâ
bomboŋ-ticne dâŋ binaŋ ecneme maname
gâpârewec. Erâ kiŋaŋ motec-ticne ʒiŋuc
muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: ‘Go bâruŋ
jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ŋic roroc
qaŋqaŋne â kike demba, ʒeke puriŋ â tiŋ-
tuŋ rocjopatec warenʒepieŋ. 22 Eme kiŋaŋ
motec e iŋuc erâ bomboŋ-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâc-
newec: ‘Bomboŋ, go dâŋ mumec i epac, erâ
fic ine fâfâoc fokac. 23 Âzâcneme bomboŋzi
ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Irec go mocwâc rarâ hae-
soŋko ŋic juraŋgopieŋ fotarie-jaretec ware-
jâmbâŋkerâ ficnane fusucmanʒepieŋ. 24 Erâ
ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋic bâbâni hefârec-
jopakicne jaŋe mâc jâmbâŋ ŋenʒepieŋ.”

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâŋ
(Mat 10:37-38)

25 Eme ŋic guru sâko jâmbâŋ Jesu
bâjâpepie fotikierâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 26 “Moc
e nohec juzo murâ neŋgoc mamac, ŋokac
motec, hahac qa seŋ baŋec jaŋe mi qaisoc-
jopaocmu, e motec jâmbâŋ-nane sâcne mi
erâ juocmu. 27 Moc e jahacne maripoŋ mi
hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbâŋ-
nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

28 “Ŋoŋeraonec moczi wapafic sâko
baocte qanaŋ furinere manarâ moneŋ-
ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene
irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. 29 Me iŋuc mi
ehuc onʒoŋ jaha ficticne wiseme hume
ʒaeckerâ moneŋ basarâ beheocmuo ine
ŋic jaŋe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi
ecnehuc 30 ʒiŋuc muniŋmu: ‘Ŋic keci fazic
erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme
ŋekac. 31 Ŋicwofuŋ moczi ŋicwofuŋ âgo-
ticne qaocte onʒoŋ jaha râsi mi raocmu.
E qanaŋ ʒiŋuc muocmu: ‘Nâŋe ʒi afecne
juŋgopeneŋzi ocni bocjaha juŋgopieŋ jaŋe
sâcne jopanaŋmu me mâcne? 32 Iŋuc
murâ e jahacne momorifâc jaŋere maname
afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame
biac sahac taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu,
‘Wama fuame junac. 33 Eme ŋoŋeraonec
moc e iŋuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi

qikiŋne-fârerâ weniŋuc motec-nane erâ
juocmu.
34 “Hâwec i wiac aŋacne. Á nonocne
eme ine weniŋuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne
mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne i¡ 35 Izi iŋuc
me iŋuc eene mi fokac, i mâc hoŋkepene
raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâŋ kecʒi
manazejec.”

15

Lama qâsoriekicne â moneŋ sifuckekicne
(Mat 18:12-14)

1 Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao
miti-ticne mananiŋte mâretec fisi jumbieŋ.
2 Epie farisaio â miti qaqazu jaŋe irec
manapie sâqoreme Jesure ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Ŋic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ
jaŋehec nânâ nâekac.” 3 Eme irec Je-
suzi dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc jazawec:
4 “Ŋoŋeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneniŋmu.
Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me?
Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo behec-
joparâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu. 5 Basaku bâ-
fuarâ bubiaŋ manahuc âsickerâ 6 haeo fisirâ
âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: ‘Lama-
nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte ʒeri enaŋ.
7 No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋic tiŋne 99 maŋ
bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene jaŋere erâ
sambâŋko ʒeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa
mocjaha maczi maŋne bârisieme ere erâ
sambâŋko ʒeri fekicne fuaocmu.
8 “Ŋokac moczi siliwa moneŋ 10 ba-
juocmu. Bajuhame mocjaha wahame be-
heocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic
ofaŋne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu. 9 Basaku
bâfuarâ ŋokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ ʒiŋuc
jazaocmu: ‘Moneŋ-nane sifuckejec i bâ-
fuakopacte ʒeri enaŋ. 10 Mupe mananiŋ,
Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe iŋuc jaha sâqocne
bapa mocjahazi mac maŋne bârisieme bu-
biaŋ manaeŋgopieŋ.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

11 Jesuzi binaŋ moc ʒiŋuc bawec: “Ŋic
moc ŋokâ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic.
12 Juku ʒâhec ŋokâzi mamac-ticne ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, go moneŋ mafa
nore biŋe qakicne i narec. Mume moneŋ
mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec. 13 Eme ʒâhec
ŋokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-
ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec.
Erâ ocna sasec gie bahuc nânâ qowire
nâ areŋ ehuc moneŋ mafa-ticne ititiŋke-
fârewec. 14 Ititiŋke-fârerâ juhame mâreŋ
ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e
kitac qatac eku 15 mâreŋ rune moc erao
ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne
soŋaŋ-jopawec. 16 Ehuc bec jaŋere nânâ
nâocte ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembiŋ.
17 Iŋuc juku maŋnezi mumu hehec ecneme
ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Mamac-nanere kiŋaŋ qaqa
wemo afecne juŋgopieŋ, eme jaŋe nânâ
nâqiŋ qâqiŋ ehuc juhapie no ŋokâ-ticnezi
ʒira rorocte sipirickezo ekopac. 18 Irec
no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ
ʒiŋuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no
sâqocne bape kiŋnanezi sambâŋko â gorao
ŋemâckekac. 19 Irec wemocko ŋokâge
mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiŋaŋ
motecge bacnutec juzepac. 20 Iŋuc murâ
ʒawierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku
hae upeo fisihame mamac-ticnezi biac
honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo
mumuduc ecnewec. 21 Eme motec e ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, no sâqocne bape
kiŋnanezi sambâŋko â gorao ŋemâckekac,
irec wemocko ŋokâge mocwâc munarepie
jupemu. 22 Iŋuc mume mamac-ticnezi
kiŋaŋ motec jazarâ muwec: ‘Ŋoŋe picpac
jaha ŋaqi biaŋne jâmbâŋ moc baware
hecnepie huoc, â megâŋ menao hecnepie
feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcneniŋ. 23 Erâ
bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec
epie nâhuc ʒeri enʒepeneŋ. 24 Ŋokâ-
nane e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ
e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac. Iŋuc mume
ʒeri embiŋ.

25 “Ehame mârâc ŋokâ e gieo juweczi
risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â ʒeri mic
ʒonʒoŋ manarâ 26 kiŋaŋ motec moc ecneme
fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: ‘Wiac i
wemocte? 27 Eme eki muwec: ‘Qage ware
fisikac. Eme sahac furu fisikacte mamac-
ŋekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc
sâko i qa rikec eŋgopeneŋ. 28 Iŋuc âzâcneme
mârâc ŋokâ e kimbeŋ qarâ haeo feocte qik-
iŋnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae
upeo hurâ mu bâmiriŋ ecnewec. 29 Ecneme
mi mamana ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Manakic, no
jara wemo afecne kiŋaŋ qagarehuc juhuc
dâŋge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme
go noniŋ motecne mac moc mi qikiŋne-
naretec âgofâc-nane jaŋehec nâ ʒeri em-
beŋ. 30 Á ʒâhec ŋokâge e gore moneŋ mafa
sasec gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e iŋuc-

nezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc
sâko i hezu rikec ecneŋgopieŋ. 31 Mume
mamacnezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ŋokâ-mae,
go dameŋ sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi
basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac.
32 Á qage e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ
e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec ʒeri
bubiaŋ epene sâckekac.”

16

Moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ hehesicnere dâŋ

1 Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binaŋ moc ʒiŋuc
bajarewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ sâko moc ere
moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ moc juwec. Eme
juku ere ʒiŋuc mupie manawec: ‘Soŋaŋ
e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac. 2 Iŋuc manarâ
hefârerâ âzâcnewec: ‘No gore dâŋ
weniŋuc mupie manapac? Go iŋucnezi
soŋaŋ mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte
papiage bawaretec moneŋ mafare fuŋne
bataniŋkezo. 3 Mume soŋaŋ e maŋnezi
ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘ʒi bomboŋ-nanezi soŋaŋ
gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he
sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac
juzore mimiekopac. 4 Miŋecne manakopac,
bomboŋ-nanezi jâpecnume ŋic âgofâc-
nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjeŋicko
ŋeŋe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac. 5 Iŋuc
murâ bomboŋ-ticnere tofa bajumbiŋ i
jaŋe buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc
wiocnerâ muwec, ‘Bomboŋ-nanere tofa
gorao wezimuc fokac? 6 Eme eki muwec,
‘Qowitiŋ 100. Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
‘Ajoc, papia ʒi rorâ 50 qâreŋkec. 7 Iŋuc
murâ moc wiocnewec, ‘Bomboŋ-nanere
tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Eme eki muwec,
‘Padi târu 100. Mume ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
‘Ajoc, papia ʒi rorâ 80 qâreŋkec. 8 Iŋuc
eme bomboŋ e manarâ soŋaŋ bâkiri bapa
maŋfânâŋ-ticnere muteŋkewec. Miti
tâmiric jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋehec wiac
eniŋte maŋfânâŋ-jeŋic kâcqene fokac,
mitihec ŋoŋe sâc iŋucne mi foŋarekac.
9 Irec mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha moneŋ
mafa jawane ŋic qikiŋne-jarepie jaŋe âgo
bacŋoparâ juku i babaju dameŋne tarame
juju sanaŋ ficjeŋicko hefârec-ŋopapie
junʒepieŋ.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dâŋ

10 “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne
soŋaŋkeocmu, eki wiac fârine iŋuc jaha
metâo sâcne soŋaŋkeocmu. Á moc e wiac
omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine iŋuc
jaha bâsifuckeocmu. 11 Ŋoŋe moneŋ mafa
jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine
mozi ŋareocmu? 12 Á wiac jaba ŋarekicne i
sâcne mi bajupie ŋaŋacne biŋe i mozi ŋare-
ocmu? 13 Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere
kiŋaŋ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc
moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc
moc râpeckeocmu. Ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha Anuture
gie mecne â moneŋ mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec
gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniŋmu.”

Jesu e farisaio Jaŋere uŋdâŋ muwec
(Mat 11:12-13; 5:18; Maò 10:11-12)

14 Jesu e dâŋ i mume farisaio jaŋe moneŋ
mafare sasec embiŋzi manarâ dâŋticne
surembiŋ. 15 Epie ʒiŋuc jazawec; “Ŋoŋe
hâcne ŋic jaŋere maio tiŋne hawari juniŋte
ʒoqac eeŋgopieŋ. Anutuzi ine maŋŋeŋicte
fuŋne manaekac. Ŋic jaŋe wiac honepie
tiŋne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme ma-
makâcne eekac. 16 Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc â
porofete dâŋ irec hata fowareku Johan-
erao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anu-
ture uucmaŋ irec Biŋebiaŋ haŋ barakac.
Eme qicwânʒâŋ eeŋgopieŋzi raʒieŋgopieŋ.
17 Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe sirowezo murâ
sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dâŋ irec huŋ-
gaŋne mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine
mi fokac. 18 Ŋic moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne beherâ
moc roocmu, e ʒuʒuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc
kiŋsâko hureocmu. Á moc e ŋokac behe-
kicne i roocmu, e iŋuc jaha ʒuhuc bâtâcte
kiŋ hureocmu.

Ŋicbomboŋ sâkore dâŋ

19 “Ŋicbomboŋ moc juwec e ŋaqi erine-
hec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ ʒoaŋne
ʒoaŋne tiwa ʒepec nâ ʒeri ehuc juwec.
20 Ehame ŋic hapetac moc juwec, ʒâŋene
Lazaro. E sahacne wic sasawa. Eme
eki ŋicbomboŋte fic rurumaŋko fojujec.
21 Ehame ŋicbomboŋte fickonec nâkitâc wa-
hame i nâocte aŋac focne jujec. Fohame
qâto jaŋe fisirâ wicticne apurumbiŋ. 22 Eme
juku hapetaczi hâmome aŋelo jaŋe jowa
ferâ Abrahamte qicfuŋko râepie juwec Eme
ʒâhec ŋicbomboŋ e wâc hâmome duck-
embiŋ. 23 Eme e hârâcko hurâ ʒâic fâro
sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qic-
fuŋko Lazaro honewec. 24 Honerâ wirahuc
muwec: ‘Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge
sâqoreme Lazaro soretec mebotâŋne sawa
opâo âke uruckerâ ware nameŋ-naneo

bame mâteŋkezejec. No ʒira ʒocbâruŋko
ʒâic sereren sâqocne manahuc jukopac.
25 Mume Abrahamzi muwec: ‘Ŋokâ-nane
manakic, go mâreŋko aŋac faio jumeŋ i
tarawec. Á Lazaro busâqoc faio juwec
i iŋuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bu-
biaŋhec juekac â go ine ʒâichec juekic.
26 Erâ wâc ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko hârâc sâko
domakac, irec ʒireczi ŋoŋerao wemocko
hufâzo â ŋoŋeraoneczi ʒira wemocko we-
fuzo. 27 Eme ŋicbomboŋzi muwec, ‘Mamac-
nane, moc mupe mana-narec; 28 ocna nore
haeo qafâc-nane memoc juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe
ʒâic haeo ʒira warenʒipiŋte Lazaro soretec
ra uŋdâŋ hazec qâuŋ jazazejec. 29 Mume
Abrahamzi muwec, ‘Aricne, Mose â poro-
fete jaŋere micdâŋ fokac i mananʒepieŋ.
30 Eme muwec, ‘Mamac-nane Abraham,
iŋuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame
maŋjeŋic sâcne bârisieniŋmu. 31 Eme
muwec, ‘Jaŋe Mose â porofete jaŋere dâŋ
qikiŋneeŋgopieŋko hâmokicne moczi ra
jazame iŋuc jaha qikiŋneniŋmu.”

17

Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ mi ezo
(Mat 18:6-22; Maò 9:42)

1 Jesuzi motecfâcne dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “Sâqocnere suru jâiŋ fufua i fuaocmu.
weniŋuc mâc foocmu. Á ŋic moc sâqocnere
suru jâiŋ bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ec-
nezoị 2 E ŋic hujukicne suru jâiŋ ejarezacte
buse sâko upenao qonaŋkecnerâ hâwecko
sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne
fuacnekac ezac. 3 Ŋoŋe soŋaŋ babac ehuc
junʒepieŋ. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-
gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qac-
netec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kiŋticne
behecnezemec. 4 Erâ ʒoaŋ mocjahao bahac
arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ
muocmu, ‘Âgo, iŋuc egarepacte bunane
sâqorekac, 3 eme go irec sâc jaha wâc
kiŋticne behecnehuc juzemec.”

Mamanasiŋte dâŋ
(Mat 17:20; 21:21; Maò 11:23)

5 Aposolo jaŋe Wofuŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc
numucnembiŋ: “Go mamanasiŋ-nâŋec
basawe-nârezemec.” 6 Mupie Wofuŋzi
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mamanasiŋ fârine piicne
mac, ʒocʒu hândâŋ iŋucne mac foŋareme
muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ŋeunuckerâ
tararâ hâwecko huŋ domaocte âzâcnepie
eki micŋeŋic reŋkerâ iŋuc ezac.

Ŋiczi Wofuŋte gie bâpârâckeeŋgopeneŋ

7 “Ŋoŋeraonec moc e kiŋaŋ motec-ticne
gie baku me bulimakao soŋaŋ juku owâ
ririŋte fisime ʒiŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu me?
‘Go ficko wefu ŋehaŋte nânâ rike bâmoc
egarepe. 8 Aricne, e ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu:
‘Ajoc, kambaŋ qaqacne qarâ ŋafere nânâ
rike ŋec enaretec nahape ʒâhec go gahacne
rike nâc ezemec. 9 Eme kiŋaŋ motec e gie
mucnekicne i sawa bame bomboŋ-ticnezi
mâc maname taraocmu, â muteŋ bâteŋ ine
wemocko ecneocmu. 10 Eme ŋoŋere fuŋne
ijaha fokac. ŋoŋe wiac muŋarekicne i efâr-
erâ ʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ: ‘Nâŋe kiŋaŋ motec
ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i Sawa mac
epârâckeŋgopeneŋ.”

Ŋic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ

11 Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte Galilaia
mâreŋ fotâcnerâ Samaria mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao
fisiwec. 12 Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ŋic
wicsanaŋ-jeŋichec 10 jaŋe honerâ taic
domahuc 13 wira wâwâsic ecnehuc mumbiŋ:
“O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâŋere mac buge
sâqoreoc.” 14 Eme honec-joparâ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋoŋe rarâ sahac-ŋeŋic taha bapa
jowatunʒepieŋ.” Mume jaŋe raha rahapie
sahac-jeŋic fâsâewec. 15 Eme jaŋeraonec
mocsâkoazi sahacne fâsâeme honerâ
risiewec. Risierâ hahaŋne bahuc Anutu
muteŋkehuc 16 Jesure kikefuŋko fodaperâ
daŋge âzâcnewec. Eme ŋic e Samaria
mâreŋkonec 17 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Ŋic 10 fâsâembieŋ, gâcne sâko 9 jaŋe weni?
18 Jaŋe risierâ Anutu daŋge âzâcneniŋte
mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ŋic
qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?”
19 Iŋuc murâ ŋic e ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Mamanasiŋgere biaŋkekomec, irec fahare
rac.”

Jesu fifisiticnere dâŋ
(Mat 24:23-41)

20 Farisaio jaŋe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbiŋ:
“Anuture uucmaŋ wezimucko fua tâc-
neocmu?” Eme jazawec: “Anuture uucmaŋ
tâtâc mi fuaocmu, 21 irec wemocko honerâ
ʒiŋuc muzo: ‘O ʒira fuakac, o ocna fuakac.
Manaŋgopieŋ, Anuture uucmaŋ i ŋondeŋ-
ŋeŋicko fuawec fokac.”

22 Erâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Juku
dameŋ moc maickeocmu ira ŋic Fâri Wâ-
tuŋne e ʒoaŋ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame ho-
neniŋte eŋare-bipieha sifu mi honeniŋmu.
23 Dameŋ ira kecʒiŋuc ŋazaniŋmu: ‘O ʒira
nâŋerao fuakac, o ocna jaŋerao fuakac.
Mupie mi ranʒepieŋ â manapie jâmbo-
mac mi ezejec. 24 Bâbâric e sambâŋ ŋifec
bâricneme ŋifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec
sâc ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi fuazokac.
25 Qanaŋ ine ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâ-
tuŋne râpeckepie ʒâic gie sâko baocte muc-
nekicne. 26 Noa juwec dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe
wiac embiŋ ijaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi
dameŋ maickeha enʒoŋgopieŋ. 27 Jaŋe nânâ
qowi nâmbiŋ, huc ʒocʒu nâmbiŋ, ŋokac
nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ. Qâoma iŋuc hâcne
ehuc juhapie Noa wokeo feme rumi sâkozi
fisirâ ʒeŋgoma bârârâŋ-jopawec. 28 Á Loti
juwec dameŋ ira iŋuc jaha embiŋ. Jaŋe
nânâ qowi huc ʒocʒu i nâmbiŋ, wiac nareŋ
gareŋ i embiŋ, gie hesac qasarac i embiŋ,
fic gie bapa i bambiŋ. 29 Iŋuc ehuc juhapie
Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambâŋkonec
kâmbâc â ʒoc wahame ŋic ʒeŋgoma sipir-
ickembiŋ. 30 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e juku fua
taniŋkezokac dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe sâc ijaha
eniŋmu. 31 Eme ira moc e hae ʒoŋao juoc-
muzi ficmaŋ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne
rozejec, â moc e gieo juocmuzi haeo mi
risiezejec. 32 Ŋoŋe Loti ŋonâŋ-ticnere man-
asunʒepieŋ. 33 Moc e juju-ticne ŋezickezo
mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne
qikiŋneme e fuacneocmu. 34 No mupe man-
aniŋ, ŋafe ira ŋic jajahec fofo wirec fo-
hapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. 35 Ŋokac
jajahec nânâ sufiehuc ŋehapire moc rohuc
moc qikiŋnezo. [36 Ŋic jajahec gieo doma-
hapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo.]” 37 Jesu
e dâŋ i mufâreme motec jaŋe wiocnerâ
mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, i wena fuazokac?” Eme
muwec, “Âsu gâreczi keŋwipe fârecjopame
fisirâ tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ.”

18

Kia râŋgeŋnere dâŋ

1 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe mi rokawehuc
ʒoaŋ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc juniŋte
irec Jesuzi binaŋ moc kecʒiŋuc bajarewec:
2 “Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu
mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ mi bajarewec.
3 Eme hae ijaha ŋokac hozec moc juwec,
eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcne
jujec: ‘Go kisâ-nanere ŋezicnuc. 4 Eme
kia e hozecte dâŋ dameŋ ʒora mana
takirehuc juwec. Juku maŋnezi ʒiŋuc
muwec: ‘No Anutu mecne â ŋic mecne araŋ
mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac, 5 erâ hozec
e micneneŋ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte
sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec.”
6 Wofuŋ e binaŋ i bafârerâ muwec, “Kia
râŋgeŋnezi dâŋ muwec i manaŋgopieŋ
me? 7 Eme Anuture weniŋuc mueŋgopieŋ,
e fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne ŋafe furec wâsickehuc
jaha jupie ʒika ŋondeŋkonec mi batarac-
jopaocmu me? Muŋgopieŋ, mana takire-
huc juocmu me? 8 Aricne, e jume mi ʒoraha
batarac-jopaocmu. Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e
juku mocwâc fisirâ mâreŋko mamanasiŋ
bâfuaocmu me?”

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

9 Ŋic gâcne jaŋacne manapie tiŋne eha
âgofâc-jeŋic mana wahac-jopambiŋ jaŋere
qâqiŋdâŋ moc ʒiŋuc muwec: 10 “Ŋic jajahec
taha ufuŋko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â
moc e takesi roro. 11 Farisaio e hâŋ domahuc
e jahacnere ʒiŋuc manasuhuc numuwec: ‘O
Anutu, ŋic gâcne jaŋe ʒika qaeŋgopieŋ, fiuc
sereren eeŋgopieŋ, sasec mamakâc eeŋ-
gopieŋ. No jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, me takesi
roro kecocni e iŋucne wâc mâcne. Eme no
irec hâcne daŋge gazakopac. 12 No Sonda
sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac
â moneŋ mafa hurerâ teŋkonec wâŋte
sâc mitire biŋe qaekopac. 13 Takesi roro
eki ine tuturuŋko domahuc fime feocte
mimierâ menezi amecne bofackehuc ʒiŋuc
numuwec: ‘O Anutu, ŋic sâqocne no mi mac
behecnuzemec. 14 Manaŋgopieŋ, takesi roro
e Anutuzi kiŋticne behecne-fâreme fictic-
nao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e
jahacne maŋte feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu,
â moc e jahacne maŋte wahame Anutuzi
bafeocmu.”

Jesuzi qiene jambuŋ-jopawec
(Mat 19:13-15; Maò 10:13-16)

15 Eme ŋic ŋokac jaŋe qiefâc-jeŋic Jesurao
amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie
motec jaŋe hâhâwic hejarembiŋ. 16 Jesuzi
ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “ŋoŋe behe-
hapie naru motec norao wareniŋ, mi hecke-
jareniŋ. Iŋucne jaŋe hâcne Anuture uuc-
maŋ biŋe qajarekicne. 17 No jâmbomac
ŋazape: Moc e qie jaŋere sâc ehuc Anuture

uucmaŋ mi biŋeckeocmu, e maŋnao mi raʒiocmu."

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quŋkewec
(Mat 19:16-30; Maò 10:17-31)

18 Eme soŋaŋ moczi Jesu wiocnerâ
muwec: "Qaqazu biaŋ, no weniŋuc erâ
juju sanaŋte biŋe epemu?" 19 Jesuzi muwec,
"Biaŋne wemocte munarekomec? Biaŋne
rune Anutu mocjaha. 20 Erâ go sâcmutâc
dâŋ manaekic, kecʒiŋuc: Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe
bebehec mi ezepirec, go ʒika mi qazemec,
go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi
ezemec, go neŋgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-
jofazemec." 21 Mume soŋaŋzi ʒiŋuc muwec:
"I qieo fuŋkerâ reŋke warehuc juekopac."
22 Mume Jesuzi manarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
"Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ moneŋ
mafage ŋic hapetac qikiŋne-jarezemec,
eme sambâŋko boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ fua-gareocmu.
Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec." 23 Eme ŋic e
moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne focnewecte dâŋ i
manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.
24 Iŋuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec,
"Moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture uuc-
maŋko raʒiniŋte ququŋkenehec boc eekac.
25 Kamelizi buŋic hawecnao raraʒi i wiac
afecne, â moneŋ mafa mâririheczi Anuture
uucmaŋko raraʒi i wiac ŋemâcne." 26 Mume
manahuc domambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe mumbiŋ,
"Hâc, eme mozi sambâŋko feocmu?"
27 Eme Jesuzi jazawec, "Wiac ŋiczi eniŋte
quŋkeeŋgopieŋ i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocte
mi quŋkeekac."
28 Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Man-
akic, nâŋe wiac-nâŋec sasawa râpecke-
fârerâ go bâjâpecgumbeŋ." 29 Mume Je-
suzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No jâmbomac ŋazape:
Moc e hae-ticne me ŋokac motecfâcne, me
hahac qa seŋ baŋecfâcne, me neŋgoc ma-
mac jahecne Anuture uucmaŋte erâ behec-
jopaocmu, 30 e irec okacne ʒira mâreŋko
wiac fekicne tahackezo, â juku sambâŋko
juju sanaŋ tahackezo."

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc biŋe jazahame jahec
â moc ewec
(Mat 20:17-19; Maò 10:32-34)

31 Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc Jerusalem
haeo feŋgopeneŋ. Eme porofete jaŋe Ŋic
Fâri Wâtuŋne ere findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkembiŋ
i sanaŋke-fâreocmu. 32 E ŋic qâpuc jaŋere
meo feme jaŋe mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac
ecnehuc tâfeckeniŋmu, 33 erâ becsahac bir-
iŋneheczi qa qâʒâic ecnerâ qahâmoniŋmu.
Eme ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec
qârerâ fahareocmu." 34 Iŋuc mume jaŋe
kâuc bambiŋ. Dâŋ i manapie quŋkeme
fuŋne mananiŋte mana ririfirembiŋ.

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc ʒâŋe fifi
bawec
(Mat 20:29-34; Maò 10:46-52)

35 Jesu e raku Jeriko hae bâqiŋkewec.
Ehame hatamecko ŋic tiŋtuŋ moc nânâ
moneŋte numuhuc ŋewec. 36 Eme ŋic
guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânâŋ-jeŋic
manarâ fuŋnere wiojareme 37 mumbiŋ,
"Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac." 38 Mupie
manarâ hahaŋne bahuc wirarâ muwec,
"Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge
sâqoreoc me!" 39 Iŋuc eme ŋic bâniembiŋ
jaŋe niniŋkerâ ŋeocte dâŋ mucnembiŋ.
Eme eki dâŋjeŋic mana takirehuc fotarierâ
wirawec, "Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac
buge sâqoreoc." 40 Eme Jesuzi manarâ
hatao domahuc muwec, "Ŋoŋe norao
bawareniŋ." Mume tiŋtuŋzi erao fisime
wiocnerâ muwec, 41 "No wemo egarepe-
murâ mukic? 'à Eme tiŋtuŋzi muwec,
"Wofuŋ, no ʒâŋe fifihec epere enarekac."
42 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "ʒâŋege
fitâcneoc, mamanasiŋgere biaŋgukac."
43 Muha izia ʒâŋe fifihec ewec. Erâ Jesu
bâjâpehuc Anutu muteŋkewec. Á ŋic
wiac i homembiŋzi iŋuc jaha Anutu
muteŋkembiŋ.

19

Zakaiore binaŋ

1 Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec.
2 Eme hae ira ŋic moc juwec, ʒâŋene Za-
kaio, e takesi roro jaŋere micne, erâ moneŋ
mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec. 3 Eme ŋic eki
Jesu hawari-ticne honeocte ecnewec. Erâ
e ŋic bembeŋnere ŋicŋondeŋko domahuc
tiŋtiŋne-bipiewec. 4 Iŋuc erâ gagasac jaha
ŋic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahaŋko ferâ
ŋehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: "Jesu ʒira ware rame
honepe." 5 Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime
feme honerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Zakaio go
picpac wahac, no miŋecgac ficgao iqicgu-
pemu." 6 Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ
bubiaŋ manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic.

7 Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe i honerâ mana sâqor-
erâ mumbiŋ, “E wemocte ŋic sâqocnere
ficko fejec fokac.” 8 Zakaio eki ine Jesure
maŋfuŋko rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofuŋ,
moneŋ mafa-nane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne
ŋic hapetac jarepemu, â ŋic gâcne moneŋ
sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fo-
hame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.” 9 Eme
Jesuzi muwec: “Ŋic kecʒi Abrahamte qâric
jaha, irec ere ficko miŋecgac miti fuame
biaŋkekac. 10 Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e ŋic sâqore-
kicne rocjoparâ bâpiaŋ-jopazore wahawec
hâcne.”

Ŋic moneŋfoŋ jarekicne jaŋere binaŋ
(Mat 25:14-30)

11 Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqiŋkeme
ŋic dâŋticne manambiŋzi mumbiŋ, “ʒi
Anuture uucmaŋ fua taniŋkeocte dameŋne
maickekac.” 12 Eme irec Jesuzi dâŋ
suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbomboŋ
moczi, ŋicwofuŋ sâkorao ra mupe mâreŋ
soŋaŋ âkendâŋnume risiezepac, muhuc
mâreŋ wiwicko rawec. 13 Raocte kiŋaŋ
motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ moneŋfoŋ
mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: ‘Ŋoŋe
moneŋ ʒi kime kiŋ qahuc basawehuc
juhapie risiezepac. 14 Rahame ŋicfâcne
ere takic-jopawecte ŋic kiŋaŋ sorec-
jopapie ʒâhec rarâ ŋicwofuŋ sâko ʒiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: ‘E mâreŋ soŋaŋ-nâŋec mi
juocte muŋgopeneŋ. 15 Eme ŋicwofuŋ
sâko e sifu mâreŋ soŋaŋ âkendâŋneme
risiewec. Risierâ kiŋaŋ motec moneŋ
jarewec jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc hefârec-
jopawec: ‘Moneŋ ŋarepo i giene bahuc
hotâckekupie wezimuc fuawec? 16 Hefârec-
jopame kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec,
‘Bomboŋ, go moneŋfoŋ mocjaha naremeŋ
izi furune 10 kime fuawec. 17 Mume ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: ‘Sowine kiŋaŋ motec biaŋne,
go wiac omanere gie aimuŋ bameŋte noni
hae 10 jaŋere soŋaŋ râecgupe juzemec.
18 Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ
muwec, ‘Bomboŋ, go moneŋfoŋ mocjaha
naremeŋ izi furune 5 kime fuawec. 19 Mume
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sâcne, go hae 5 jaŋere
soŋaŋ juzemec. 20 Eme kiŋaŋ motec moczi
fisirâ muwec, ‘Moneŋfoŋge ʒi, no qoruczi
foŋkerâ aimuŋ râepe fowec. 21 Go ŋic gereŋ
gereŋne, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi
bâfuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he
sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame
nâzo muekic. Eme no irec araŋ bagarehuc
moneŋge aimuŋ bajupo. 22 Mume bomboŋzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiŋaŋ motec sâqocne go,
gahac dâŋ mumec ijaha bâtikie-garekopac;
no ŋic gereŋ gereŋne, no nahac wiac mi
hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac,
â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi
bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac. 23 Go
fuŋne-nane iŋuc manahuc moneŋ-nane
moneŋŋic jaŋerao râetec jaŋe kime kiŋ
qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. 24 Iŋuc
murâ ŋic domambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazawec:
‘Ŋoŋe moneŋfoŋ-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac
e râceniŋ. 25 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, ‘Hâc,
bomboŋ, e 10 bajukac i! 26 Eme muwec, ‘No
ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e wiac râcnekicne
bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac
râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc
juzejec. 27 Râsifâc-nane ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic mi
jupere muŋgopieŋ, ine bacjopa warerâ
honehape jopa mizieniŋ.”

Jesu e doŋgio Jerusalem haeo fewec
(Mat 21:1-11; Maò 11:1-11; Joh 12:12-19)

28 Jesu e dâŋ i mufârerâ Jerusalem haeo
fisiocte rawec. 29 Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ
Betefage â Betania hae bâqiŋ-jofawec.
Ehuc motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec ʒiŋuc
muhuc sorec-jofawec: 30 “Hae rajecko ŋekac
ira ranic. Rarâ doŋgi motecne niŋgiŋko
domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ŋiczi
fainao mi ŋekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ
firuerâ bareniŋ. 31 Firuepire ŋic moczi
‘wemocte rokopirec? mume ʒiŋuc muhuc
âzâcnenic: ‘Wofuŋzi irec mukac.” 32 Mume
motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic. 33 Eme
doŋgi firuepire rune jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Ŋohe
wemocte goroŋkekopirec?” 34 Jahe mupic,
“Wofuŋzi irec mume rokoperec.” 35 Iŋuc
murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao ŋaqi-jeŋic
râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec. 36 Ferâ rame
ŋaqi-jeŋic hatao rumacke rambiŋ. 37 Eme
Oliwa tiki heâŋnao huhuctecne kikefuŋ
gurufâc-ticne jaŋe mâsi-ticne fuŋne fuŋne
honembiŋ irec manasurâ ʒeri ehuc Anutu
mucne bacnembiŋ. 38 Ehuc fânâŋkehuc
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec Wofuŋte
micte warekac e mumbiaŋkenaŋ, faic
sambâŋko wama bumâteŋ fokâc â hae
faic micne ira ʒeri mumuteŋ fokac.”
39 Iŋuc muhuc fânâŋkepie farisaio moc
moc ŋicŋondeŋko jumbiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge

qatara-jaretec behenin.” 40 Mupie jazawec,
“No ŋazape mananin, jaŋe ninin̨kenin̨muo
qânâzi owackenin̨mu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

41 Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai
jaha ŋeme hone-fârerâ bune herickeme
kiohuc muwec: 42 “Go akio juhâmocmurâ
irec hatane dameŋ ʒiŋuczia hone taranʒaŋ
me¡ Go ine ʒâŋege hâpokicnere wiac mi
ʒâŋitaekic. 43 Juku dameŋ moc maicgume
râsi jaŋe fisirâ somâcgurâ ŋebâzicgupie
nanamaŋ bititi erâ bâŋeŋkecmu. 44 Erâ
fic ʒoŋ hae ʒoŋ egarehuc motecfâcge
qâmiziec-jopapie raŋe siaeŋ foraniŋmu.
Eme haege ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ
foocmu. Anutuzi maicguha râpeckemeŋ,
irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec
(Mat 21:12-17; Maò 11:15-18; Joh 2:13-22)

45 Dâŋ i mutararâ ra taha ufuŋko fewec.
Ferâ wiac nareŋ gareŋ ehuc domambiŋ jaŋe
ʒiŋuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec: 46 “Fic kecʒirec
dâŋ ʒiŋuc mukic ne: Ficnane i nunumu fic
ŋezejec, ŋoŋe ine epie fiuc sindaŋ jaŋere
qânâuŋ-tinac ekac.”

47 Eme ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋko miti
jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame taha bapa
micne â miti qaqazu â micne bapa sasawa
jaŋe ine qapie arictac eocte dâŋne mumbiŋ.
48 Erâ ŋic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne
manarâ erea boc ejarewecte quŋkembiŋ.

20

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embiŋ
(Mat 21:23-27; Maò 11:27-33)

1 ʒoaŋ gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufuŋko
ŋic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa
micne â miti qaqazu â soŋaŋ jaŋe erao
rarâ 2 ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: Go nâzâc, ʒira
wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi
iŋuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” 3 Mupie
jazawec, “No iŋuc jaha dâŋ moc wio-
ŋarepe nazaniŋ, 4 Johanere Miti Opâ gie
i wenirec fuawec, sambâŋkonec me qick-
onec? 5 Iŋuc jazame jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ ʒiŋuc
muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Nâŋâc ‘sam-
bâŋkonec fuawec, iŋuc mupene muocmu,
‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâŋticne mi mana
ʒakiembiŋ? 6 Me ‘ŋickonec fuawec’, iŋuc
mupene ŋic sasawa jaŋe manarâ qânâzi
hehâmoc-nâponiŋmu. Jaŋe Johanere man-
apie porofete fârine ekac i!” 7 Irec Jesu
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Hece, nâŋe Miti Opâ-
ticnere fuŋne mi manaŋgopeneŋ.” 8 Mupie
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne,
eme noni iŋuc jaha, more micte ʒira wiac
eekopac, okacne wâc mi ŋazapemu.”

Waiŋ gie soŋaŋ sâqocne
(Mat 21:33-46; Maò 12:1-12)

9 Jesu e ŋic dâŋ herâricne moc ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “Ŋic moczi waiŋ gie sarawec. Sara-
fârerâ soŋaŋ râec-joparâ mâreŋ wiwicko
rarâ ira dameŋ ʒoricne juwec. 10 Juku
fârine fufua dameŋ maickeme kiŋaŋ motec
moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime
soŋaŋ jaŋe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ
risiewec. 11 Risieme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ
motec moc soreme rame iŋuc jaha wiac
gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ jaha
risiewec. 12 Eme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ
motec moc soreme jaŋerao fisime ʒâpâ
qarâ tuŋkembiŋ. 13 Iŋuc epie waiŋ gie runezi
manarâ muwec: ‘ʒi wenac epe? Joroc
ŋokâ-nane sorepe rame araŋ bacneniŋmu
mecne. 14 Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe ine ŋokâ-
ticne honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ,
‘Eki hâcne juku gie ʒi rauckeocmu, murâ
qapene gie ʒi nâŋâcne ezejec. 15 Iŋuc
murâ kâteo tuŋke tuŋke rarâ qâhâmom-
biŋ. Eme gie rune e soŋaŋ weniŋuc ejare-
ocmu? 16 Manaŋgopieŋ, e warerâ soŋaŋ
iŋucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao
soŋaŋ furune râec-jopaocmu.” Eme jaŋe
manarâ mumbiŋ, “Aricne, iŋuc mi ejâm-
bâŋkezo.” 17 Mupie Jesuzi hone dendeŋ-
jopahuc muwec: “Miti dâŋqâreŋ moc
kecʒiŋuc fokac i fuŋne weniŋucte?
‘Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtuŋ surehuc behembiŋ,
wâtuŋ izi mi jâmâ wâtuŋ ezejec i!’
18 Ŋic moczi jâmâ wâtuŋ ira herâ sahac-ticne
imackeocmu, â wâtuŋzi ŋic mocte faio
waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.” 19 Iŋuc
mume miti qaqazu â taha bapa micne jaŋe
ʒoaŋ ijaha kâpâcwâru baniŋte mumbiŋ.
Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋne jaŋere muwec, i mana
tararâ iŋuc ecnezo murâ ŋic jaŋere hâwic-
jopame behembiŋ.

Jesu moneŋte esâickembiŋ
(Mat 22: 15-22; Maò 12: 13-17)

20 Eme jaŋe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa
ŋic erao sorec-jopapie rambiŋ. Eme ŋic izi
hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dâŋzi bitiŋ
bacnepie kime kiarao râeniŋte 21 mu es-
âic ecnehuc mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu, nâŋe gore

fuŋne manaŋgopeneŋ, go dâŋ sâcne nâza
qazuc eekic, erâ fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc
dâŋ mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata
jâmbomacko mutiŋne-nâreekic. 22 Irec
mutec mananaŋ, Roma ŋicwofuŋ takesi
moneŋ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?"
23 Mupie eeatuc-jeŋicte fuŋne mana tararâ
muwec, 24 "Ŋoŋe siliwa moneŋ moc bâfuarâ
nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qâreŋ
fokac?" Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Roma ŋicwo-
fuŋte." 25 Eme jazarâ muwec: "Murâ ŋic-
wofuŋte biŋe i ŋicwofuŋ râcnenʒepieŋ, â
Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcnenʒepieŋ," 26 Iŋuc
mume jaŋe dâŋticne batackerâ wemocko
ŋic jaŋere maio qorickenʒapiŋ. Irec mâc
wareckerâ dâŋjeŋic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembiŋ
(Mat 22: 23-33; Maò 12: 18-27)

27 Jaŋe rahapie sadukaio ŋic gâcne
Jesurao fisimbiŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe, hâmockonec
fafahare mi fokac, iŋuc muhuc jumbiŋ.
28 Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dâŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc
âzâcnembiŋ: "Qaqazu, Mose e dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc mutâcnewec, 'ŋic moczi ŋokac
rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome
qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere
biŋe qâric bâfuazejec. 29 Eme hahac
qa 7 jumbiŋ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeŋic
ŋokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec.
30 Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ iŋuc
jaha hâmowec. 31 Hâmome qaticne moczi
hozec i jaha rowec. Iŋuczi iŋuc hahac qa 7
jaŋe ŋokac i jaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-
fârembiŋ. 32 Eme ʒâhecko hozec-jeŋic iŋuc
jaha wâc hâmowec. 33 Eme ŋic 7 jaŋe
mâmâc sasawa ŋokac ijaha rombiŋte juku
fafahare dameŋko more ŋonâŋ ezokac?"
34 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Dameŋ
ʒiŋuczia ʒira mâreŋko ŋic ŋokac roroc
eeŋgopieŋ. 35 Juku dameŋ sâkoo Anutuzi
mana-jareme sâckeha juju sanaŋte qârerâ
fahareŋʒoŋgopieŋ, ŋic ŋokac i jaŋe ine ro-
roc mocwâc mi eŋʒoŋgopieŋ. 36 Wemocte?
Jaŋe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru
motecfâc ehuc aŋelo jaŋe iŋucne hâmo
hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junʒoŋgopieŋ.
37 Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenʒoŋgopieŋ, i
Mosezi wâc ʒocbâruŋ jâc dutunao fuawec
irec binaŋko mufuawec. E Wofuŋte
ʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: 'E Abraham â Isaka
â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu. 38 Ine hâcne, e
hâmokicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne
juju jaŋere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc
sasawa jujune eŋgopeneŋ ekac hâcne."
39 Jesu e iŋuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu
gâcnezi mumbiŋ, "Qaqazu, go dâŋ mutecne
biaŋkekac." 40 Eme mocwâc mu esâic
ecneniŋte manapie ŋemâckeme behembiŋ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec
(Mat 22:41-46; Maò 12: 35-37)

41 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muhuc esâic-jopawec:
"Kristo e Dawidire qâric mueŋgopieŋ i
weniŋucte? 42 Dawidi e jahac miti mânec
qâreŋkehuc kecʒiŋuc muwec: 'Wofuŋ
e nore Wofuŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: Go
ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋte 43 no râsifâcge
kikefuŋgao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesiŋ
enʒepieŋ. 44 Dawidi e Wofuŋ-nane
mucnewec izi weniŋuc erâ qâric-ticne
ekac?"

Farisaio jaŋere uŋ jazawec
(Mat 23: 1-36; Maò 12: 38-40; Luë 11: 37-54)

45 Eme motecfâc-ticne ŋic maioa dâŋ
decʒiŋuc jazawec: 46 "Ŋoŋe miti qaqazu
jaŋere juju mi junʒepieŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi ʒora
rojuhuc hatao ŋic bâfuac-jopapie mu ʒeri
ejareniŋte maŋjeŋic domaekac. Ehuc mi-
tificko â tutumaŋ ficko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa
micne ŋeniŋte mueŋgopieŋ. 47 Iŋucnezi
hozec jaŋere fic wiac kâŋgâc jowac roeŋ-
gopieŋ, erâ nunumu ʒorazi hehesicjeŋic
hefackeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋic i jaŋe juku okacne
hâhâwicne ronʒoŋgopieŋ.

21

Hozec moczi moneŋ-ticne taha ufuŋko râe-
fârewec
(Maò 12: 41-44)

1 Jesu e qâhâŋnerâ fime rame mafaŋiczi
taha katapao moneŋ-jeŋic râepie hume
honewec. 2 Ehame hozec moczi fisirâ
toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec. 3 Iŋuc
eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, "No jâmbo-
mac ŋazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i
gâcne sasawa jaŋere sâc jâurukac. 4 Gâcne
jaŋe neŋgocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa
mac râembieŋ. Á hozec e hapetaczi ine
focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbâŋ jukac."

Sowi fuazokac
(Mat 24: 1-8; Maò 13: 1-8)

5 Tucne jaŋe taha ufuŋ qânâ erineheczi â
taha geroŋzi bapie kiseŋ qâseŋ kirâ fowec
i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec,

6 “Fic honeriŋ qâriŋ ecneŋgopieŋ i boc mi
ŋeocmu. Dameŋ moc maickeme râsi jaŋe
heropiepie ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ
fozokac.” 7 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Qaqazu,
mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec dameŋ
bembeŋkeme sowi weniŋucne fuazokac?”
8 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Maŋ
bâsifuc eŋarenʒipiŋte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc
junʒepieŋ. Ŋic bocjaha fuarâ nore ʒâŋe
jaba bajuhuc muniŋmu: ‘No Kristo. Á gâc-
nezi muniŋmu: ‘Dameŋ biac maickekac’.
Eme ŋoŋe ŋic iŋucne jaŋere bâjâpecne mi
junʒepieŋ. 9 Erâ ʒika biŋe â râsi fânâŋ man-
arâ jajaŋ bibisac mi enʒepieŋ. Wiac iŋucne
hâcne qanaŋ fuaocte mukicne, erâ fuame
sifu dameŋ biac mi taraocmu.” 10 Iŋuc murâ
muwec: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic guru sâko
guru pitic jaŋe rârâsi efârerâ ra qa ware
qa ehuc qaqac ranʒoŋgopieŋ. 11 Erâ homeŋ
kâcqene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc
â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ
sambâŋko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

Mitire ʒika fuazokac
(Mat 24: 9-14; Maò 13: 9-13)

12 Wiac i mi fuahame jaŋe qanaŋ
rocŋopaniŋmu â ŋopa jâpec eŋareniŋmu.
Erâ wâc dâŋficko â kâpâcwâru ficko râec-
ŋopaniŋmu â ŋicwofuŋ â kia jaŋerao
bacŋopa raniŋmu, i ŋoŋe nore ʒâŋe
bajuŋgopieŋte iŋuc eŋareniŋmu. 13 Eme
ira fuŋne mumutaniŋ gie maic-ŋopaocmu.
14 Eme jaŋere maio domahuc dâŋ weniŋuc
mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc
mi enʒepieŋ. 15 No nahac mic â mamana
baafecke-ŋarepe dâŋ mupie kisâfâc-ŋeŋic
jaŋe dâŋŋeŋic bawaharâ qatara-ŋareniŋte
eipieniŋmu. 16 Erâ omanezi sawa wiac
mi eŋareniŋmu, neŋgoc mamac, hahac
qa, seŋ sâme, âgo bago jaŋe wâc doc
bacŋopaniŋmu. Eme ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi
ʒika kirâ hâmoniŋmu. 17 Eme ŋic mâmâc
sasawa jaŋe ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ŋoŋere
manapie aaricnehec eocmu. 18 Wiac iŋucne
eŋarehapie noni ŋezic-ŋopape qizec susuc-
ŋeŋic moc mi sifuckeocmu. 19 Dodocke
tâmiric juraku juju-ŋeŋic bâfuaniŋmu.

Hae qizec-jeŋicte dâŋ
(Mat 24: 15-25; Maò 13: 14-23)

20 Momori jaŋe fisirâ Jerusalem hae
somâckepie honerâ munʒepieŋ, Miti
hae qizec-nâŋec tuhu eocte dameŋne
maickekac à 21 Eme Judaia mâreŋko
juniŋmuzi tiki mâreŋko wiserâ ranʒepieŋ,
â miti hae qizecko juniŋmuzi iŋuc jaha biac
waha wise ranʒepieŋ. 22 Dameŋ ira hâcne
okacne babazu fuaocmu. ehuc mitio dâŋ
mukicne i fideteŋ efâreocmu. 23 Jei, ŋokac
kiwecheczi â susuonecheczi dameŋ ira
weniŋuc enʒoŋgopieŋ? Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋerao
kiŋ babatara fuame bâŋeŋkerâ weaŋsicne
nâniŋmu. 24 Eme râsi jaŋe ŋic gâcne ʒika
mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâreŋ sâc
amec-jopa rapie kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic erâ
juniŋmu. Erâ qâpuc jaŋe Jerusalem haeo
ima gie bahuc juhapie mâreŋ sâc ŋic qâpuc
dameŋ-jeŋic hesackeocmu.

Dameŋ sâkore dâŋ
(Mat 24: 29-35; Maò 13: 24-32)

25 “Eme ʒâhecko ʒoaŋ mosa bâpiŋko wiac
ʒâŋe furu fuazokac, â mâreŋko hâwec si-
rizi â tembonzi fânâŋ sâko eme hazec
furu-ŋeŋic fuazokac. 26 Erâ wâc sam-
bâŋ qiriŋ qame tâpirine ŋeŋgoroŋkezokac.
Eme ŋic jaŋe wiac fua taraocte woŋec
juhuc hobu-jeŋic taŋtaŋ âeckehame nokafe
tataeŋ erâ domanʒoŋgopieŋ. 27 Ehame
Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi karorac faio domahuc
quŋqasaŋ bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone
ʒâirenʒoŋgopieŋ. 28 Wiac iŋucne hâcne
fuame honerâ qâhâŋnerâ fie ruruckehuc
ʒiŋuc munʒepieŋ: ‘Roroc-nâpo dameŋ
maickekac hâcne.”

29 Iŋuc murâ dâŋ suŋsuŋne moc ʒiŋuc
ʒuhuckewec: “Ŋoŋe jâmiŋ â jâc gâcne
gâcne honehuc fuŋne mananʒepieŋ. 30 Jaŋe
gitec herâ fiepie honerâ mueŋgopieŋ:
‘ʒoaŋ dameŋ maickezo ekac. 31 Eme wiac
mukopac i fuame honerâ munʒepieŋ:
‘Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezo ekac.
32 No jâmbomac ŋazape: ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe
mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i deŋke-
fâreocmu. 33 Sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahe
sirowezokopirec, â nore dâŋ ine mi sirowe-
jâmbâŋkezokac.

Maŋguŋ tâmiric juzo
(Mat 24: 42-44; Maò 13: 33-37)

34 “Ŋoŋe nâ areŋ ehuc wiac omanere
kirâ utuckerâ juhapie maŋŋeŋic bâzickeme
dameŋ sâkozi bitiŋko kiki tinac ututuŋ
jâmbâŋ kicŋopazacte sawaŋ-ŋeŋic qahuc
junʒepieŋ. 35 Dameŋ sâko e mâreŋ sâc ŋic
ŋoŋe sâcŋopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu.
36 Irec ŋoŋe maŋguŋ tâmiric erâ hati nu-
muhuc juhapie wiac fuaocte mukicne izi

riric-ŋopame Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e fisime ere
maio qiŋ herâ domanʒepieŋ.”
37 Jesu e ʒoaŋko ŋic taha ufuŋko miti jaza
qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame hae owâeme hae
beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojujec. 38 Eme
hae fure pârâckeme ŋic ŋokac sasawa jaŋe
miti mume mananiŋte biac taha ufuŋko
tumaŋne jumbieŋ.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocte musanaŋkewec
(Mat 26: 1-16; Maò 14: 1-11; Joh 11: 45-53)

1 Goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic hombaŋ ŋeŋe
irec dameŋ bembeŋkewec. 2 Ehame taha
bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe ŋic araŋ ba-
jarembiŋte Jesu weniŋuc ecnepene arictac
ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbiŋ. 3 Iŋuc
ehuc juhapie Sataŋzi Jesure motec moc
ʒâŋene Juda Karioto haeonec ere maŋko
hume 4 taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polismaŋ
micne jaŋerao rarâ Jesu doc bame roniŋte
dâŋ mumocke-jarewec. 5 Eme jaŋe manarâ
bujeŋic biaŋkeme furine moneŋ râcneniŋte
mujomirembiŋ. 6 Mupie dâŋjeŋic reŋkehuc
ŋic jaŋe hone manac mi ehapie soŋsoŋko
doc bame roniŋte hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbiŋ
(Mat 26: 17-19; Maò 14: 12-16)

7 Ehame goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic lama
hezuniŋte hombaŋ maickeme 8 Jesuzi
Petoro â Johane ʒiŋuc muhuc sorec-
jofawec: “Ŋohe rarâ aakic lama hezu rikec
ehapire fâpene nânʒepeŋeŋ.” 9 Mume jahe
ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu
rikec ezeperec?” 10 Eme ʒiŋuc jasawec:
“Mananic, ŋohe haeo ferâ ŋic moc opâ
râqâchec bâfuarâ bâjâperâ, ficko feme
fenic. 11 Ferâ fic rune ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋ:
‘Qaqazuzi gore ʒiŋuc mukac, fic maŋne
wena motecfâc-nane jaŋehec aakic lama
nanaŋmu? 12 Iŋuc âzâcnepire fic maŋne
kâcqene moc ŋeŋe fofo wiac rumacke
emasaŋ ekicne ŋofatume ira aakic lama
rike bâmoc ezepirec.” 13 Eme jahe rarâ wiac
muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rike bâmoc
epic.

Aakic lama nârâ Ŋafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec
(Mat 26: 20-29; Maò 14: 17-25; Joh 13: 21-26; Koò I, 11: 23-26)

14 Eme nâzo dameŋ maickeme
motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ
nâmbiŋ. 15 Ehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “3âic
dameŋ-nanezi bâmbeŋnuhame aakic lama
ʒi ŋoŋehec nâpemurâ boc enarejec. 16 No
mupe mananiŋ: No aakic lama mocwâc
mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋko fâri
fideteŋ eocmu.” 17 Iŋuc murâ waiŋ râqâc
rorâ daŋge murâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe
rorâ nâ nareŋ gareŋ eniŋ. 18 No ŋazape,
waiŋ opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture
uucmaŋ fua tâcnezokac.” 19 Dâŋ i murâ
poroŋ rorâ daŋge murâ bazurâ ʒiŋuc
muhuc jarewec: “Kecʒi fâri-nane, [i ŋoŋere
erâ qikiŋnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iŋuc
nânʒepieŋ.” 20 Nânâ nâpie waiŋ râqâc rorâ
iŋuc jaha jarehuc muwec: “Râqâc kecʒira
ʒâʒâfic qâricnere socnane ŋekac. I ŋoŋere
erâ qikiŋnekicne. 21 Erâ manaŋgopieŋ,
doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo ʒira wiac
mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ŋekoperec. 22 Ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne e hata muʒâwecnekicne ijaha
raocmu. Á doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne
mo iŋucne roocmu.” 23 Iŋuc mume motec
jaŋe guru-jeŋickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc
wiwioc embiŋ.

Motec jaŋe hehefaric embiŋ
(Mat 20: 25-28; Maò 10: 42-45)

24 Eku wâc motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi
femicne-nâŋec jukac muhuc hehefaric em-
biŋ. 25 Epie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mâreŋ
ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe ŋiczi kiŋaŋ qajareeŋgopieŋ
â fekicne sâko jaŋe omanezi mumbiaŋ-
jopaeŋgopieŋ. 26 Ŋoŋerao ine iŋuc mi
fuazejec. Ŋoŋerao kâcqenezi piticnere
sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiŋaŋ qaqare sâcko
juzejec. 27 Me ŋoŋe muniŋ, wenimo izi
fekicne? Nânâ mâc ŋehuc nâocmu eki
fekicne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fe-
kicne? Mâc ŋehuc nâocmuzi fekicne, i
manaeŋgopieŋ. Noni ine ŋoŋere ŋondeŋko
kiŋaŋ qaqa iŋucne erâ juekopac. 28 Ŋoŋe
hâcne ʒârâ hâriŋ maŋko jupe jujufâc-nane
jueŋgopieŋ. 29 Eme Mamac-nanezi guriŋ
bapa gie munarewec iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe
muŋarekopac, 30 ŋoŋe nore uucmaŋko tiwâ
nâ ʒeri eniŋte â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo ŋehuc
Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere dâŋ mutaraniŋte.

Petoro uŋ âzâcnewec
(Mat 26: 31-35; Maò 14: 27-31; Joh 13: 36-38)

31 “Simoŋ, Simoŋ, padi saja bapie
wosâeekac iŋuc jaha Sataŋzi ŋoŋe ere
meo fepie saja bacŋopaocte mujec. 32 Eme
noni ine mamanasiŋge omaezacte gore

erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc
risierâ qomâfâcge keteŋ-jopazemec.”
33 Mume Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Wofuŋ, go kâpâcwâruo me hâmocko fâtec
fâpemu.” 34 Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Petoro, no
gazape manac, qâqâczi miŋecgac ŋafeo mi
dâŋehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu.”
35 Iŋuc murâ muwec, “Noni moneŋ
tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric
sorec-ŋopape ra basac qasac moc embiŋ
me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Iŋuc aricne
jâmbâŋ.” 36 Mupie ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec:
“Á dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine moc e moneŋ
focnekacko ro bajuzejec, â moc e hemotec
focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e ʒika
basahuc ŋaqi qikiŋneme moc kitâcnec-
nezejec. 37 No mupe mananiŋ, findaŋdâŋ
moc ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: ‘E ʒika qaqa
jaŋere guruo râembiŋ’, dâŋ i norao
fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dâŋ mukicne
i mâmâc sasawa sanaŋke-fâreocte dameŋ
maickekac hâcne.” 38 Mume motec jaŋe
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ honec, ʒi ʒika
jajahec fokopirec.” Eme muwec: “Sâcne.”

Gezemane jufuo rambiŋ
(Mat 26: 36-46; Maò 14: 32-42)

39 Eme ŋeku Jesu e ŋafe sâc ejujec
iŋuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme
motec jaŋe bâjâpembiŋ. 40 Eme jujujecko
fisirâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe
eesâicko dockenʒipiŋte numuniŋ.” 41 Iŋuc
murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc
rarâ dieŋzi herâ ʒiŋuc muhuc numuwec:
42 “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec
ʒâic guru ʒizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâŋ
mâcne, gore dâŋ sanaŋkezejec.” [43 Iŋuc
muhame sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi wa-
harâ basanaŋkewec. 44 Eme maŋzi ʒâic
hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec.
Ehame fofoŋac-ticne soc ʒâmbâŋ iŋucne
tâcnehuc mâreŋko wahawec. 45 Numuku
fahararâ motecfâcne jaŋerao rarâ honec-
jopawec: Jaŋe busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame be-
taŋkerâ guŋ fombiŋ. 46 Fohapie jazarâ
muwec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte guŋ foŋgopieŋ?
Eesâicko dockenʒipiŋte fahararâ numuniŋ
me!”

Jesu rombiŋ
(Mat 26: 47-56; Maò 14: 43-52; Joh 18: 2-11)

47 Iŋuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru
ututuŋ fisinʒepieŋ i¡ Eme motec jaŋere
âgo moc ʒâŋene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc
Jesurao rarâ muduckewec. 48 Muduckeme
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Juda, go we-
mocte ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e muduckehuc
doc bakomec?” 49 Eme Jesure kikefuŋfâc
jaŋe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbiŋ, “Wo-
fuŋ, ʒikazi jopanaŋ me?” 50 Iŋuc murâ
jaŋeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ
motec ʒikazi qaocte hazecne fâreopec i
qatarawec. 51 Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec:
“Ŋoŋe behenin.” Iŋuc muhuc ŋic hazec-
ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec. 52 Erâ taha
bapa micne â ufuŋte polismaî micne â
soŋaŋ e roniŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “Ŋoŋe nore manapie ʒika qaqa eme
ʒika qaruc-ŋeŋichec fisirâ rocnuŋgopieŋ
me? 53 No ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋko
ŋoŋehec juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi roc-
numbieŋ. Ʒi ine ŋoŋere dameŋ maickekac
â dapâcte tâpiri fua tâcnekac.”

Petorozi Jesu mickewec
(Mat 26: 57-58; 69-75; Maò 14: 53-54, 66-72; Joh 18: 12-18, 25-27)

54 Eme jaŋe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa
sâkore ficko bafembiŋ. Ehame Petoro e fisi
fâresuc ehuc ʒâhec rawec. 55 Eme momori
jaŋe sacmaŋko raʒirâ ʒoc ruqerâ ruahuc
ŋehapie Petoro e iŋuc jaha raʒirâ ŋondeŋ-
jeŋicko ŋewec. 56 Ŋehame kiŋaŋ naru
moczi fisirâ hone dedeŋnehuc muwec,
“Ŋic keci ehec juekac wâc.” 57 Eme
Petorozi mic bahuc muwec, “Ŋokac, no e
mi honeekopac.” 58 Iŋuc murâ ŋeme mi
ʒorahame ŋic moczi honerâ muwec, “Go
hâcne jaŋere guruonec.” Eme Petorozi
muwec, “ŋic go, no aricne.” 59 Eme ʒâhec
ŋic moczi fisirâ musanaŋkehuc muwec: “Á
ŋic kecʒi jâmbomac ehec juekac, e Galilaia
ŋic jaha.” 60 Mume Petorozi muwec, “Ŋic
go dâŋ mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhame izia
qâqâczi dâŋewec. 61 Eme Wofuŋzi forisierâ
Petororao ʒâŋe fime Petoro e Wofuŋzi
dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec i manasuwec:
“Qâqâczi mi dâŋehame go jahec â moc
mic bacnucmu.” 62 Dâŋ i manasurâ bune
herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ec-nembiŋ
(Mat 26: 59-68; Maò 14: 53-65; Joh 18: 19-24)

63 Jesu soŋaŋkehuc domambiŋ ŋic i jaŋe
mu ʒerec ecnehuc 64 ʒâŋe maine bâsoŋkerâ
qahuc mumbiŋ, “Go porofete jukomeczi
ŋic gukac ere ʒâŋe muc.” 65 Erâ âke sisic

wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembiŋ. 66 Ehapie
hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â
miti qaqazu hâcne, jaŋe sasawa tumaŋne-
fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jeŋicko bafepie dâŋ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: 67 "Go Kristo jukomecko
mufua-nârec." Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No
ŋazape mi mananiŋmu, 68 me indiŋ-ŋopape
ŋifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniŋmu. 69 Ʒi
ine ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e Anutu tâpiri rune
fârenao ŋeocmurâ dameŋne maickekac."
70 Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa ʒiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: "Eme go Anuture Ŋokâ ine
hâcne?" Eme muwec, "Ine hâcne." 71 Mume
mumbiŋ: "Wemocte dâŋgie mocwâc
banaŋmu, ʒi e jahacne mickonec wahame
manaŋgopeneŋ."

23

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambiŋ
(Mat 27: 1-2, 11-31; Maò 15: 1-20; Joh 18: 28 19: 16)

1 Eme jaŋe ŋeku mâmâc sasawa fa-
harerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambiŋ. 2 Erao
domahuc kecʒiŋuc muhuc qorickembiŋ:
"Ŋic kecʒirec fuŋne ʒiŋuc fokac, e ŋic
mâmâc sasawa qâiŋ-jopaekac, ehuc Roma
ŋicwofuŋte takesi moneŋ mi râeniŋte
muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere ʒiŋuc
muekac: No Kristo ŋicwofuŋ. 3 Eme Pilatozi
wiocnerâ muwec: "Go Judaŋic jaŋere
ŋicwofuŋ me?" Eme Jesuzi muwec: "Ine
hâcne mukomec." 4 Mume Pilatozi taha
bapa micne â ŋic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ
muwec, "No ŋic ʒirec kiŋ basakopac." 5 Eme
jaŋe fotarierâ mujâmbâŋkehuc mumbiŋ:
"E jâmbomac ŋic qafeŋ-jopame dâŋticnezi
mâreŋ-nâŋecko haŋ bafâreekac. E Galilaia
mâreŋkonecteaŋ fuŋkerâ ewareku ʒira
Judaia mâreŋko ijaha eekac." 6 Iŋuc mupie
Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, "Ŋic e Galilaia
mâreŋkonec me?" 7 Eme "ine hâcne" mupie
Jesu e Herodere gie gaŋkonec, iŋuc manarâ
mume Heroderao barambiŋ. Herode e
dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo juwec.

8 Herode e Jesu honerâ bune biaŋkewec.
E Jesure biŋe gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc
ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame ho-
neocte aŋac focnewec. 9 Eme Jesu dâŋ fuŋne
fuŋne wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtikiec-
newec. 10 Ehame taha bapa micne â miti
qaqazu jaŋe qoricke sanaŋkehuc domam-
biŋ. 11 Eme Herode â momorifâcne jaŋe Jesu
sâckehuc ʒoraŋ ecnembiŋ. Ehuc Herodezi
mume Jesu ŋicbomboŋ ŋaqi moc hec-
nepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiembiŋ.
12 Eme ʒoaŋ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe
ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

13 Pilato e taha bapa micne â ŋic fekicne
â ŋic omane jaŋe mâmâc hefârec-jopame
fisimbiŋ. 14 Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc
muhuc ŋic kecʒi norao barâ warembieŋ:
'E ŋic qafeŋ-jopaekac. Eme noni ŋoŋere
maio fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkepe fâri tâmiric
ejec. 15 Herodezi iŋuc jaha erâ mume
mocwâc bârisierâ bawareŋgopieŋ. Mana-
ŋgopieŋ, kiŋticnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâ-
fuakac, 16 irec mupe momori jaŋe kâcbiŋzi
qapie firuepemu." [17 Kia e hombaŋ
dameŋko ŋic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne.
18 Jaŋe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbiŋ,
"E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec."
19 Baraba eki ine ŋic gâcne jaŋehec ʒika
qahuc ŋic moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâru ficko
râembiŋ. 20 Eme Pilato e harierâ jaza-
wec, "No Jesu firuepemu i!" 21 Mume jaŋe
hahaŋne bahuc mumbiŋ, "Mariponko hâ-
mooc, mariponko hâmooc!" 22 Eme Pi-
latozi qatara-jarehame jahec â moc eme
jazawec, "Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No
manape kiŋticne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte
mupe kâcbiŋ sawa kirâ juzejec." 23 Eme jaŋe
fota qatarierâ micne mic ʒereŋ musereck-
erâ owackehuc mumbiŋ, "Mariponko hâ-
mooc." Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc
kiare dâŋ bawahambiŋ. 24 Eme Pilatozi dâŋ
mumbiŋ irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec.
25 Ehuc dâŋjeŋic reŋkerâ qaqafeŋte â ʒikare
kâpâcwâruo râekicne ŋic e firue-jarewec â
Jesu ine qikiŋne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mat 27: 32-56; Maò 15: 21-41; Joh 19: 17-30)

26 Jaŋe Jesu baraku hatao ŋic moc
bâfuambiŋ, ʒâŋene Simoŋ, Kirene hae
mâreŋkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure
mariponŋ qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure
râpefuŋko rawec. 27 Erâ ŋic ŋokac guru
sâkozi bâjâpembiŋ Ehuc ŋokac jaŋe kio
wâwâsic â mu mamakuc ecnembiŋ. 28 Epie
Jesuzi fotikierâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Jerusalem-
nec ŋokac bureŋ, ŋoŋe nore mi kioniŋ.
Ŋoŋe â naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic ŋaŋacne
kioniŋ. 29 Manaŋgopieŋ, juku dameŋ moc
maickeme ʒiŋuc munʒoŋgopieŋ: 'Oi, ŋokac
hufiŋne â me sawane jaŋe iŋucne junʒapeŋ

me! [30] Eme dameŋ ira tiki jaŋere ʒiŋuc
muniŋmu: ‘Ŋoŋe herickerâ waha ŋefac-
nâponiŋ’, â hârâc jaŋere muniŋmu, ‘Ŋoŋe
fâuckerâ bârârâŋ-nâponiŋ’. [31] Wiac ʒiŋucne
jâc qâricne ecneŋgopieŋko hâmocne
weniŋuc ecnezo?” [32] Eme sâqocne bapa
jajahec ehec mâmâc jopaniŋte bacjopa
rambiŋ.

[33] Eme raku mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Utusiec
ira fisirâ Jesu mariponko qambiŋ, â sâqocne
bapa moc ŋifec â moc ŋifec mâmâc
jofambiŋ. [34] Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec,
“Mamac, jaŋe wiac eŋgopieŋ i fuŋne kâuc
baŋgopieŋte kiŋjeŋic behec.” Momori
jaŋe ine ŋaqi-ticnere jaŋaczia qâsâi qapie
âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembiŋ. [35] Ŋic
ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac
hone-fârembiŋ. Ehuc ŋic fekicne jaŋe
sâke itic ecnehuc mumbiŋ, “Gâcne bafic-
jopaweczi e jahacne sahac bafickeoc me¡
E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko iŋuc
eoc me!” [36] Momori jaŋe iŋuc jaha mu
ruruc ecnembiŋ, ehuc waiŋ opâ ʒaʒacne
sicnecnehuc mumbiŋ: [37] Go Judaŋic jaŋere
ŋicwofuŋ jukomecko sahacge ŋezickec
me!” [38] Eme Jesure qizec botâŋko dâŋqâreŋ
ʒiŋuc râembiŋ: “ʒi Judaŋic jaŋere
ŋicwofuŋ.” [39] Eme sâqocne bapa moczi
mariponko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki
ecnerâ muwec, “Go iŋucnezi Kristo me?
Murâ gahacne sahac batararâ nâhe mâmâc
batarac-nâfoc.” [40] Iŋuc mume âgonezi
dâŋ mucnehuc muwec, “Go ʒikare biŋe
mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha
iŋuc mukomec? [41] Nâhâc kiŋnâhecte
sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, ŋic kecʒizi
ine sindaŋ moc mi ewec.” [42] Iŋuc murâ
muwec, “Jesu, go Wofuŋ tâpirigehec juku
fisirâ nore manasuzemec.” [43] Mume Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape,
miŋecgac jaha nohec Paradisio jucmu.”

[44] Eme 12 kiloë ehame ʒoaŋ gâpâreme
dapâc fuarâ mâreŋ sâckerâ fohame 3 kiloë
ewec. [45] Ehame taha ufuŋko qoruc ââketâc
sâko ʒâʒâŋiŋ jaha hâŋ fâucke waharâ
qatarawec. [46] Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc
muwec, “Mamac, megao maŋ qâqâtâc-
nane râekopac.” Iŋuc murâ hâmowec.
[47] Eme momori soŋaŋzi wiac i hone manac
efârerâ Anutu mumbiaŋkehuc muwec, “Ŋic
kecʒi e jâmbomac bahacmâc.” [48] Erâ ŋic
gâcne sâko wiac hone aŋac eniŋte fisimbiŋ
jaŋe wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ maŋ-
jeŋiczi tutuc qajarehame risiembiŋ. [49] Jesu
e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mâreŋkonec
ŋokac bâjâperâ warembiŋ jaŋe ine taicko
domahuc wiac hone manac embiŋ.

Jesu duckembiŋ
(Mat 27: 57-61; Maò 15: 42-47; Joh 19: 38-42)

[50] Ŋic moc juwec, ʒâŋene Josefe; hae-
ticne Judaia mâreŋko ŋewec, ʒâŋene Ari-
mataia. Ŋic e micne sâko jumbiŋ jaŋere
guruonec, erâ e ŋic wamane â tiŋne.
[51] Âgofâcne jaŋe Jesu dâŋ qacnehuc ʒikao
râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anu-
ture uucmaŋ fua tâcneocte woŋec juwec
hâcne. [52] Ŋic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu
qâŋqâŋ-ticnere âzâcnewec. [53] Eme man-
acneme ra mariponkonec batararâ qoruc
qaŋqaŋzi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hâŋko
hawec ʒâŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne ira Jesure
qâŋqâŋ râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira
mârâc jaha qâŋqâŋ moc mi râekicne. [54] I
ʒaʒawie dameŋte owâ gieo fuawec, sabata
hombaŋ maickezo eha. [55] Ŋokac tucne Je-
suhec Galilaia mâreŋkonec warembiŋ jaŋe
Josefe bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qâŋqâŋ
ʒâŋeruŋko râewec. [56] Eme wiac hone-fârerâ
haeo risierâ wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kâŋâ wiac
bâmockembiŋ. Erâ sabata hombaŋko sâc-
mutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc ŋemanambiŋ.

24

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec
(Mat 28: 1-10; Maò 16: 1-8; Joh 20: 1-10)

[1] Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo
ehame ŋokac jaŋe wiac âsu biaŋ bâmock-
embiŋ i ʒâŋeruŋko amecke rambiŋ. [2] Ra
fisirâ honembiŋ: Qânâ sâko e rârieme
hawec aaŋ fowec. [3] Eme ʒâŋeruŋ maŋko
raʒirâ Wofuŋ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne basambiŋ.
[4] Basarâ weaŋkerâ domahapie ŋic jajahec
ŋaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi maŋfuŋ-
jeŋicko fuarâ domazepirec i¡ [5] Eme ŋokac
jaŋe hâwic-jopame dunduŋ domahapie ŋic
jahe ʒiŋuc jazapic: “ŋoŋe wemocte qârine
jukac e hâmokicne jaŋerao basaŋgopieŋ?
[6] E ʒira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia
mâreŋko juhuc dâŋ kecʒiŋuc ŋazawec
i manasuniŋ: [7] ‘Mamac-nanezi ŋic Fâri
Wâtuŋne e sâqocne bapa jaŋere meo râeme
qapie hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha qârerâ
fahareocmu.” [8] Iŋuc mupire ŋokaŋ jaŋe dâŋ
i manasuhuc [9] ʒâŋeruŋkonec risierâ haeo

fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â ŋic ŋokac gâcne
dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 10 Ŋokac ʒâŋe-jeŋic
Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria
Jakobore neŋgoc erâ âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne
mâmâc jumbiŋ. Izi hâcne aposolo biŋedâŋ
jazambiŋ. 11 Jazapie dâŋjeŋic manapie
pacgoroŋ dâŋ eme mi mana ʒakiembiŋ.
12 Á Petoro e ine fahare ʒâŋeruŋko gasacke
rarâ okarierâ fime raʒime qoruc râpâ sawa
honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec
ehuc haeo risie rawec.

Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rapic
(Maò 16: 12-13)

13 Eme ʒoaŋ ijaha Jesure kikefuŋfâc
jaŋeraonec ŋic jajahec Emausi haeo ranicte
rapic. Hae i ʒoricko mi ŋewec, Judaŋic jaŋe
qâqâtâc bembeŋkeme Jerusalem haeonec
râr â ʒoaŋ otewezo ehame fisi jumbieŋ.
14 Eme ŋic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec
irec muc manac epic. 15 Mu gufuc ehuc
muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ
bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambiŋ. 16 Eme ʒâŋe-
jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic.
17 Iŋuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: "Ŋohe
wemo wiacte nazaŋ gazaŋ ehuc jukopirec?"
Mume jahe ʒâŋe mai-jekic sorondoŋ eha
domapic. 18 Ehuc jaheraonec moc ʒâŋene
Keleopa eki muwec, "Jerusalem haeo ŋic
hombaŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe dâŋ biŋe sâko
hazec sâc mana-fârehapie go mocjahazi
weniŋuc erâ hazec furu jukomec." 19 Eme
eki wio-jacterâ muwec, "Wemo wiac?"
Mume jahe mupic, "Wiac Jesu Nazarete
haeonec ere binaŋ. E porofete sâko
juhuc Anuture maio â ŋicmaio wiac
tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec. 20 Ehame
taha bapa micne â fekicnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe
hâmoocte mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie
mume mariponko qambiŋ. 21 Nâŋe ine
ere mamanac juhuc ʒiŋuc mumbeŋ: 'Eki
hâcne Israe ŋic nâŋâc niŋgiŋkonec firuec-
nâpozejec. Eme qapie hâmome juhapene
biac ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc ekac.
22 Ehame miŋecgac nâŋeraonec ŋokac
gâcne bu qâqânduc dâŋ nâzâmbieŋ. Jaŋe
furicte ʒâŋeruŋko rarâ 23 qâŋqâŋ-ticne
basarâ risierâ ʒiŋuc mumbieŋ: 'Aŋelo
jajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec,
iŋuc nâzâkopirec. 24 Eme dâŋ i manarâ
nâŋeraonec ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec tucnezi
rarâ ŋokac mumbieŋ sâc bâfuambieŋ â e
jahacne ine mi honembieŋ." 25 Dâŋ iŋuc
muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: "Porofete
jaŋe dâŋ mu qâreŋ embiŋ i ŋoŋe wemocte
mutuc â maŋ mâmâcne juhuc mi mana
ʒakieeŋgopieŋ? 26 Kristo e wemocko hâmoc
ʒâic tâmiric juku sambâŋ tatamac-ticnao
raʒizac?" 27 Iŋuc murâ Mose â porofete dâŋ
erao iticnehuc qâreŋkembiŋ, irec fuŋne
ritu-jacte-fârewec. 28 Eme raku Emausi
hae bâqiŋkembiŋ. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ
raocte eme 29 jahe sakarehuc mupic, "ʒoaŋ
biac rifireha hae ŋafezo ekacte go nâhehec
juc." Eme jahehec juocte mana-jacteme
ficko mâmâc fembiŋ. 30 Eme nânâ nâniŋte
waha ŋerâ poroŋ rorâ jambuŋkehuc bazurâ
jactewec. 31 Ehame ʒâŋe-jekic raruŋkeme
hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac
ewec. 32 Eme jahe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ kecʒiŋuc
mupic: "Hatao dâŋ nâsâhuc mitire fuŋne
ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bâruŋkejec hâcne
ine." 33 Iŋuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem
haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne
motec 11 â âgofâc-jeŋic gâcne tumaŋnerâ
ŋehapie bâfuac-jopapire 34 jaŋe biac ʒiŋuc
jasambiŋ: "Wofuŋ e jâmbomac faharerâ
Simoŋ fuacnejec." 35 Eme jahe iŋuc jaha
Wofuŋzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poroŋ
bazume ʒâŋitapic, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-
jopawec
(Mat 28: 16-20; Maò 16: 14-18; Joh 20: 19-23;
Apo 1: 6-8)

36 Motec jaŋe irec dâŋ binaŋ ehuc ŋe-
hapie Jesu e jahac ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko fuarâ do-
mawec. 37 Eme jaŋe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-
jopame mumbiŋ, "Bawezi fuakac." 38 Eme
eki ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe wemocte fâfârerâ
maŋjahec eŋgopieŋ? 39 ʒi no nahac jâmbâŋ
jukopac, ŋoŋe me kike-nane honeniŋ, ehuc
ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniŋ, no sa-
hac biuc-nanehec, bawe jaŋe ijeŋichec ar-
icne." 40 Dâŋ iŋuc jazarâ, mejahecne â kike
jahecne jowatuwec. 41 Eme jaŋe bujeŋic bi-
aŋkeme dâŋticne mi mamana mâc wareck-
ehuc ŋepie wio-jarerâ muwec: 42 "Nânâ-
ŋeŋic moc fokac me?" Eme jaŋe opâ qowi
ʒegoc ʒakicne moc râcnerâ 43 honehapie ro
nâc ewec.

44 Erâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋoŋehec juhuc
kecʒiŋuc ŋaza jupac: 'Mosere sâcmutâc
dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋere papiao â miti
mânecko nore findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkekicne, i
fârinehec efâreocmu." 45 Eme miti papiao

dâŋqâreŋ fokac irec fuŋne ritu-jarekume
maŋjeŋic uŋtowec. 46 Ehuc jazawec, “Kri-
store ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: ‘E ʒâic manaku
hâmorâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec
qârerâ fahareocmu. 47 Á ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne
ŋic mâreŋ sâc jaŋerao rame maŋ bâbârisie
â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mu-
kicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuŋkerâ barazo.
48 Wiac irec mumutaniŋ ŋic ŋoŋe hâcne.
49 Erâ manaŋgopieŋ, Mamac-nanezi wiac
biŋe qaŋarewec i sorepe waha-ŋareocmu.
Irec ŋoŋe hae ʒi mi behehuc mâc woŋec
juhapie faic irec tâpiri heŋarepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambâŋko fewec
(Maò 16: 19-20; Apo 1: 9-11)

50 Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Beta-
nia hae mendâŋko fisirâ meticne sicne-
huc jambuŋ-jopawec. 51 Jambuŋ-jopahuc
behec-joparâ fewec. 52 Eme jaŋe bubiaŋ
kâcqene manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiem-
biŋ. 53 Risierâ taha ufuŋko hati jurâ ju ehuc
Anutu muteŋkembiŋ.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne ʒâŋene Zebedaio â neŋgoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne ʒâŋene Jakobo. Jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋko jumbiŋ. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbieŋ. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (Johane 1:37-40). I Judaia mâreŋko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mâreŋko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic (Mareko 3:17). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe ŋic ʒocne fârone, irec dameŋ mocko Jesuzi Samaria ŋic jaŋerao sambâŋkonec ʒoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (Luka 9:54). ʒoaŋ mocko neŋgoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofuŋ Sâko fua tâcnezokic dameŋ ira manatec ŋokâ jahecnane gâjoŋgao ŋifec â ŋifec ŋezepirec (Mataio 20:20). Jesuzi motecfâcne Ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec ŋafe ira Johanezi Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋehuc qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorewec (Johane 13:25). Râsi jaŋe Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoroŋ ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmaŋko raʒiwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripoŋ maŋfuŋnao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi neŋgoc-ticne Maria hone soŋaŋ ecneocte âzâcnewec (Johane 19:26). Jesu faharewec biŋene manarâ Johane e Petorohec gasackerâ ʒâŋeruŋko rapic (Johane 20:34). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac ʒâŋitawec (Johane 21:7).

Jesu e sambâŋko fehame Johane â Petoro jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc ʒoaŋ mocko ŋicpuriŋ moc taha ufuŋ motâcko ŋewec e bâpiaŋkepic (Aposolo 3). Erâ wâc Samaria mâreŋko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire ŋic ŋokac jaŋerao Mâro wahawec (Aposolo 8). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haeo Jesure kikefuŋ jumbiŋ jaŋere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haeo rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmopicte eki Asia mâreŋ masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec.

Efeso haeo juhame miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe Johane numucnekupie Jesure binaŋ qâreŋkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmofârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papiaticne qâreŋkewec. Qâreŋkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka jaŋere dâŋ hâsine i papiaticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dâŋ furune gâcne fowec i qâreŋkewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binaŋ ŋic gâcnezi qâreŋkembiŋte i behehuc, mitidâŋ gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qâreŋkewec. Á mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dâŋ hukicne birine birine ʒuhuckewec. Ŋafeo roniŋte dameŋne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzocjopahuc uŋdâŋ â miriŋdâŋ jazawec i â dâŋ gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qâreŋke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Biŋebiaŋ qâreŋkeme hatane moc fuawec irec fuŋne e jahac mufuakac, kecʒiŋuc: "Qâreŋkekicne mac kecʒi ine ʒiŋucte qâreŋkekicne: Ŋoŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Ŋokâ, dâŋ i mana ʒakienʒepieŋ, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sanaŋhec enʒepieŋ" (Johane 20:31).

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecʒiŋuc:

Gaŋ 1:1-18. Jesu e Anuture Micdâŋzi mâreŋko sahac biuhec fuawec. Dâŋ izi papia-ticnere mumuʒâwe dâŋ ekac.

Gaŋ 1:19-51. Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋkezi gie-ticne fuŋkehuc Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec. Á Jesu e fuŋkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc fuŋne-ticne jazawec.

Gaŋ 2-12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofuŋ eri tatamac-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec.

Gaŋ 13-17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzocjopahuc sambâŋ tatamac-ticnere fuŋne mufua-jarehuc sambâŋ hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Gaŋ 18-19. Jesu ʒâic mamana â hâmocticnere binaŋ.

Gaŋ 20-21 Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binaŋ gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdâŋ

1 Micdâŋ e fuŋnao fuŋkerâ juwarehuc
juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e juju-ticne Anuturao
foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e Anutu
jaha wâc juwec. 2 E hâcne fuŋnao Anutuhec
jurâ juwarewec. 3 Erâ Micdâŋ e Anuture
me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â
wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec. 4 Erâ
juju irec rune erâ juwec. Á juju-ticnezi ŋic
tamae-jarewec. 5 Eme tatamaczi dapâcko
tamaeme dapâczi guriŋkeocte eipiewec.

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembiŋ

6 Ŋic moc fuarâ juwec ʒâŋene Johane.
7 Eki tatamacte biŋedâŋ mufuame ŋic
mâmâc sasawa jaŋe tatamac rune man-
asiŋkeniŋte Anutuzi sorewec. 8 Johane e
jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc
tatamac runere biŋe muwec. 9 Tatamac
rune ŋic mâreŋ sâc batamaec-jopaekac,
eki hâcne dameŋ ira mâreŋko fuarâ juwec.
10 E mâreŋko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa
mâcne, mâreŋ i ekizia wâc bâfuawec,
eme waharâ fuame mâreŋkonec ŋic jaŋe
e sifu mi ʒâŋitambiŋ. 11 E jahacne me
hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaŋe âgo mi
ecnembiŋ. 12 Á âgo ecnembiŋ jaŋe ine
Anuture naru motecfâc eniŋte hata bâfua-
jarewec, i ʒâŋe-ticne mana maŋ eeŋgopieŋ
jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ejareekac. 13 Jaŋe soc biucte
hatao mi fuambiŋ, erâ ŋic mumupaŋte wâc
mâcne, jaŋe Anuturaonec fuambiŋ.
14 Eme Micdâŋ e sahac biuchec fuarâ
ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko ŋeŋe juju ewec. Eme
nâŋe Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticne honepene Ma-
macte ŋokâ jâmbâŋ mocjaha ere Wofuŋ
qâreŋ ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â
dâŋ fâri qizecne bawahawec. 15 Fuŋne-ticne
ine Johanezi mutaniŋkerâ hahaŋne bahuc
kecʒiŋuc muwec: "No ere hâcne ŋazapo,
ʒâhec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi
fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne." 16 Nâŋe
sasawa ere rowaŋkonec miti kadahe rorâ
ro ehuc jumbeŋ. 17 Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋ
nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â
dâŋ fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec. 18 Anutu e
ŋic moczi moc mi honewec, Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ
mocjaha, Mamacte bufuŋko juekaczi ine
biŋe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere dâŋ
(Mat 3: 1-12; Maò 1: 7-8; Luë 3: 15-17)

19 Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe taha
bapa â taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋŋic sorec-jopapie
Johanerao rarâ, go mo ŋic mo, muhuc
wiocnepie fuŋne-ticne jazawec. 20 E
fuŋne-ticne mi hesoŋkehuc mutaniŋkerâ
kecʒiŋuc jazawec: "No Kristo aricne."
21 Mume jaŋe harierâ wiocnembiŋ, "Eme
go mo, go Elia me?" Eme muwec, "No e
aricne." Eme mumbiŋ, "Go porofete-nâŋec
me?" Mupie muwec, "Aricne." 22 Eme jaŋe
mumbiŋ: "Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie
warembeneŋ, ra weniŋuc jazanaŋmu? Go
gahacnere weniŋuc muekic?" 23 Eme jazarâ
muwec: "Porofete Jesajazi mu qâreŋ ewec,
i norao sanaŋkekac. No biŋe mumu ŋic,
mâreŋ tuhuo juhuc kecʒiŋuc muekopac:
'Wofuŋte hata bâʒâweniŋ!" 24 Ŋic Johanerao
fisimbiŋ i jaŋe farisaio jaŋere guruonec.
25 Irec mocwâc indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ: "Go
Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete
aricne, eme wemocte ŋic Miti Opâ rua-
jareekic?" 26 Mupie Johanezi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"Noni ŋic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â
ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko moc fuawec jukac, ŋoŋe e
mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ, 27 eki hâcne râpefuŋ-
naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no iŋucne
maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu."
28 Wiac i Betania haeo Jordaŋ ocniŋucnao
fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc ŋic Miti
Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne jazawec

29 Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame
taicko honerâ ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ho-
neniŋ, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mâreŋ
sâc ŋic sâqocne-jeŋic fainao feme âsick-
ekac. 30 Ere hâcne kecʒiŋuc ŋazapo: 'ʒâhec
warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fua-
hape juwarewec. 31 No nahac mârâc e mi
hone tarapo. Israe ŋic ŋoŋe biŋe-ticne
ŋazape mananiŋte hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ
fuŋkepo." 32 Johane e iŋuc murâ muwec:
"No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambâŋkonec
waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme honepo. 33 No
nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre
munareweczi ʒiŋuc nazawec: 'Mâro wa-
harâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme honecmu eki
ŋic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu. 34 No i hâcne
honepore fuŋne-ticne kecʒiŋuc mupo: 'Eki
hâcne Anuture Ŋokâ."

Ŋic tucne jaŋe Jesu bâfuambiŋ

35 Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne
jaŋeraonec jajahec mâreŋ ijaha domam-
biŋ. 36 Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme
honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: "Honenic,
Anuture lama kecocni." 37 Mume jahe dâŋ

i manarâ Jesure râpefuŋko rapic. [38] Rapire
Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec; "Ŋohe
wemocte warekopirec?" Eme jahe mupic:
"Rabi (nâŋâcne dâŋko: Qaqazu), go fic wena
jukomec?" [39] Eme ʒiŋuc jasawec: "Ware
honenic." Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic hon-
erâ ʒoaŋ gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I
ʒoaŋ otewezo eha iŋuc epic. [40] Johanere
dâŋ manarâ Jesu bâjâpepic moc ʒâŋene
Anderea, Simoŋ Petoro qaticne. [41] Eme
eki biac hahac-ticne Simoŋ bâfuarâ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne) bâ-
fuakoperec." [42] Iŋuc murâ Jesurao jowame
rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec: "Go
Simoŋ, Johanere ŋokâ, gore ʒâŋe Kefa
mukopac" (nâŋâcne dâŋko: Haroŋaŋ).
[43] Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mâreŋko
raocte ʒawierâ Filipo bâfuarâ âzâcnewec,
"Go bâjâpecnuc." [44] Filipo e Besaida
haeonec, Anderea â Petoro jahe hae
irecteaŋ. [45] Eme Filipozi Natanae bâfuarâ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mose e sâcmutâc
dâŋqâhâcko findaŋdâŋ-ticne qâreŋkewec,
â porofete jaŋe wâc qâreŋkembiŋ, ŋic e
hâcne bâfuaŋgopeneŋ, Jesu, Josefere ŋokâ,
Nazarete haeonec." [46] Eme Natanaezi dâŋ
ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "Nazarete haeonec
wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?" Mume
Filipozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Murâ ware
honec." [47] Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime
honerâ muwec, "Honeniŋ, ŋic kecizi Israe
ŋic fârine, maŋticnao sioc moc mi fokac."
[48] Iŋuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec:
"Go wena jupe honecnumeŋ?" Eme
Jesuzi muwec, "Filipozi mi hefârecguhame
nemuja fuŋko ŋetec honecgupac." [49] Mume
Natanaezi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu,
go jâmbomac Anuture ŋokâ, Israe ŋic
nâŋere ŋicwofuŋ." [50] Eme Jesuzi muwec:
"Nemuja fuŋko ŋemec i mufua-garepe
manasiŋnukomec, manakic, hone manac
ekomec ʒi susucne sawa, fâri ombâŋne
miŋecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu."
[51] Iŋuc murâ muwec, "No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ
ŋazape: Ŋoŋe sambâŋ aŋkeme Anuture
aŋelofâc jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne erao fec
wahac epie honec-jopaniŋmu."

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waiŋ ewec

[1] Gie bapa jajahec tarame Kana haeo
Galilaia mâreŋko ŋic ŋokac jajahec
muturec-jofaniŋte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie
fisiwec. [2] Ehuc Jesu neŋgoc-ticne erâ e
jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-
jopapie fisimbiŋ. [3] Eme tumaŋnerâ bâzihec
waiŋ nâpie ʒickeme Jesu neŋgoc-ticnezi e
âzâcnerâ muwec: "Waiŋ-jeŋic omaekac."
[4] Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋokac, i
nâhâcne wiac me? Dameŋ-nane miŋecnea
maickeocmu." [5] Eme neŋgoc-ticnezi kiŋaŋ
qaqa ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Wiac mocte ŋazame
enʒepieŋ." [6] Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 ŋewec.
Judaŋic jaŋe me sahac-jeŋic gâbâ ʒure
jumbieŋte fic sâc opâ pake iŋuc ŋerawec.
Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcqene sâko. [7] Eme
Jesuzi kiŋaŋ qaqa ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe
opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc." Eme jaŋe
iŋuc erâ opâ qapie hurâ pake micnao
qafârewec. [8] Iŋuc epie ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"Ŋoŋe tucne fiarâ nânâ soŋaŋtao baraniŋ."
[9] Eme jaŋe fiarâ barahapie opâzi waiŋ
eme nânâ soŋaŋzi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec.
Kiŋaŋ motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec
jaŋe sawazi waiŋte fuŋne mana tarambiŋ.
Eme nânâ soŋaŋzi ŋic ŋokac bawec, e
hefârerâ [10] ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qanaŋ waiŋ
aŋacne gumec-jopapene nâkupie maŋjeŋic
bibiriwazo eme ʒâhec waiŋ oomane
gumec-jopaeŋgopeneŋ, hata-nâŋec iŋuc
fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc aŋacne
hefacketec ŋeku ʒâhec fuakac."
[11] Jesu e Kana haeo Galilaia mâreŋko ira
hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne fuŋkehuc Wo-
fuŋ qâreŋ-ticnere foŋ bararuŋkewec. Eme
motecfâcne jaŋe honerâ e manasiŋkembiŋ.

Jesu e taha ufuŋ furu muwec
(Mat 21: 12-13; Maò 11: 15-18; Luë 19: 45-46)

[12] Eme Jesu e Kana haeonec Kafanaum
haeo rame neŋgoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-
ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembiŋ. Eme ira
boc mi jumbiŋ. [13] Judaŋic aakic hombaŋ-
jeŋic bembeŋkewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem
haeo rafewec. [14] Eme taha ufuŋ ʒuhucnao
lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc
nareŋ gareŋ embiŋ, ehuc irec moneŋ
teboo wose biric embiŋ. [15] Iŋuc epie Jesuzi
honec-joparâ repa mizeme ʒika eme ŋic
mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-
jopame wisepie moneŋ tie-jarerâ irec tebo
herândiŋkewec. [16] Erâ hapâ badomambiŋ
jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe Mamac-nanere
ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec."
[17] Jesu e iŋuc eme motecfâcne jaŋe miti

papiao dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac irec
manasumbiŋ: “Gore ficte erâ bunane ʒoc
ʒarâ ʒâfitacnukac.” 18 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe
wiocnerâ mumbiŋ: “Go iŋuc ekomeczi
wemo mâsi moc bahuc fuŋnege bataniŋke-
nârecmu?” 19 Eme micjeŋicko rorâ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋoŋe taha ufuŋ kecʒi heropiepie
noni ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eha mocwâc
bâzickepemu.” 20 Iŋuc muhuc jazame
mumbiŋ, “Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋe taha
ufuŋ ʒi jara 46 baku bâzickembiŋ, eme
goki ʒoaŋ jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo
mukomec me?” 21 Jesu eki ine sahac-
ticnere ufuŋko qetickehuc muwec. 22 Juku
hâmockonec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne
jaŋe dâŋ i manasumbiŋ. Ehuc ufuŋte
muwec, â miti papiao ere dâŋ gâcne
mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha
mana ʒakiembiŋ.
23 Jesu e aakic hombaŋko Jerusalem haeo
juhuc fuŋne qaqa mâsi bame ŋic bocja-
hazi honerâ ʒâŋe-ticne mana sakac em-
biŋ. 24 Jesu e jahac ine ŋic hone tarac-
jopa-fârewecte jaŋerao mi fohorewec. 25 E
ŋic mocte fuŋne manaocte gâcne mu indiŋ
mi ejarewec, e jahaczia ŋic maŋjeŋic hone
ʒâŋitac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binaŋ

1 Farisaio ŋic jaŋere âgo moc juwec
ʒâŋene Nikodemo. E Judaŋic jaŋere micne
sâko wâc juwec. 2 Ŋic eki hâcne Jesu
ŋafeo iqickerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu,
nâŋe fuŋnege manaeŋgopeneŋ, go qaqazu
fârinezi Anuturaonec wahameŋ, go mâsi
baekic i ŋic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc
bapane mi ekac.” 3 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape:
Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi
Anuture uucmaŋ sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.”
4 Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e
kâcqeŋkekicnezi fufua qâricne weniŋuc
fuaocmu, wemocko neŋgoc bumaŋko
mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?” 5 Mume
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac
jâmbâŋ gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore
kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuture
uucmaŋko sâcne mi raʒiocmu. 6 Ŋickiwecko
fuakicnezi ŋic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko
fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha. 7 Ŋoŋe
fufua qâricne fuaniŋte mupe go manatec
mi quŋkeoc. 8 Mâŋâŋ e kosa qaekac, eme go
fânâŋ-ticne i manaekic, â fuŋne wenirec
fuŋkerâ wareekac, â wena rataraekac,
ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore
kiwecko fuakicne, e fuŋne-ticne iŋucnea
fokac.” 9 Mume Nikodemozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnewec: “I weniŋuc erâ iŋuc ezo?”
10 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe
ŋic jaŋere qaqazuzi irec kâuc bakomec
me? 11 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape:
Nâŋe wiac hone manac eeŋgopeneŋ
ijaha ŋaza mutâc eeŋgopeneŋ, eme ŋoŋe
ine dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ. 12 Wiac
mâreŋko fufuane irec mac ŋazape sifu mi
mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ, eme wiac sambâŋko
fufuane irec ŋazape wemo-ŋeŋiczi mana
ʒakieniŋmu? 13 Ŋic moczi sambâŋko moc
mi fewec, Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne, sambâŋkonec
wahawec, e mocjahazi sambâŋko wâc
juekac.
14 “Mose e mârâc jaha mâreŋ sawao homa
bâfeŋnewec, iŋuc jaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne
e bâfeŋnezo mukicne. 15 Eme e man-
asiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe juju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu.
16 Anutu e ŋic ŋoŋere mo iŋucne ecnewecte
Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ-ticne mocjaha e râe qikiŋ ec-
newec. Eme e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe moc
mi sipirickehuc ju ju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu.
17 Ŋokâ e ŋic jaŋere kiŋ bataraocte mâcne,
ŋic bâpiaŋ-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wa-
hawec. 18 Moc e Ŋokâ manasiŋkekaczi
okacnere biŋe mi ekac. Á moc e Ŋokâ
mi manasiŋkekaczi ine biac okacnere biŋe
ekac. Wemocte? E Anuture ŋokâ jâm-
bâŋ mocjaha ere ʒâŋe mana maŋ mi
ekac irec. 19 Okacnere fuŋne ʒiŋuc fokac:
Tatamaczi ŋic maic-jopame jaŋe tatamac
bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembiŋ, juju bapa-
jeŋic sâqocnere iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. 20 Moc
e sindaŋ eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu,
juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne jaŋgeŋkezacte we-
mocko tatamacko fua taniŋ eocmu. 21 Moc
e dâŋ fâri qizecne reŋkeocmuzi ine tata-
mac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anu-
ture micdâŋte sâcko ekicne irec fuŋne
taniŋkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec

22 Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame
Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qaŋeŋnaopec
ra jumbiŋ. Ira jaŋehec juhuc ŋic opâ rua-
jarewec. 23 Johane e mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene
Ainoŋ, Salim haeopec juhuc iŋuc jaha Miti

Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ŋic
jaŋe fisipie rua-jarewec. [24] Johane e dameŋ
ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi ŋekicne.

[25] Eme Judaŋic moczi Johane motecfâc-
ticne jaŋehec opâ ruruare mu qaqatarac
embiŋ. [26] Eme motec jaŋe Johanerao
rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, go
Jordaŋ ocniŋucnao juhaŋtecne ŋic moc
bâfuacgume fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgeŋkerâ
nâzâmeŋ, eki dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ŋic opâ
rua-jareme erao rafâreŋgopieŋ.” [27] Mupie
Johanezi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moc e sambâŋ
runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e jahac
wemocko kâŋgâc roocmu. [28] No kecʒiŋuc
muhuc ŋazapo i wemocko mickeniŋmu,
‘No Kristo aricne, no biŋe mumu-ticne
sawa. [29] Ŋokac biŋe mucnekicne eki hâcne
ŋokac rune. Eme ŋokac bahuc ʒeri kâcqene
ʒeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc
bubiaŋ sâko bâfuaocmu wâc. Bubiaŋ i
hâcne manapemurâ dameŋne maickekac
ʒi. [30] Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac.
[31] Faicnec wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac.
Moc e mâreŋkonec fuakicnezi mâreŋte
biŋe ekac â mâreŋkopec dâŋ muekac. Á
sambâŋkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-
fârekac. [32] Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec
dâŋ biŋe muekac. Mume ine ŋic jaŋe
dâŋticne qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ. [33] Á dâŋticne
mana maŋ ekac e Anutu mume sasanaŋ
jukac dâŋ i dopeckekac. [34] Anutuzi ŋic
sorewec eki Anuture dâŋ jaha muekac.
Ŋic iŋucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric
qikiŋnecneekac. [35] Mamac e Ŋokâ hone
ririŋkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-
fârewec. [36] Moc e Ŋokâ manasiŋkeocmu
e juju sanaŋ ʒiŋuczia fuacnekac, â moc e
Ŋokâre dâŋ bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanaŋ
mi bâfuaocmu. Iŋucnere faio Anuture
kimbeŋ feweczi foocmu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mâreŋkonec ŋokac moc dâŋ âzâcnewec

[1] Farisaio jaŋe Jesure ʒiŋuc manambiŋ:
“Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i
Johanere gurufâc jowaruŋgopieŋ.” [2] Dâŋ
i mâc mumbiŋ, Jesu e jahac ŋic opâ
mi rua-jarewec, motec jaŋe mume rua-
jarembiŋ. [3] Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ iŋucne man-
arâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Galilaia mâreŋko
risie rawec. [4] Rahuc Samaria mâreŋ fotâc-
newec. [5] Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc
ʒâŋene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozi
ŋokâ-ticne Josefe mâreŋ qikiŋnecnewec
irec mendâŋko ŋewec. [6] Eme ijaha Jakobore
opâ nombâŋ fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira
guŋpiticko fisirâ betaŋkerâ nombâŋmecko
waha ŋemanawec.

[7] Ŋehame Samaria ŋokac moczi opâ
fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumecnuc.”
[8] Motecfâcne jaŋe nânâ furine baniŋte
haeo fehapie Jesu buc ŋehuc ŋokac
opâre âzâcnewec. [9] Âzâcneme ŋokac e
muwec, “Go Judaŋiczi weniŋuc erâ Samaria
ŋokac norao opâre mukic?” Judaŋic â
Samaria ŋic jaŋe bâtâcko jujumbieŋte
ŋokac e iŋuc muwec. [10] Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jauŋ-ticnere fuŋne
â opâre gazakopac nore fuŋne mâmâc
kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-
naretec opâ fifisine garezapo.” [11] Mume
ŋokaczi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboŋ, opâ
nombâŋ i ʒoricne, erâ go opâ fifiage
aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu?
[12] Mimiŋne-nâŋec Jakobo e opâ nombâŋ
ʒi rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ŋokâfâcne
â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jaŋe opâ ʒi
jaha nâhuc jumbiŋ. Goki Jakobore sâc
i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuacmu?” [13] Iŋuc
mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ ʒi
gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc
juzo, [14] â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e
i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmohuc
mâc juraʒihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ŋic moc
râcnepe maŋticnao opâ ʒâŋe bâfuacneme
juju sanaŋte ʒâkâŋko rahuc domaocmu.”
[15] Mume ŋokaczi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Bomboŋ,
go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi
hâmozepac, ehuc ʒira gâbâ ware fiahuc
domaekopac i behezepac.”

[16] Iŋuc mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Ra ŋowege jowatec warenic.” [17] Eme
ŋokaczi muwec, “No ŋowe-nane aricne.”
Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ŋowege aricne,
i sâcne mukomec; [18] go ŋic memoc ba
behec ejaremeŋ, â ʒiŋuczia bakomec e
gore ŋowe aricne, irec go dâŋ jâmbomac
mukomec.” [19] Mume ŋokaczi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “ŋicbomboŋ-nane, no miŋecne
manakopac, go porofete. [20] Irec mutec
manape: Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋe tiki
kecʒira Anutu mai ecne jumbieŋ, â Judaŋic

ŋoŋe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu mai
ecnezo, iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ.” 21 Eme Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋokac, no gazape manac:
Dameŋ moc bembeŋkekac, i maickeme
ŋoŋe Mamac mai ecneniŋmu i tiki kecʒira
mâcne â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi eniŋmu.
22 Ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc mai ecneeŋgopieŋ, nâŋe
ine mana tarahuc mai ecneeŋgopeneŋ.
Bâbâpiaŋ i Judaŋic nâŋeraonec. 23 Dameŋ
moc maickeocmu erâ ʒi biac maickekac
hâcne, ira kikefuŋfâc-ticne fârine jaŋe
maŋzi â dâŋ fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac
mai ecneniŋmu. Mamac e ŋic iŋucne jaŋere
ecneekac. 24 Anutu e Mâro fuŋgâtâne, irec
e mai ecneeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe Mâro â dâŋ fâri
qizec jahere ŋesiŋko mai ecnenʒepieŋ.”
25 Mume ŋokaczi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No
manakopac, Mesia fuaocte mukicne,
ʒâŋene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa
mu bataniŋ enâreocmu.” 26 Eme Jesuzi
âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ gazakopac, no hâcne ʒi.”

27 Iŋuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbiŋ.
Fisirâ ŋokachec muc manac ewec irec
wareckembiŋ. Erâ wemo wiacte dâŋ
âzâcnekomec, me weniŋucte âzâcnekomec,
iŋuc muhuc wiocneniŋte manapie
quŋkeme behembiŋ. 28 Eme ŋokac e opâ
râqâc-ticne beherâ haeo gasacke rarâ ŋic
ʒiŋuc jazawec: 29 “Ŋoŋe warerâ ŋic moc
honeniŋ, eki epo bapo irec dâŋ mutaniŋke-
nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?” 30 Eme
haeonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembiŋ.

31 Eme motec jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ:
“Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.” 32 Mupie jazawec,
“Nânâ fuŋmoc fonarekac, i ŋoŋe mi man-
aŋgopieŋ.” 33 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋackoaŋ
nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ: “Moczi moc
nânâ bafisirâ râcnembieŋ me?” 34 Mupie
muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic reŋkehuc
gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac.
35 Ŋaŋac ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: ‘Mosa 4 tarame
nânâ fârine fuaocmu. Á noni ine ŋazape
mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe qâhâŋnerâ ʒâŋe fihuc gie
honeniŋ, nânâ fârine fufua dameŋ ʒine
hâcne maickekac. 36 Ro qânusuc gie baoc-
muzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi ju ju sanaŋte
biŋe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine
rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ ʒeri
enicmu. 37 Ehame dâŋ kecʒi sanaŋkeocmu:
‘Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome
feekac. 38 Noni ŋoŋe he sarac mi embiŋko
fârine ropie feocte sorec-ŋopakopac. Gie i
gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ŋoŋe mâc rauck-
eŋgopieŋ.”

39 Eme Samaria ŋokac e haefâc-ticne
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i
mutaniŋke-nare-fârejec.” Eme dâŋ irec
bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ. 40 Irec
Jesurao fisirâ jaŋehec juocte hefârembiŋ.
Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ ʒoaŋ gie bapa
jajahec jaŋere haeo juwec. 41 Eme miti
jazame bocjaha jâmbâŋzi mana ʒakiembiŋ.
42 Ehuc ŋokac ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qanaŋ
gore dâŋ binaŋte erâ manasiŋkembeneŋ, ʒi
ine nâŋe nâŋâc micticnaonec dâŋ manarâ
ʒiŋuc manapaŋkeŋgopeneŋ: Eki jâmbomac
mâreŋ sâc ŋic nâŋâcne Bâbâpiaŋ.”

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniniŋkewec

43 Eme Jesu e jaŋehec gie bapa jajahec
jurâ Galilaia mâreŋko rawec. 44 Jesu e
jahac qanaŋ ʒiŋuc mufuawec: “Porofete
moc e jahacne hae mâreŋko jume sâcne
mi sâseniŋmu.” 45 Eme Galilaia mâreŋko
rafisime Galilaia ŋic jaŋe âgo ecnembiŋ. Ine
jaŋe juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem haeo rarâ
aakic hombaŋko gie bame honembiŋte iŋuc
ecnembiŋ.

46 Eme Kana haeo Galilaia mâreŋko mârâc
mume opâzi waiŋ ewec ira hâcne mocwâc
risiewec. Eme Kafanaum haeo kia moc
juwec, e ŋokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec.
47 Eme Jesu e Judaia mâreŋkonec risierâ
Galilaia mâreŋko mocwâc ware fisikac, iŋuc
mupie manarâ kia e Kana haeo Jesurao
rarâ ŋokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec
jowame ranicte numucnewec. 48 Eme Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋoŋe mâsi â wiac ʒâŋe
furu-ŋeŋic sawa honerâ dâŋnane mana
ʒakieeŋgopieŋ.” 49 Eme ŋiczi muwec: “Wo-
fuŋ, ŋokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec.”
50 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mâc
rac, ŋokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme ŋic e Jesure
dâŋ mana ʒakiehuc risie rawec. 51 Ehame
motec jaŋe kiŋaŋ warerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnem-
biŋ: “Ŋokâge qiqic qajec jukac.” 52 Mupie
qiqic qawec dameŋ irec mu indiŋ ejareme
mumbiŋ: “Jacne ʒoaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ ŋehame ira
hucticne âke niniŋkejec.” 53 Iŋuc mupie
ŋiczi fuŋne kecʒiŋuc manawec: Dameŋ ira
hâcne Wofuŋzi sorecnuhuc mujec, “Ŋokâge
qiqic qakac.” Eme e jahacne â garikiŋfâc-
ticne Jesu manasiŋke-fârembiŋ. 54 Jesu e Ju-
daia mâreŋkonec Galilaia mâreŋko risierâ
fuŋne qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko ŋic moc qiqicne bawec

1 Juku Judaŋic jaŋere hombaŋ sâko moc
maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo rafewec.
2 Eme Jerusalem haeo Lama Motâcko riqic
moc ŋewec ʒâŋene Betesida Ere mecnao fic
memoc ŋerawec. 3 Fic ira ŋic huchec â tiŋ-
tuŋ â ʒeke puriŋ â soc kekereŋhec bocjaha
fombiŋ, [ehuc opâ qiriŋ qaocte woŋeckem-
biŋ; 4 Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi dameŋ ocŋon-
deŋ sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec; qâua-
hame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ec-
newec i niniŋkecneme qiqic qawec. 5 Eme
moc fowec e puriŋ ecnehuc juhame jara
38 ewec. 6 Eme Jesuzi ŋic e honerâ dameŋ
ʒora fohuc jukac, iŋuc manarâ wiocnerâ
muwec: “Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?”
7 Eme puriŋzi muwec, “Bomboŋ, mo ŋic mo
junarekaczi opâ qiriŋ qaha riqicko râec-
nuzac? Á no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi
biac âkehocnurâ huekac.” 8 Mume Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahararê fofoge rorâ
rac.” 9 Mume izia sahac-ticne biaŋkeme
fahararê fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. Ʒoaŋ
ira ine sabata hombaŋ ŋembiŋ.
10 Irec Judaŋic jaŋe ŋic qiqic qawec e
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Miŋecgac hombaŋko
fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene.” 11 Mupie
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Bâpiaŋnukaczi ʒiŋuc naza
sorec ekac: ‘Fofoge rorâ rac.” 12 Mume
wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec
ŋic e ʒâŋene mo?” 13 Mupie ŋic biaŋkeweczi
kâuc bawec. Jesu e ŋicguru ira domam-
biŋ jaŋere ŋondeŋko kamierâ rawec. 14 Izi
ʒâhec Jesuzi ŋic e taha ufuŋko bâfuarâ
uŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go sahacge biaŋke-
jec, eme wiac ŋemâc bâmâcne jâmbâŋ fua-
garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”
15 Eme ŋic e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judaŋic
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic bâpiaŋnukac ʒâŋene
Jesu.” 16 Jesu e sabata hombaŋko gie iŋucne
bawecte Judaŋic jaŋe râsi ecnembiŋ. 17 Epie
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e gie
ʒuʒuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni iŋuc jaha
wâc eekopac.” 18 Eme Jesu e sabata hom-
baŋ hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-nane
muhuc Anuture sâcko ʒuhuckewec, Judaŋic
jaŋe wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ
qaniŋte mumbiŋ.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâŋ mutara-nâreocmu

19 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No
jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, Ŋokâzi
maŋticnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi
bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac
ijaha Ŋokâzi baekac. 20 Mamac e Ŋokâ
honebâckeekacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-
fâreekac, erâ gie ʒi honeŋgopieŋ sawa
mâcne, fekicne sâko jâutume ŋoŋe hon-
erâ wareckeniŋmu. 21 Mamac e hâmokicne
wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha
Ŋokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâre-
ocmu. 22 Erâ Mamac e ŋic okacnere dâŋ
mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Ŋokâre meo
râewec. 23 Eme ŋic jaŋe Mamac sâseeŋ-
gopieŋ iŋuc jaha Ŋokâ sâsenʒepieŋ. Moc
e Ŋokâ mi sâseocmuzi, Ŋokâ sorewec, Ma-
mac hâcne, e iŋuc jaha mi sâseocmu.
24 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ:
Moczi nore dâŋ mana maŋ ehuc, sorec-
nuwec e manasiŋkeocmu, ŋic e ʒiŋuczia
juju sanaŋhec ekac. E okacnere biŋe mi
ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo raʒiwec jukac
hâcne. 25 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape
mananiŋ: Dameŋ moc maickeocmu, erâ
ʒi biac maickekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi
Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne ere dâŋ manarâ qârerâ
juniŋmu. 26 Mamac e jujure fuŋqizecne,
eme Ŋokâ e iŋuc jaha jujure fuŋqizecne
eocte qikiŋnecnewec 27 Erâ e Ŋic Fâri Wâ-
tuŋne jukacte ŋic, okacnere dâŋ mutara-
jareocte mucnewec. 28 Dâŋ irec manapie
mi quŋkezejec. Dameŋ moc bakicne fokac
i maickeme ʒâŋeruŋko foeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
ere dâŋ wiwira manarâ wefunʒoŋgopieŋ.
29 Ehuc juju biaŋne jumbiŋzi juju sanaŋte
fahareŋʒoŋgopieŋ, â juju sâqocne jumbiŋzi
kiŋte okacne roniŋte fahareŋʒoŋgopieŋ.
30 No nahacne maŋte gie i bapane mi fokac,
Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa okacnere
dâŋ mutara-jareekopac. Iŋuc ehuc okac-
nere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no na-
hacne dâŋ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dâŋ
ʒaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeekac

31 “No nahac fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe
fârimâc eocmu. 32 Fuŋne-nane i moczi mu-
taniŋkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuŋne-
nane mutaniŋkeme fârine eocmu. 33 Ŋoŋe
Johane mu indiŋ ecnepie dâŋ fâri qizecne
mutaniŋkewec. 34 Erâ ŋiczi fuŋne-nane
mutaniŋkeniŋte ine mi muekopac, ŋoŋe
fuŋne-nane manarâ jujure hata âteniŋte

irec mâc ŋaŋacnere muekopac. 35 Johane e
jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ŋarewec.
Ehame ŋoŋe mâc ʒâziriŋne nacbembeŋ
hone aŋac ehuc jumbiŋ sawa.
36 "Á nore fuŋne mutaniŋkeekac, e Jo-
hane iŋucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac
gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine
Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuŋne
taniŋkeekac. 37 Mamac sorecnuwec eki
hâcne fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkewec. Ŋoŋe
ine e jahacne mickonec dâŋ mi manambiŋ
â hawarine wâc mi honembiŋ. 38 Erâ ŋoŋe
dâŋticne maŋŋeŋicko sâcne mi râepie fo-
huc juekac. Ŋic sorewec ere dâŋ qikiŋne-
huc wemocko iŋuc eniŋmu. 39 Ŋoŋe miti
papiao kecʒiŋuc muhuc wose gufuc eeŋ-
gopieŋ: Juju sanaŋ ira hâcne soŋkekicne.
Erâ izi hâcne nore fuŋne mufuaekac. 40 Eme
ŋoŋe norao juhuc juju sanaŋhec ee i sifu
qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.

Judaŋic jaŋe Moserao maŋgâŋ roweckembiŋ

41 "No ŋiczi sahac mumuteŋ wiac
enareniŋte irec mi muekopac. 42 Ŋoŋere
fuŋne ine jâmbomac manaekopac,
maŋŋeŋic Anuturea mi domaekac. 43 No
Mamac-nanere micte ŋoŋerao wahapo,
eme ŋoŋe sifu âgo mi enareeŋgopieŋ.
Juku ŋic moc e e jahacne maŋte fisime
ine âgo ecneniŋmu. 44 Ŋoŋe ŋaŋaczia
mumuteŋ eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko
ere mumuteŋte mi eŋareekaczi wemocko
mamanasiŋhec eniŋmu? 45 Ŋoŋe nore ʒiŋuc
mi munʒepieŋ: Eki Mamactao dâŋnâŋec
mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Iŋuc mâcne, ŋoŋe
ŋic moctao roweckeeŋgopieŋ, Mose hâcne,
eki mugâpâre-ŋareocmu. 46 Mose e dâŋ
qâreŋkewec i nore qâreŋkewec. Eme ŋoŋe
ere dâŋ mana ʒakierâ muzac nore mâmâc
mana ʒakienʒapiŋ. 47 Mosere dâŋqâreŋ
qikiŋnehuc nore dâŋ wemocko mana
ʒakieniŋmu?"

6

Jesuzi ŋic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec
(Mat 14: 13-21; Maò 6: 32-44; Luë 9: 10-17)

1 Jesu e dâŋ i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic,
Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocniŋucnao
raʒiwec. 2 Raʒime ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi huc
ʒâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembiŋte
bâjâpembiŋ. 3 Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne
rocjopame tikio ferâ ŋembiŋ. 4 Dameŋ ira
Judaŋic aakic hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkewec.
5 Eme Jesuzi ʒâŋe firâ ŋic guru sâko fisipie
honec-joparâ Filipo wiocnerâ muwec,
"Poroŋ wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-
jopapene sâcjopaocmu?" 6 E wiac eocte
manasume foha mâc esâickewec. 7 Eme
Filipozi ʒiŋuc muwec: "20 kinazi poroŋ
furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-
jopaocmu." 8 Mume motecfâcne jaŋeraonec
moc, Anderea, Simoŋ Petorore qa, eki
ʒiŋuc muwec: 9 "ʒira motec moc jukac eki
poroŋ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac,
erâ ŋic guru sâko jâmbâŋte keci mac izi
wemo ezo?" 10 Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Ŋoŋe
ŋic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ŋeniŋ." Eme
mâreŋ ira kecqaŋ fowec i toma âterâ ŋic
5 tauseŋ qâririŋ iŋuczi waha ŋerambiŋ.
11 Eme Jesuzi poroŋ rorâ daŋge murâ ŋic
ŋerambiŋ jaŋe bâtâc bajarewec â qowi iŋuc
jaha mupie sâc jarewec. 12 Nârâ gapec-
jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nuseniŋ."
13 Eme jaŋe poroŋ memoc irec tiwâne
nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec. 14 Eme ŋic
jaŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ
mumbiŋ, "Porofete sâko mâreŋko fuaocte
mukicne, ʒine hâcne jâmbâŋ." 15 Eme jaŋe
Jesu orâŋkerâ mezi rorâ ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic
âkendâŋnezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ
behec-joparâ e jahackoaŋ tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec
(Mat 14: 22-27; Maò 6: 45-52)

16 Hae owâeme motecfâcne jaŋe
riqicmecko humbiŋ. 17 Hurâ Kafanaum
haeo risie raniŋte wokeo fembiŋ. Erâ hae
dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambiŋ. 18 Ehuc
mâŋâŋ sanaŋne domame siri kâcqene qame
rambiŋ. 19 Jaŋe kilometa 4 me 5 irec sâc
rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic faio âte âte rarâ woke
bâqiŋkeme honerâ fâfârembiŋ. 20 Iŋuc epie
wira-jarerâ muwec: "Nâhâc fâkopac, mi
hâwic-ŋopaoc." 21 Eme wokeo ropie feocte
ehapie izia woke mâreŋ razo mumbiŋko
fisiwec.

Ŋic jaŋe Jesu mâsire hesuambiŋ

22 Ŋic guru sâko jaŋe riqic ocniŋucnao
fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: "Jacne ŋafeo woke mocsâkoa
ŋeme honembeneŋ, ira motecfâcne Jesu
beherâ buc ferâ rambieŋ." 23 Iŋuc manahuc
ŋehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wo-
fuŋzi daŋge murâ poroŋ gumec-jopawecko

ware fisimbiŋ. [24] Eme ŋic jaŋe Jesu e ja-
hacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo
ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basam-
biŋ. [25] Riqic ʒiŋucnao basaku bâfuarâ
mumbiŋ, "Qaqazu, go wezimucne ware-
mec?" [26] Wiocnepie ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No
jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe
fuŋne qaqa mâsi bape honeeŋgopieŋ irec
mâcne, nânâ gumec-ŋopape nâ gapec em-
bieŋ, irec basacnuŋgopieŋ. [27] Ŋoŋe gie
banʒepieŋ, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne,
juju sanaŋte nânâ irec giene banʒepieŋ.
Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne eki, Anutu Mamaczi ka-
mac sarahuc âkendâŋnewecte, juju sanaŋte
nânâ i sâcne ŋareocmu." [28] Mume dâŋ
ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: "Nâŋe weniŋuc erâ
Anuture gie banaŋmu?" [29] Eme ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: "Ŋic sorewec e manasiŋkezo, izi Anu-
ture gie biŋe-ŋeŋic ekac." [30] Mume dâŋ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Mo fuŋne qaqa mâsi
mo batec honerâ manasiŋgunaŋmu? Mo
gie mo bacmu? [31] Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe
mâreŋ sawao mana nâjumbieŋ. Eme irec
dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc fokac: 'Sambâŋkonec nânâ
jareme nâjumbieŋ."

Sambâŋkonec nânâ irec dâŋ

[32] Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Jâmbo-
mac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Mose e
sambâŋkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ŋarewec,
Mamac-nanezi sambâŋkonec nânâ fârine
ŋareekac hâcne. [33] Nânâ sambâŋkonec
waharâ mâreŋŋic juju bâfua-ŋareekac izi
Anuturaonec nânâ fârine ekac." [34] Mume
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Wofuŋ, go nânâ mukic
i dameŋ sâc nârezemec." [35] Eme ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc
e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi
hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiŋnuocmu
e opâre moc mi hâmoocmu. [36] No ine
ŋazape, ŋoŋe no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi
manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ. [37] Mamaczi nareekac i
jaŋe norao fisi-fâreniŋmu, â norao fisiocmu
e mi bâsuepemu. [38] Sambâŋkonec wahapo
i no nahacne micdâŋ dopeckepemurâ
mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdâŋ dopeck-
epemurâ wahapo. [39] Mamac-nanezi norao
râec-jopaekac ŋic i jaŋe sipirickenʒipiŋte
hone qâzuc ejareku dameŋ sâkoo furu jaha
wiwic-jopape faharenʒoŋgopieŋ; sorec-
nuwec ere micdâŋ iŋuc hâcne fokac. [40] Ŋokâ
hone dendeŋnehuc manasiŋkeniŋmu sâc
juju sanaŋ rauckeniŋmu; Mamac-nanere
micdâŋ iŋuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni dameŋ
sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac."

Jesu e juju sanaŋte nânâ

[41] Jesu e "sambâŋkonec nânâ no hâcne"
iŋuc muwecte Judaŋic jaŋe mana sâqorec-
nehuc dâŋembiŋ. [42] Ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
"Wiac Jesu e Josefere ŋokâ, neŋgoc mamac
jahec-ticne i nâŋe honec-jofaeŋgopeneŋ.
Eme wemocte ʒiŋuc mukac: 'No sam-
bâŋkonec wahapo'?" [43] Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
jazarâ muwec: "Ŋoŋe boc mi manapie
sâqorezejec. [44] Ŋic moc e jahacne maŋte
norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec
eki fâreme fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni
ŋic iŋucne e dameŋ sâkoo bâqârezokopac.
[45] Porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc fokac:
'Anutu e jahac ŋic sasawa miti jaza qazuc
eocmu. Irec moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne
qazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisiocmu.
[46] Ŋic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi
fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocjahazi
Mamac honewec. [47] No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ
ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e no manasiŋnuoc-
muzi juju sanaŋhec eocmu. [48] Jujure nânâ
no hâcne. [49] Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mâreŋ
sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembiŋ. [50] Á
sambâŋkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine
norao fokac ʒi. [51] Jujure nânâ sambâŋkonec
wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc
e noraonec nânâ nârâ juraʒihuc juocmu
sanaŋ. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i ŋiczi juju
bâfuaniŋte ŋarepemu."

[52] Eme Judaŋic jaŋaczia mu qaqatarac
erâ mumbiŋ, "E weniŋuc erâ biuc-ticne
nâreme nanaŋmurâ mukac?" [53] Epie Je-
suzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ
ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere biuc
â soc mi nâniŋmuo maŋŋeŋicko juju mi
fuaocmu. [54] Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi
juju sanaŋhec eocmu, eme noni dameŋ
sâkoo bâqârezokopac. [55] Nore biuc izi nânâ
fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine. [56] Nore biuc
â soc nâocmuzi no maŋnuocmu â noni e
maŋkepemu. [57] Mamac e juju runezi sorec-
nume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac,
eme no nâcnuocmuzi iŋuc jaha nore erâ
juocmu. [58] Sambâŋkonec nânâ irec fuŋne
iŋuc fokac. I mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic nâmbiŋ
iŋucne mâcne. Jaŋe nâipiehuc hâmombiŋ.
Á nore nânâ ʒi nâocmu e ine juraʒihuc
juocmu sanaŋ." [59] Jesu e Kafanaum haeo
mitificko juhuc dâŋ i jaza qazuc ewec.

Ŋic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiŋ

60 Kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec bocjahazi
dâŋ i manarâ mumbiŋ, “Dâŋ kecʒi man-
apene ququŋkenehec ekac, i mozi man-
aocmu?” 61 Eme mu takic embiŋ i Jesu e
maŋticnezi manarâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ i
manapie sâqorekac me? 62 Eme Ŋic Fâri Wâ-
tuŋnezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme man-
apie weniŋuc eocmu? 63 Sahacte biuczi
juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i
Mârore gie. No dâŋ ŋazaekopac i Mârohec
â jujuhec. 64 Eme ŋoŋeraonec tucnezi ine
mana maŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ.” Jesu e miti-ticne
qikiŋneniŋmu jaŋe mârâcko mana tarac-
jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana
tarawec, irec dâŋ iŋuc jazawec. 65 Erâ
dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: “No
irec hâcne kecʒiŋuc ŋazapac: Moc e Ma-
maczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi
fokac.” 66 Eme dameŋ ira kikefuŋfâc-ticne
jaŋeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-
jopame râpeckembiŋ.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkewec

67 Eme Jesuzi motec fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne
12 indiŋ-joparâ muwec, “Ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha
râpecnuzo muŋgopieŋ me?” 68 Mume
Simoŋ Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ,
go behecgurâ moc morao ranaŋmu? Go
mocjahazi juju sanaŋte dâŋ bajuekic.
69 Nâŋe go manasiŋguhuc ʒiŋuc mana-
gareeŋgopeneŋ: Go Anuture Tiriŋic
hâcne.” 70 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No
motec ŋoŋe 12 rowosâec-ŋopapo. Eme
wemocte ŋoŋeraonec moczi Sataŋ ekac?”
71 E Juda Simoŋte ŋokâ Karioto haeonec ere
manasuhuc iŋuc muwec. E motec 12 jaŋere
guruoneczi hâcne juku ʒâhecko Jesu doc
bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec

1 Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe Jesu
qaniŋte dâŋ qacnepie Judaia mâreŋ-
jeŋic qikiŋnerâ Galilaia mâreŋko sawa rac
warec ehuc juwec. 2 Ehuc juhame Judaŋic
rehac boze hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkewec.
3 Ehame qafâc-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ:
“Go ʒawierâ Judaia mâreŋko rarâ, ʒira
mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefuŋfâcge
jaŋe honenʒepieŋ. 4 Mozi fua tâcnezo
murâ soŋsoŋ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie
iŋucne bazo muekicte ra ŋicguruo fua
taniŋkerâ batec honeniŋ me!” 5 Qafâc-ticne
jaŋe e mi manasiŋkehuc iŋuc mumbiŋ.
6 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe dameŋ
kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniŋmu, no
ine dameŋ-nane mi maickekac. 7 Ŋic jaŋe
ŋoŋe wemocko qaisoc-ŋopaniŋmu, no ine
juju bapa-jeŋic sâqocne i mutaniŋkepe
qaisocnueŋgopieŋ. 8 Ŋoŋe hombaŋko
raniŋ, no ine dameŋ-nane mi maickekacte
ʒiŋuczia mi rapemu.” 9 Iŋuc murâ Galilaia
mâreŋkoa juwec.

10 Eme jaŋe bânierâ rahapie e ʒâhecko
buc kamierâ rawec. 11 Eme hombaŋ maick-
eme Judaŋic micne jaŋe basarâ wiwioc erâ
mumbiŋ, “E wena jukac?” 12 Á ŋic omane
sâko jaŋe ere dâŋ bocjaha mufembiŋ. Ehuc
gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “E ŋic biaŋne,” â gâcnezi
qatararâ mumbiŋ, “Aricne, e ŋic maŋ bâsi-
fuc ejareekac.” 13 Erâ Judaŋic micne jaŋere
hâwic-jopame dâŋ tâtâcko mi mumbiŋ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâŋ bawahawec

14 Eme hombaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋko Jesu e taha
ufuŋko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. 15 Miti
mume Judaŋic micne jaŋe wareckerâ ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “E nâŋâcne mamana ficko mi
juweczi weniŋuc erâ mitire fuŋne man-
aekac?” 16 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“No mitire fuŋne qazu-ŋareekopac i no
nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere. 17 Eme
mitire fuŋne kecʒi i Anuturaonec me no
nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne reŋkehuc
mana tarazo. 18 Moc e jahacnaonec man-
asurâ muocmu, e sahac mumuteŋte hata
âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumuteŋ
fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine sahac fefe
tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo. 19 Mose e sâc-
mutâc dâŋ mufua-ŋarewec. Á ŋoŋeraonec
moczi moc mi reŋkeekac. Eme ŋoŋe
wemo wiacte nuzo muŋgopieŋ?” 20 Mume
ŋic omane sâko jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go de-
moŋzi maŋge bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo
mukac?” 21 Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi
mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc
eeŋgopieŋ. 22 Mupe mananiŋ: Mosezi
motecfâc-ŋeŋic sahac-jeŋicko ma baniŋte
muŋarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi fuŋkewec,
mimiŋne jaŋe fuŋkembiŋ. Eme gie i
bapane maickeme sabata hombaŋko wâc
baeŋgopieŋ. 23 Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc
dâŋ huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombaŋko
motecfâc-ŋeŋic sahac tofa-jeŋicko gie i

baeŋgopieŋ, â no ine ŋicpuriŋ sahac-ticne
furu jaha hombaŋko bâpiaŋkepo, irec we-
mocte mana gâpâre-nareŋgopieŋ? [24] Ŋoŋe
dâŋ onʒoŋ jaha sahacne mi muniŋ, mana
wosâehuc dâŋ fârine munʒapiŋ me!"

Jesu e Anuture bufuŋkonec wahawec

[25] Eme Jerusalem hae rune jaŋe ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: "Ŋic qazo mueŋgopieŋ ine hâcne
ʒi. [26] Hâc, e weniŋuc erâ dâŋ tâtâcko
mume micnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mi qatarac-
neŋgopieŋ? Me jaŋe fuŋne-ticne mana
tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne?
[27] Erâ iŋuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-
ticnere fuŋne manaŋgopeneŋ. Kristo ware-
ocmu ine ere fuŋne kâuc bafârenaŋmu."
[28] Jesu e taha ufuŋko miti qazu-jarehuc
domahame iŋuc mupie hahaŋne bahuc
muwec, "Oi ŋoŋe, mana taracnurâ fufua-
nanere fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe hâcne.
Wahapo i no nahacne maŋte mi wahapo,
jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume
wahapo. Ŋoŋe e kâuc baŋgopieŋ. [29] No
ine e jahacne bufuŋkonec sorecnume wa-
hapore e mana tarakopac." [30] Iŋuc mume
kâpâcwâru baniŋte mumbiŋ. Erâ dameŋ-
ticne mi maickewecte mejeŋic mâckeme
behembiŋ. [31] Ehame ŋic omane jaŋeraonec
bocjahazi fuŋkerâ Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ.
Ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Kristo fisiocmu, e ŋic
ʒizi mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me?
Aricne, e bafâreekac." [32] Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ iŋucne
kamierâ mupie farisaio jaŋe manarâ taha
bapa micne jaŋehec nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mo-
mori jaŋe Jesu kâpâcwâru baniŋte sorec-
jopapie rambiŋ.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

[33] Eme Jesuzi ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No
dameŋ bembeŋne sawa ŋoŋehec jurâ
sorecnuwec erao risiepemu. [34] Eme ŋoŋe
no basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniŋmu.
Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu." [35] Iŋuc
mume Judaŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ
gazaŋ embiŋ: "E wena rame basa-
bipienaŋte mukac? Judaŋic âgofâc-
nâŋec Grië mâreŋko juraŋgopieŋ jaŋerao
raocte mukac, ehuc Grië miti jazaocte
manasuhuc mukac? [36] Basacnu-bipiehuc
mi bâfuacnuniŋmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi
fâniŋmu, dâŋ iŋucne weniŋucte mukac?"

Jesu manasiŋkehuc opâ sârohec ezo

[37] Judaŋic jaŋe hombaŋ botâŋne ŋe-
taraniŋte tutumaŋ sâko ehuc ŋehapie Je-
suzi faharerâ domahuc dâŋ wiwic jaha
ʒiŋuc muwec: "Moc e opâre hâmokacko
norao warerâ nâzejec. [38] Á moc e man-
asiŋnuhuc juocmu ere bumaŋkonec opâ
sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti pa-
piao dâŋ iŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne." [39] Jesu
manasiŋkembiŋ jaŋe Mâro biŋe qajarehuc
iŋuc muwec. Jesu e dameŋ ira sambâŋ eri
tatamac-ticnere maŋnao mi risie fewecte
Mâro mi wahawec. [40] Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i ma-
narâ Jesure ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "E jâmbomac
porofete sâko-nâŋec." [41] Á gâcnezi mumbiŋ,
"E Kristo jâmbâŋ." Mupie tucnezi qatararâ
mumbiŋ, "Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia
mâreŋkonec fuaocmu. [42] Tiri Papiao dâŋ
ʒiŋuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire hae-
fuŋ Betelehem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne jaŋere
ŋondeŋkonec fuaocmu." [43] Ŋic jaŋe Jesure
iŋuc muhuc fâuckembiŋ. [44] Eme gâcnezi
kâpâcwâru baniŋte murâ mejeŋic mâck-
eme behembiŋ.

Jesu kâpâcwâru baniŋte eipierâ behembiŋ

[45] Eme momori jaŋe taha bapa micne
â farisaio jaŋerao risiepie wio-jarerâ
mumbiŋ: "Ŋoŋe wemocte mi rorâ
bawareŋgopieŋ?" [46] Wiopie momori jaŋe
mumbiŋ, "E dâŋ muekac, iŋucne ŋic
gâcnezi mumune mi fokac." [47] Mupie
farisaio ŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: "Me, ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha maŋ bâsifuc eŋarejec? [48] Soŋaŋ
kâcqene â farisaio ŋic nâŋeraonec moczi
erao moc qohotakac me? [49] I aricne i, ŋic
omane guru, sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mamana
jaŋe sawa, hârâcte biŋe jaŋe hâcne."
[50] Eme âgo-jeŋic moc Nikodemo, mârâc
Jesu iqickewec, eki ine ʒiŋuc jazawec:
[51] "Ŋoŋe muniŋ, ŋic moc fuŋne-ticne mi
manahuc â kiŋticne mi honehuc okacnere
dâŋ mâc mumutarane, iŋuc ezore sâcmutâc
papia-nâŋecko moc qâreŋkekicne fokac
me?" [52] Eme âgofâcne jaŋe ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
"Eme go iŋuc jaha Galilaia mâreŋkonec
me? Wose gufuc eku ʒiŋuc manacmu:
Galilaia mâreŋkonec porofete fufuane mi
fokac." [[53] Eme jaŋe râwiŋnerâ ficjeŋic sâc
rafârembiŋ.

8

Ŋokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambiŋ

1 Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec. 2 Hae fureme
irecnec risierâ taha ufuŋko feme ŋic jaŋe
erao mâretec tumaŋnembiŋ. Eme ira
ŋehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. 3 Ehame miti
qaqazu â farisaio ŋic jaŋe ŋokac moc boe
sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurao
bararâ 4 mumbiŋ, "Qaqazu, ŋokac kecʒi boe
sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne. 5 Eme Mose
e ŋokac iŋucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore
sâcmutâc dâŋko munârewec. Gahac ine
weniŋuc mukic?" 6 I mâc esâickepie
dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc mume dâŋko râeniŋte
fecnehuc mumbiŋ. Mupie Jesu e daperâ
mâreŋko mezi qâreŋkewec. 7 Qâreŋkehame
wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhâŋnerâ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Ŋoŋeraonec moc bahac tâmiric
juekaczi fuŋkerâ qânâzi heme henʒepieŋ."
8 Iŋuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mâreŋko
qâreŋkewec. 9 Ehame jaŋe dâŋticne
manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku
rafârembiŋ. Eme ŋokac e Jesure maŋfuŋko
buc domame, 10 Jesuzi qâhâŋnerâ wiocnerâ
muwec: "Ŋokac, jaŋe wena? Moczi moc
okacnere dâŋ mi mugarejec me?" 11 Eme
ŋokazi muwec, "Wofuŋ, aricne." Mume
muwec, "Eme noni iŋuc jaha okacnere dâŋ
mi mugarepemu. Go mâc ra juhuc sâqocne
mocwâc mi bazemec."]

Jesu e fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋke-jarewec

12 Eme Jesuzi ŋic dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc
ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: "No mâreŋ sâc
ŋic ŋoŋere ʒoctamac. Eme moc e no
bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc
juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehame
juocmu." 13 Iŋuc mume farisaio ŋic jaŋe
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "ʒi go gahac fuŋnege
mutaniŋkekomec, i manapene fârine mi
ekac." 14 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"No nahac fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkepe irec
fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â
wena rapemu irec fuŋne manahuc dâŋ
muekopac. Ŋoŋe ine irec â irec mâmâc
kâuc baeŋgopieŋ. 15 Ŋoŋe fuŋne riritu
gie baeŋgopieŋ i sasahac eekac. No
ine fuŋne riritu gie mi baekopac. 16 Me
fuŋne riritu gie bapemuo ine fârinehec
eocmu. No fuŋne riritu gie buc bapane mi
fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume
bapane fokac. 17 Eme sâcmutâc dâŋŋeŋicko
kecʒiŋuc fokac: 'Ŋic jajaheczi mocte fuŋne
ritupire fârine muzo. 18 Eme no fuŋne-
nane mutaniŋkehape Mamac sorecnuwec
eki iŋuc jaha mutaniŋkeekac." 19 Dâŋ
iŋuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, "Mamacge
wena?" Eme ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe no mi
mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha
mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ, no mana taracnurâ
muzac, Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha mana
taranʒapiŋ." 20 Jesu e ufuŋko taha katapa
ŋewec maŋne ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâŋ i
muwec. Eme dameŋ-ticne mi maickewecte
wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwâru banʒapiŋ.

Ŋiczi mâreŋkonec, Jesuzi sambâŋkonec

21 Eme Jesu e harierâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No
behec-ŋopa rape ŋoŋe basacnurâ sâqocne-
ŋeŋichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No ra ju-
pemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu." 22 Iŋuc
mume Judaŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ, 'à 'No ra
jupemu ira wemocko fâniŋmu', iŋuc we-
mocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocte
mukac me weniŋuc?" 23 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Ŋoŋe juwickonec, no faick-
onec, ŋoŋe mâreŋkonec, no mâreŋkonec
mâcne. 24 No irec hâcne ŋazakopac: ŋoŋe
sâqocne-ŋeŋichec juku hâmoniŋmu. No
jukopac ʒi fuŋne-nane ŋazaekopac i mi
mana ʒakieniŋmuo, sâqocne-ŋeŋic foŋare-
hame hâmoniŋmu hâcne." 25 Mume wioc-
nerâ mumbiŋ, "Eme go mo?" Mupie Je-
suzi jazawec, "Ŋazaekopac i jâmbâŋ hâcne.
26 No ŋoŋere bahac â kiŋdâŋ bocjaha ba-
juekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâŋ fârine
muekac, eme noni micticnaonec man-
apo ijaha ʒira mâreŋko mufuaekopac."
27 Mamac-ticnere iŋuc jazame jaŋe mi mana
tarambiŋ. 28 Irec Jesuzi ʒuhuckerâ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Ŋoŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne bâfeŋŋ-
erâ fuŋne-ticne mana taraniŋmu. Erâ no
nahacne maŋte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi
qazu-narewec dâŋ ijaha muekopac, i wâc
mana taraniŋmu. 29 Sorecnuwec e nohec
juekac. No dameŋ sâc wiac epe bape man-
ame biaŋkeekacte no mi behecnuekac."

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiŋaŋ qaqa ezo

30 Dâŋ iŋuc mume ŋic bocjahazi man-
asiŋkembiŋ. 31 Eme e manasiŋkembiŋ
Judaŋic jaŋe hâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe
nore dâŋko juhuc ine motec fuŋfuŋfâc-
nane eniŋmu. 32 Eme nore dâŋ fâri qizecne
mana tarapie izi batarac-ŋopame niŋgiŋ
tâmiric sâcne erâ juniŋmu." 33 Mume dâŋ
ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: "Nâŋe Abrahamte
qâricfâc, mozi mo kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ticne
bacnâporâ niŋgiŋ-nâpowecte go ʒiŋuc

mukomec: ‘Niŋgiŋ tâmiric eniŋmu’?”
34 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac
jâmbâŋ ŋazakopac, moc e sâqocne baoc-
muzi sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaqa eocmu. 35 Kiŋaŋ
qaqazi bomboŋ-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi
jurâ ju eocmu, ŋokâzi ine mamac-ticnere
fic haeo hati juraʒihuc juocmu. 36 Irec Ŋokâ
eki firuec-ŋopame ŋoŋe jâmbomac niŋgiŋ
tâmiric juniŋmu.

Jesure dâŋ qikiŋnerâ Sataŋte ŋic ezo

37 “Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni
manakopac. Eme ŋoŋe ine dâŋnanezi
ŋoŋerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo
muŋgopieŋ. 38 No Mamac-nanerao wiac
honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â
ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne mamactaonec wiac
manambiŋ i eeŋgopieŋ.” 39 Mume
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mamac-nâŋec
Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Ŋoŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac
e hawari enʒapiŋ. 40 Anuturao dâŋ fâri
qizecne manapo i ŋazaekopac, ehame ŋoŋe
nuzo muŋgopieŋ. Wiac iŋucne Abrahamzi
mi ewec. 41 Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋacne maŋte
hata âteeŋgopieŋ.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ,
“Nâŋe fiuckonec mi fuambeŋ, Anutu e
Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha.” 42 Mupie Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Mamac-ŋeŋic Anutu
eme muzac, no âgo enarenʒapiŋ. No
Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne.
maŋte mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo.
43 Weniŋuc erâ jupie dâŋnanezi maŋŋeŋicko
mi huekac? No dâŋ mupe ŋoŋe hazec
afec mi manaeŋgopieŋ irec hâcne. 44 Ŋoŋe
mamac-ŋeŋic Sataŋ, eme ere qafeŋko wiac
eeŋgopieŋ. E mârâc jaha ŋic sisipiric
juweczi juwareekac. E dâŋ fâri qizecne
râpeckewecte maŋticnao jâmbomac dâŋ
moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne
ewec. E burecŋic â burecte mamac.
45 No ine dâŋ fâri qizecne ŋazaekopacte
dâŋnane qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ. 46 Ŋoŋeraonec
moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu?
Eme no sâc iŋucnezi dâŋ fâri qizecne
ŋazape wemocte mi mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ?
47 Moc e Anuture biŋe juocmuzi dâŋticne
manaocmu. Ŋoŋe Anuture biŋe mi
jueŋgopieŋte dâŋticne qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ.”

*Jesure dâŋ bajuhuc hâmoc sanaŋ mi maick-
ezo*

48 Mume Judaŋic jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiec-
nembiŋ: “Wiac wemo mueŋgopeneŋ, go
Samaria ŋic, go demoŋzi egareekac.” 49 Eme
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No demoŋzi mi
enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac,
ŋoŋe ine no ba jawa enareeŋgopieŋ. 50 No
ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere manabâc erâ mi ŋaza-
kopac. ʒâŋe biŋe-nane hewirickerâ irec
dâŋne mumu ine mocte gie. 51 No jâmbo-
mac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e nore
dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-
jâmbâŋkeocmu.” 52 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe
kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Demoŋzi egareekac, i
jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete
jaŋe iŋuc jaha hâmombiŋ, ehame go ʒiŋuc
mukic: ‘Moc e nore dâŋ bajuocmuzi hâ-
moc moc mi maickeocmu. 53 Mamac-nâŋec
Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc
jâuruzo mukomec? Á porofete jaŋe iŋuc
jaha wâc hâmombiŋ. Go wemocte sahacge
boc bafekomec?” 54 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “No nahac sahac-nane bafepe mi
sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-
nâŋec mucneeŋgopieŋ, eki ine muafec-
nuekac. 55 Ŋoŋe e mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ,
no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no weniŋuc
mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec
eme ŋoŋere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana
tarahuc dâŋticne bajuekopac. 56 Mamac-
ŋeŋic Abraham e nore ʒâfo maickeme
honeocte aŋac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku
maickeme honerâ ʒeri ewec.” 57 Iŋuc
mume Judaŋic jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Go jarage
50 mi bazumeŋzi Abraham honemeŋ me?”
58 Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâm-
bâŋ ŋazape: No Abraham mi fuarâ juhame
jupozi jukopac.” 59 Iŋuc mume qânâ rorâ
hezo epie e fosiroŋnerâ taha ufuŋkonec
wahawec.

9

Ŋic ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ moc ere dâŋ

1 Jesu e hata rahuc ŋic moc neŋgoc
bumaŋkonec tiŋtuŋ fuakicne e bâfuawec.
2 Eme motecfâcne jaŋe wiocnerâ mumbiŋ,
“Qaqazu, more kiŋte tiŋtuŋ fuawec, e ja-
hacne me neŋgoc mamac jahere?” 3 Mupie
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Irec aricne, e ja-
hacne kiŋte me neŋgoc mamac jahere kiŋte
mâcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne erao
taniŋkeocte iŋuc fuawec. 4 Nâŋâc sorec-
nuwec ere gie ʒoaŋkoa bahuc junʒepeneŋ,
ŋafe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu. 5 No
mâreŋko jupemu sâc ʒoctamac-nanezi âke

tamae-ŋareocmu." 6 Iŋuc murâ mâreŋko
tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ ŋic tiŋtuŋ ʒâŋene
ruacnerâ 7 ʒiŋuc muhuc sorewec: "Go rarâ
Siloam riqicko wânâŋge ʒurec." (Siloam
i nâŋâcne dâŋko sorekicne.) Eme ŋic
e rarâ sahac-ticne ʒurehuc ʒâŋe fitâc-
newec. 8 Iŋuc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne
jaŋe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec ŋic i
jaŋe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiŋ:
"Nânâre numu-nârehuc ŋeŋerâ juekac e
hâcne me?" 9 Eme tucnezi mumbiŋ, "Ine
hâcne." Á tucnezi mumbiŋ, "Aricne, e
tinac moc." Iŋuc mupie e jahac muwec,
"No hâcne ʒi 'à 10 Eme wiocnerâ mumbiŋ,
"Weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋe fitâcnekomec?" 11 Eme
jazawec, "Ŋic moc ʒâŋene Jesu eki afe
jârickerâ ʒâŋe-nane ruacnerâ ʒiŋuc naza-
jec: 'Go Siloam riqicko rarâ sahacge ʒurec.
Eme no rarâ sahac-nane ʒurerâ ʒâŋe fifi
epac." 12 Iŋuc mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ,
"Ŋic e wena jukac?" Eme muwec, "No mi
manakopac."

Farisaio ŋic jaŋe ŋic tiŋtuŋ ere dâŋ mumbiŋ

13 Eme ŋic tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e farisaio
jaŋerao jowa rambiŋ. 14 Eme Jesuzi afe
jârickerâ ʒâŋene bâtâcnewec i sabata hom-
baŋko ewec. 15 Eme farisaio ŋic jaŋe iŋuc
jaha wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, "Go weniŋuc erâ
ʒâŋe fifi emec?" Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"E ʒâŋe-nane afe ruacneme no ra sahac-
nane ʒurerâ ʒâŋe fifi epac." 16 Eme farisaio
jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mumbiŋ, "Ŋic e Anutu-
raonec aricne, e hombaŋ-nâŋec qâsuakac."
Gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, "E hehesic juhuc
muzac mâsi iŋucne wemocko bazac." Iŋuc
muhuc qaqatarac embiŋ. 17 Ehuc ŋic tiŋ-
tuŋ ecnewec e indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ, "ʒâŋege
bâtâcnejec, gahac ere weniŋuc mukic?"
Eme muwec, "E porofete."

18 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe ŋic e jâmbomac
ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ juku ʒâŋe fifi ejec, iŋuc
muhuc maŋjahec erâ neŋgoc mamac jahec-
ticne hefârec-jofarâ 19 wio-jacterâ mumbiŋ:
"Ŋokâ-ŋekic tiŋtuŋ fuawec mukopirec
ʒine hâcne? E weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋe fifi
ejec?" 20 Eme neŋgoc mamac jahecne ʒiŋuc
mupic: "E ŋokâ-nâhec, i manakoperec, â
tiŋtuŋ fuawec, i wâc manakoperec. 21 Erâ
weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋe fifi ejec, me mozi ʒâŋene
bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e
soka-fârekicne, irec e jahacne wiocnepie
fuŋne-ticne ŋazaoc." 22 I Judaŋic jaŋere
hâwic-jofame iŋuc mupic. Jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc
mujomirembiŋ: "Moc e Jesure Kristo
mume miti sakarecnenʒepeneŋ." 23 Irec
hâcne neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-
jofame ʒiŋuc mupic: "E soka tarakicnere e
jahacne wiocneniŋ."

24 Eme ŋic ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ ecnewec e mocwâc
hefârerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Go Anutu
muteŋkehuc dâŋenʒaŋ, nâŋe ŋic ere fuŋne
manaŋgopeneŋ, e hehesicne." 25 Mupie
ʒiŋuc jazawec: "E ŋic hehesicne me mâcne,
i mi manakopac. Á tiŋtuŋ jupozi ʒâŋe fifi
epac, ine mana-jâmbâŋkekopac." 26 Mume
harierâ wiocnembiŋ, "Weniŋuc egarejec,
weniŋuc erâ ʒâŋege bâtâcnejec?" 27 Mupie
ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋazapac i, ŋoŋe ine
mi manambieŋ; wemocte hâsine ŋazape
mananiŋte muŋgopieŋ? ŋoŋe motecfâcne
ezo muŋgopieŋ me?" 28 Iŋuc mume ha-
neckerâ mumbiŋ, "Go hâcne motec-ticne,
nâŋe ine Mosere motecfâc. 29 Mose e Anu-
tuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec, i manaŋgopeneŋ, â
ŋic e irec me irec fuarâ warewec ine mi
manaŋgopeneŋ." 30 Mupie ŋiczi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
bâtikie-jarewec: "ʒâŋe-nane bâtâcnejec
ere fufuare kâuc bapie warec-ŋopakopac.
31 Nâŋâc kecʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Anutu
e ŋic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc
e araŋ bacnehuc micne reŋkeme bafick-
eocmu. 32 Á ŋic moczi tiŋtuŋ fuakicne
moc ʒâŋe fifi bawec, biŋe iŋucne mâreŋ
fufuaonecteaŋ moc mi mana wefukicne.
33 Irec ŋic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac,
gie iŋucne wemocko bazac." 34 Mume ʒiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: "Sâqoc qaqocne fuakicne go
iŋucnezi miti qazu-nârekomec me?" Iŋuc
murâ tuŋkembiŋ.

Jesu mi manasiŋkehuc maŋ tiŋtuŋ juzo

35 Tuŋkepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ
wiocnerâ muwec, "Go Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne
e manasiŋkekomec?" 36 Eme ŋiczi muwec,
"Wofuŋ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec
hone tararâ manasiŋkepe." 37 Mume Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Á go honemec, dâŋ
gazakopac no hâcne ine." 38 Eme ŋiczi
muwec, "Wofuŋ, no manasiŋgukopac",
iŋuc murâ kikefuŋnao fodapewec. 39 Eme
Jesuzi muwec, "No ŋic fuŋne-ŋeŋic ba-
jaŋgeŋkepemurâ mâreŋko wahapo. Eme
irec tiŋtuŋzi ʒâŋe fifi enʒepieŋ â ʒâŋe fifizi
tiŋtuŋ enʒepieŋ." 40 Iŋuc mume farisaio ŋic

mâmâc domambiŋ jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ,
"Á nâŋe tiŋtuŋ me?" 41 Mupie Jesuzi jaza-
wec "Ŋoŋe tiŋtuŋ jurâ muzac kiŋ tâmiric
eŋʒapiŋ. Ŋaŋac mueŋgopieŋ, 'Nâŋe ʒâŋe
fifi', irec kiŋ foŋareocmu."

10

Lama jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte dâŋ manaeŋ-gopieŋ

1 Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: "No jâmbo-
mac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e lama
jaŋere sapao feocte motâcko mi raʒihuc
mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro
â soroŋ qaqa muzo. 2 Moc e motâcko raʒirâ
feocmu, ere ine lama soŋaŋ-jeŋic muzo. 3 E
fisime motâc soŋaŋzi honerâ motâc roc-
neocmu â lama jaŋe dâŋ hawari-ticne man-
aniŋmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne jaŋere ʒâŋe
wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu.
4 E jahacne biŋefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme wa-
harâ, dâŋ hawari-ticne manaeŋgopieŋte
bâjâpeniŋmu. 5 Ŋic furune moc e ine
mi bâjâpeniŋmu, e dâŋ hawari-ticne kâuc
bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniŋmu." 6 Jesu
e dâŋ suŋsuŋne iŋuc mume jaŋe weniŋucte
iŋuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

Jesu e motâc

7 Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, "Jâmbomac
jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, lama jaŋerao fefe
irec motâc no. 8 No mi fuahape fuambiŋ
jaŋe ine fiuc roro â soroŋ qaqa. Irec lama
jaŋe dâŋjeŋic mi manambiŋ. 9 Motâc no
hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ raʒiocmu, e mi
sipirickeocmu. E raʒic wefuc ehuc nânâ
mâriri bâfuaocmu. 10 Fiuc roro e lama qa
sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisiekac.
No ine lama jaŋe juhâc qâhâmoniŋte nânâ
bâfuape qaŋqaŋ qâriaŋ fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soŋaŋ biaŋne

11 "No soŋaŋ biaŋne. Soŋaŋ biaŋnezi
lama jaŋere erâ juju-ticne qikiŋneocmu.
12 Soŋaŋ jabane, lama ru jeŋic mi juekaczi
ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama behec-
joparâ wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama
ki bâtâtiec ejareocmu. 13 E soŋaŋ jabanere
lama jaŋere manabâc mi eocmu. 14 No ine
soŋaŋ biaŋne juekopac, eme Mamac â no
hohonec mamanac eekoperec, 15 irec sâcko
no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamanac eeŋ-
gopeneŋ. Irec no lama jaŋere erâ juju-nane
qikiŋnepemu. 16 No lamafâc-nane guru moc
juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe sapa ʒirecnec mâcne, eme
no jaŋe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dâŋ-
nane mananiŋmu. Eme lamazi guru moc-
jaha â soŋaŋzi wâc mocjaha iŋuc fuaocmu.
17 No juju-nane qikiŋnerâ mocwâc ropemu,
irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac. 18 Juju-nane
moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne
maŋte qikiŋnepemu. No juju-nane qik-
iŋnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri mâmâc
fonarekac. Iŋuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi
munarewec."

19 Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe ma-
narâ mocwâc mu qaqatarac embiŋ. 20 Ehuc
bocjahazi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "E demoŋzi ec-
neme maŋne sifuckekac, dâŋ mume we-
mocte manahuc juŋgopieŋ." 21 Gâcnezi ine
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Demoŋheczi dâŋ iŋucne
mi muocmu, me demoŋ moczi ŋic tiŋtuŋ
jaŋere ʒâŋe sâcne bâtâcneocmu me?"

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

22 Judaŋic taha ufuŋ jambuŋkembiŋ
irec jara hombaŋ i mâmâteŋ dameŋko
maickeme 23 Jesu e taha ufuŋ irec maŋne
moc ʒâŋene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc
juhame 24 Judaŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ ʒiŋuc
muhuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Go wemocte fuŋnege
hesoŋketec maŋjahec boc eeŋgopeneŋ? Go
Kristo jukomecko mutaniŋkerâ nâzâc me!"
25 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋazape
mi mana ʒakieeŋgopieŋ. Mamac-nanere
micte gie baekopac izi mutaniŋnuekac.
26 Á ŋoŋe ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ
juŋgopieŋte dâŋnane mi mana ʒakiee
ŋgopieŋ. 27 Lamafâc-nane erâ juŋgopieŋ
jaŋe dâŋnane manaengopieŋ. Eme noni
mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnueŋgopieŋ.
28 Eme juju sanaŋ bâfua-jarepe sisipiric
tâmiric juraʒihuc juniŋmu. Jaŋe nore
meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac.
29 Mamac-nanezi norao ŋec-jopawec e ŋic
â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme
jaŋe moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne
mi batarac-jopaocmu. 30 No â Mamac nâhe
mocjaha."

Jesu e Judaŋic gie-ticnere jazawec

31 Iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe qânâ amec-
kerâ hezo embiŋ. 32 Iŋuc epie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Gie biaŋne fuŋne fuŋne Mamacte
ŋesiŋko bape honembieŋ, eme ŋoŋe wen-
imo irec qânâzi hecnuzo eŋgopieŋ?" 33 Eme
Judaŋic jaŋe micnao rorâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnem-
biŋ: "Gie biaŋne baekic irec mâcne, go

ŋic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehockehuc ga-
hacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo
muŋgopeneŋ.” 34 Iŋuc mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dâŋŋeŋicko ʒiŋuc mu-
kicne: ‘Noni mupo, ŋoŋe nemu’. 35 Eme
mitire dâŋqâreŋ i âke sipuhuc moc mu-
mune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dâŋ fua-
jare jujec iŋucne mac jaŋe nemu mu-
jarewec. 36 Ehame ʒi ine no Mamaczi mu-
tiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozi ‘no Anu-
ture Ŋokâʒ iŋuc mupe ŋoŋe wemocte muŋ-
gopieŋ, ‘Go Anutu âkehockekic’? 37 Gie
baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi
eekacko dâŋnane qikiŋnepie sâckeocmu.
38 Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko
ine dâŋnanere mâcne, gie bapa-nanere
erâ ʒâŋitacnunʒepieŋ, ehuc Mamaczi no
maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac
irec fuŋne mana taranʒepieŋ.” 39 Iŋuc
mume kâpâcwâru bazo ehuc bârucnepie
rawec.
40 Eme Jesu e Jordaŋ opâ ocniŋucnao
Johanezi mârâc fuŋkerâ ŋic opâ rua-jare
jujecko ra juwec. 41 Ira juhame ŋic bocjahazi
erao fisirâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Johane e
mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â ŋic kecʒirec dâŋ
muwec ine fideteŋ efârekac.” 42 Eme mâreŋ
ira bocjahazi Jesu manasiŋkembiŋ.

11

Lazaro hâmowec

1 Betania haeo ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene
Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata
jahe hahac qozi hae irecteaŋ. 2 Maria eki
hâcne Wofuŋ opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnerâ qizec
susuc-ticnezi kikene bâkereŋkewec. Qat-
icne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec. 3 Eme jahe
hahac qozi Jesurao dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muhuc
râepire rawec: “Wofuŋ go manac, âgoge
huc fokac.” 4 Eme Jesuzi biŋe manarâ ʒiŋuc
muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte
mâcne, Anuture mumuteŋ fuaocte mu-
kicne. Anutu ŋokâ-ticne ere sambâŋ qâreŋ
fua taniŋkeocte hâcne.”
5 Mata â qoticne â Lazaro jaŋere Je-
suzi ecnewec. 6 Eme hucte biŋe man-
arâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc
juwec. 7 Iŋuc jurâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mâreŋko risie
ranaŋ.” 8 Mume motecfâcne jaŋe ʒiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, Judaŋic jaŋe juc
bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbiŋ,
eme ʒi wemocte jaŋerao mocwâc risiezo
mukic?” 9 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Gie bapa dameŋ aua 12 fokac i¡ Moc e
ʒoaŋko hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec
mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne ho-
neocmu. 10 Moc e ŋafeo tatamac basahuc
hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.” 11 Iŋuc
murâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckewec: “Âgo-
nâŋec Lazaro guŋ fokac, eme no rarâ wi-
wickepemu.” 12 Eme motec jaŋe ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ, guŋ fohuc biaŋkeocmu.”
13 Jesu e hâmocte dâŋ suŋsuŋne mume jaŋe
guŋ jâmbâŋte mukac muhuc mi mana-
hâmombiŋ. 14 Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jaza-
wec, “Lazaro hâmojec. 15 No ira mi ra juhape
hâmojecte ŋoŋere erâ bunane biaŋkekac,
ŋoŋe mamanasiŋ fârihec eniŋte wiac i fua-
jec. 3i ine erao ranaŋ.” 16 Eme Toma,
ʒâŋene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Nâŋâc mâmâc rarâ ehec
hâmonʒepeneŋ.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

17 Lazaro ʒâŋeruŋko fohame ʒoaŋ gie
bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra fisi-
wec. 18 Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec
raʒimicne bembeŋko ŋewecte 19 irecnec Ju-
daŋic bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâ-
mowecte soŋgâŋ fâsâc honec-jofazo ram-
biŋ. 20 Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie man-
arâ Maria ficko ŋehame ra hatao bâfuawec.
21 Bâfuarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go ʒira
jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac. 22 Erâ
ʒiŋuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me
irec Anutu numucnetec mana-gareocmu.”
23 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qâr-
erâ fahareocmu.” 24 Mume Matazi ʒiŋuc
muwec: “Juku dameŋ sâkoo qârerâ fahare-
ocmu i manakopac.” 25 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec
moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ
juocmu, 26 â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiŋn-
uocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric juraʒihuc juocmu
sanaŋ. Go dâŋ i mana ʒakiekomec?” 27 Eme
Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture Ŋokâzi
mâreŋko wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i maŋ-
nanezi mana ʒakiekopac.”
28 Dâŋ iŋuc murâ qoticne Maria wirac-
nerâ saŋucko ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu
warejec gore mukac.” 29 Eme Mariazi ma-
narâ izia fahararâ Jesurao rawec. 30 Jesu
e hae upeo Mata dâŋ âzâcneweckoa do-
mawec. 31 Eme Maria e biac fahararâ rame
Judaŋic soŋgâŋte ficticnao ŋembiŋ jaŋe

ʒâŋeruŋko kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpembiŋ. 32 Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefuŋnao fodaperâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go ʒira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.” 33 Iŋuc murâ kiome Judaŋic bâjâpembiŋ jaŋe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombiŋ. Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

34 Iŋuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembieŋ?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Wofuŋ ware honec.” 35 Eme Jesu ʒâŋene ruruame ʒâŋeucne wahawec. 36 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe honerâ mumbiŋ, “Honeniŋ, maŋne ere mo iŋucne domawec.” 37 Á gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Tiŋtuŋ moc ʒâŋene bâtâcneweczi ŋic kecʒi sâcne mi bâpiaŋkeme qiqic qazac me?” 38 Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame ʒâŋeruŋko ra fisiwec. Qâŋqâŋ e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcqenezi âke bâzickekicne. 39 Irec Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârieniŋ.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofuŋ, ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.” 40 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dâŋ gazape mi manamec, go manasiŋnutec Anutu tâpiriticnere qâreŋ fuame honecmu.” 41 Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame ʒiŋuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumunane manamecte daŋge gazakopac. 42 Go nunumu-nane dameŋ sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ŋic ʒi doma raŋgopieŋ jaŋe goki sorecnutec wahapo i maŋjeŋiczi mana ʒakieniŋte dâŋ iŋuc gazakopac.” 43 Iŋuc murâ hahaŋne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.” 44 Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â ʒâŋe maine qoruczi foŋkekicne, irec Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Qoruc goroŋkepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocte mupaŋkembiŋ
(Mat 26: 1-5; Maò 14: 1-2; Luë 22: 1-2)

45 Judaŋic Mariarao fisimbiŋ jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasiŋkembiŋ. 46 Gâcnezi ine farisaio ŋic jaŋerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 47 Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enaŋ? 48 Nâŋâc qâoma ecnehuc juhapene ŋic jaŋe erao qohota-fârepie Romaŋic jaŋe râsi enârerâ mâreŋ â ŋic nâwoc rofâreniŋmu.” 49 Eme jaŋere âgo moc, ʒâŋene Kaifa, jara dameŋ ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki ʒiŋuc muwec: “Ŋoŋe maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juŋgopieŋ, 50 erâ ʒiŋuc wâc mi manaŋgopieŋ: Ŋicguru nâŋâc sipiricke-fârenʒipeŋte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmome izi ŋoŋe wâc bafic-ŋopaocmu.” 51 Dâŋ i maŋticnere mi muwec, e jara dameŋ ira taha bapa sâko juwecte fiŋdaŋdâŋ muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ŋic jaŋere erâ hâmoocte mucnekicne, 52 erâ Judaŋic jaŋere sawa mâcne, Anuture naru motecfâc mâreŋ sâc juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc bâtumaŋ-jopame suru mocjaha erâ juniŋte iŋuc mucnekicne. 53 Eme micne bapa jaŋe ʒoaŋ gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaniŋte dâŋgie fuŋkembiŋ. 54 Irec Jesu e Judaŋic jaŋerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mâreŋ burocne irec mecqaŋeŋao hae moc ŋewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbiŋ.

55 Eme Judaŋic aakic hombaŋ-jeŋic bembeŋkehame hae pitickonec ŋic bocjahazi bahac wâwânâŋ gie-jeŋic baniŋte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambiŋ 56 Eme taha ufuŋko Jesu basarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: “Ŋoŋe weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ, e hombaŋte wareocmu me mâcne?” 57 Taha bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋe ine mumupaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Moc e ŋeŋe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufuanâreme kâpâcwâru banʒepeneŋ.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu biaŋ ruacnewec
(Mat 26: 6-13; Maò 14: 3-9)

1 Aakic hombaŋ juwicnao ʒoaŋ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec. 2 Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ŋehuc nâmbiŋ. 3 Ŋehapie Mariazi kiruŋ moc opâ âsu biaŋ furi sâko jâmbâŋ i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susucticnezi bâkereŋkewec. Eme fic âsu biaŋ fifârewec. 4 Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec docbapa ŋic, eki ʒiŋuc muwec: 5 “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme ŋic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!” 6 E dâŋ i hapetac jaŋere manasuhuc mi muwec, e moneŋ kânoŋ wirec-jeŋic bajuhuc moneŋ

hume ro soŋsoŋ ejujec, irec muwec. 7 Eme
Jesuzi muwec, “Ŋoŋe ŋokac dâŋ mi muc-
neniŋ, e opâ âsu i sahac-nane ruacneme hâ-
mope ducnuniŋte irec biŋe hâcne bajuwec.
8 Ŋic hapetac dameŋ sâc ŋoŋerao juhuc ju-
niŋmu, no ine ŋoŋerao boc mi jupemu.”
9 Eme Judaŋic bocjaha jaŋe hae ira jume
manarâ ijaha fisimbiŋ. Erâ Jesure sawa
mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e
mâmâc honeniŋte fisimbiŋ. 10 Eme irec taha
bapa micne jaŋe Lazaro mâmâc qaniŋte
dâŋgie bambiŋ. 11 Judaŋic bocjahazi ere erâ
rarâ Jesurao qohotambiŋte iŋuc embiŋ.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembiŋ
(Mat 21: 1-11; Maò 11: 1-10; Luë 19: 29-40)

12 Hae fureme ŋic guru sâko hombaŋte
biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbiŋ jaŋe dâŋ biŋe
ʒiŋuc manambiŋ: “Jesu warehuc jukac.”
13 Dâŋ i manarâ ʒariŋ bazu amec erâ hatao
bâfuaniŋte rambiŋ. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hec-
nehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ohec, Wofuŋte
micte ware-nârekac e mumbiaŋkenaŋ, Is-
rae ŋicwofuŋ ohec!” 14 Jesu e doŋgi motecne
bâfuacnepie fainao ŋehuc rawec. I find-
aŋdâŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:
15 “Zioŋte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc;
manakic, ŋicwofuŋgezi fakac,
doŋgi motecnere âsio fakac.”
16 Dâŋ i motecfâc-ticne jaŋe mârâc mi mana-
hâmombiŋ. Juku Jesu sambâŋ tatamac-
ticnao risie feme dâŋ irec manasurâ ʒiŋuc
mana tarambiŋ: I ere qâreŋkekicnere sâc
ijaha ecnembiŋ. 17 Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme
ʒâŋeruŋkonec wahame honembiŋ ŋic guru
sâko i jaŋe gâcne dâŋ binaŋ ejarembiŋ.
18 Eme mâsi irec biŋe manambiŋte bocja-
hazi hatao ra bâfuambiŋ hâcne. 19 Eme
farisaio ŋic jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc
muc manac embiŋ: “Manaŋgopieŋ. ŋoŋe
dâŋgie bâipiehapie ŋic mâmâc sasawa erao
qohota-fâreŋgopieŋ ine!”

Jesu hâmome huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuaocte mukicne

20 Judaŋic hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo
fisimbiŋ jaŋere ŋondeŋko Grikŋic qâpuc
moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai
ecnembiŋ. 21 Eme jaŋe Filipo Besaida
haeonec Galilaia mâreŋkonec erao rarâ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Ŋicbomboŋ, nâŋe Jesu
honezo muŋgopeneŋ.” 22 Mupie Filipozi
Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ
dâŋ i âzâcnepic. 23 Âzâcnepire ʒiŋuc
muwec: “Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne huriri qâreŋ-
ticne fua tâcneocte ʒâfo maickekac hâcne.
24 Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ,
jacgoŋ hândâŋ e mâreŋko mi hurâ mâc
foku foocmu, mâreŋte nânâ eme ine fârine
bocjaha fuaocmu. 25 Moc e juju-ticne âgo
ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mâreŋko
juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sanaŋte
biŋe focneocmu. 26 Moc e nore kiŋaŋ
qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no
jupemuoa kiŋaŋ qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc
e no kiŋaŋ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi
erickeocmu. 27 Ʒi maŋnane fâfârerâ qarac
qarac qakac. Ehame weniŋuc mupemu?
‘Mamac go dameŋ maicnukac i bâsuecʒ
iŋuc mupe? Misac, iŋuc aricne, dameŋ i
hâcne maicnuocte mukicne. 28 Irec Mamac
go mutec ʒâŋe biŋegere huriri qâreŋ fua
tâcnezejec.” Mume sambâŋkonec dâŋ
ʒiŋuc wahawec: “I huriri qâreŋ-ticne
fuawec erâ huriri qâreŋ jaha fua raocmu.”
29 Eme ŋicguru domambiŋ jaŋe manarâ
mumbiŋ, “Quŋ hejec.” Á gâcnezi mumbiŋ,
“Aŋelo moczi dâŋ âzâcnejec.” 30 Mupie
Jesuzi micjeŋicko rorâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Dâŋ
i nahacnere mâcne ŋoŋere erâ fuajec. 31 Ʒi
mâreŋko ââke râwiŋ dameŋ maickekacte
mâreŋ ʒirec ŋicbomboŋ e hetuŋkezo.
32 Mâreŋkonec bâfeŋnupie mâreŋ sâc ŋic
fârec-jopape norao fisiniŋmu.” 33 I hâmoc
weniŋucne hâmoocmu irec dâŋ suŋsuŋne
iŋuc muwec. 34 Mume ŋicguru domambiŋ
jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mitio dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Kristo e mi
hâmohuc juraʒihuc juocmu. Eme goki
wemocte ʒiŋuc mukic: ‘Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e
bâfeŋneniŋmu’? Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e mo?”
35 Eme Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarewec:
“Ʒoctamac e ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko dameŋ
bembeŋne mac tamaeocmu. Irec dapâczi
foŋŋopazacte ʒoctamac foŋarehame e
maickerâ junʒepieŋ. Moc e dapâcko rahuc
hata mi hone taraocmu. 36 Irec ʒoctamac
foŋarehame maŋzi sakarehuc kikefuŋfâc-
ticne enʒepieŋ.” Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc murâ ra
soŋsoŋko juwec.

Judaŋic maŋsanaŋ-jeŋicte miti qikiŋnem-biŋ

37 Jesu e mâsi fuŋne fuŋne ʒâŋe fai-
jeŋicko bame hone-bipiehuc sifu erao mi
roweckembiŋ. 38 I porofete Jesajare dâŋ

sanaŋkeocte iŋuc embiŋ. E dâŋ ʒiŋuc
qâreŋkewec:
"Wofuŋ, biŋedâŋge mupene mozi mana
ʒakieekac?
Á Wofuŋte me i morao fua taniŋkeekac?"
39 Erâ Jesure dâŋ mi mana ʒakiembiŋ i Je-
sajare dâŋqâreŋ moc fokacte embiŋ ine
kecʒiŋuc:
40 "E ʒâŋe-jeŋic tiŋtuŋ barâ maŋjeŋic bâz-
ickewec,
jaŋe ʒâŋezi wiac hone taranʒipiŋte,
â maŋzi wiac mana taranʒipiŋte,
ehuc maŋjeŋic bârisiepie bâpiaŋ-
jopazipore."
41 Jesaja dâŋ muwec, i Jesu sambâŋ
tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec. 42 Eme
micne bapa jaŋeraonec gâcne jaŋe Jesu
manasiŋkembiŋ wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio
jaŋe miti sakare-jareŋʒipiŋte hâwic-
jopame hesoŋkembiŋ. 43 Jaŋe ʒâŋe biŋe-
jeŋic ŋic jaŋerao waha qaqane ezacte
manapie ŋemâckewec, â Anuturao waha
qaqane ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dâŋ manahuc Mamac-ticnere dâŋ manazo

44 Jesu e hahaŋne bahuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc
muwec: "Moc e no manasiŋnuocmu, e
no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc
manasiŋkeocmu. 45 Á moc e no honecn-
uocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu.
46 No ʒoc tatamaczi mâreŋko wahapo, eme
moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi dapâckonec
wefuocmu. 47 Moc e dâŋnane manarâ be-
heme okacne mi râcnepemu, no ŋic okacne
jarepemurâ mâcne, bâpiaŋ-jopapemurâ
wahapo. 48 Moc e no qikiŋnuhuc dâŋnane
beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dâŋ
muekopac izi juku dameŋ sâkoo mumutara
ecneocmu. 49 No dâŋ i no nahacne maŋte
mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac
dâŋ mufuapemurâ sâcmutâc enarewec.
50 Erâ no manakopac, micdâŋ-ticnezi juju
sanaŋ bâfuaekac. Dâŋ muekopac i Mamaczi
mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac."

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike ʒure-jarewec

1 Aakic hombaŋ maickehame Jesuzi e
jahacnere ʒiŋuc manawec: No mâreŋ
beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ dameŋ
bembeŋkekac. Iŋuc manarâ mâreŋko
wiacfâc-ticne maŋjauŋ ejarewec, i ejare
tarahuc hâmoocte muwec. 2 Eme ŋafere
nânâ nâniŋte tumaŋnehapie wiac kecʒiŋuc
fuawec: Simoŋ ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto
haeonec, e Jesu doc baocte Sataŋzi maŋtic-
nao qafeŋ râewec. 3 Á Jesu e ʒiŋuc
manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu
qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wa-
hapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu.
4 Fuŋne iŋuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ŋem-
biŋkonec faharerâ ŋaqi ʒora faine i het-
ararâ gie qoruc jomawec. 5 Erâ opâ râqâcko
qame hume fuŋkerâ motecfâcne kike ʒure-
jarewec. Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkereŋke-
jarewec. 6 Ejare raku Simoŋ Petororao
fisime ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go Wofuŋzi
kike-nane ʒurezo mukic me?" 7 Mume
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wiac ekopac
irec fuŋne ʒiŋuczia mi manakomec, juku
ʒâhecko manacmu." 8 Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc
muwec: "Aricne, go kike-nane mi ʒure-
jâmbâŋkecmu." Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâc-
newec: "Noni mi ʒurecgupe nohec maŋ
ʒuʒuhuc mi jucmu." 9 Eme Petorozi ʒiŋuc
muwec: "Wofuŋ, murâ kike-nane sawa
mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc ʒurec."
10 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Moc e
opâ ruarâ ʒâhec kike-ticne sawa ʒureme
sahacne qaqacne fofâreocmu, eme ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha qaqackembiŋ, erâ qaqacnea mi
jufâreŋgopieŋ." 11 E doc bapa-ticne mana
tarahuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe qaqacnea mi
jufâreŋgopieŋ."

Kike ʒuʒurere fuŋne jazawec

12 Kike-jeŋic ʒure-fârerâ ŋaqi ʒora-ticne
mocwâc heme hume waha ŋehuc ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "No wiac eŋarepac irec fuŋne
manaŋgopieŋ me? 13 Ŋoŋe Qaqazu â Wo-
fuŋ munareeŋgopieŋ, erâ iŋeŋic jukopacte
sâcne munareeŋgopieŋ. 14 Eme no Wofuŋ â
Qaqazu-ŋeŋiczi kike-ŋeŋic ʒure-ŋarepacte
ŋaŋaczia iŋuc jaha kike ʒuʒurec erahuc
jupie sâckezejec. 15 Mâsi eŋarepac izi
juju bapare ma qâreŋ-ŋeŋic eme i hone-
huc, eŋarepac irec sâc ehuc junʒepieŋ.
16 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ:
Kiŋaŋ moteczi bomboŋ-ticnere sâc sir-
ickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi
sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc
mi fokac. 17 Eme dâŋ i manapaŋkerâ
irec sâcko jupie no ŋoŋere manape ʒerine
eocmu. 18 No dâŋ mupe mâmâc sasawa mi
rocŋopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-ŋopapo

i manakopac. Dâŋqâreŋ moc kecʒiŋuc
fokac, i sanaŋkeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc
ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac. 19 Wiac
i mi fuahame qanaŋ ŋazakopac, eme ʒâhec
fuame, e Wofuŋzi qanaŋ manahuc muwec,
nore iŋuc munʒepieŋ. 20 No jâmbomac
jâmbâŋ ŋazape, moc e gie muŋarekicne
ŋoŋe hezu hewâneŋ eŋareocmuzi gie rune
no hezu hewâneŋ enareocmu, â moc e no
enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewâneŋ
ecneocmu."

Jesuzi Juda mutaniŋkewec
(Mat 26: 21-25; Maò 14: 18-21; Luë 22: 21-23)

21 Jesu e dâŋ iŋuc murâ bu ʒaʒamaŋne
fâuckezo eme mutaniŋkerâ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ,
ŋoŋeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu."
22 Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe hohonec efâr-
erâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bam-
biŋ. 23 Eme motec moc Jesure maŋfuŋko
ŋewec, e bufuŋ jâmbâŋ-ticne, 24 e hâcne
Simoŋ Petorozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec,
"Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?" 25 Eme
motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko
fohorerâ muwec, "Wofuŋ go more mu-
kic?" 26 Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Poroŋ sicko
âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere hâcne
mukopac." Iŋuc murâ poroŋ sicko âke
uruckerâ Simoŋ ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto
haeonec, e râcneme nâwec. 27 Nâme Sa-
taŋzi maŋne sakioŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wiac ezo mukomec,
i biac jaha ezemec." 28 Dâŋ iŋuc âzâc-
neme gâcne mâmâc ŋembiŋzi mi mana-
hâmombiŋ. 29 Ehuc tucnezi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
"Juda e moneŋ kânoŋ wirec-nâŋec ba-
jukacte hombaŋte wiac moc furine baocte
sorekac, me ŋic hapetac moneŋ jareocte
mukac." 30 Eme Juda e poroŋ nârâ izia ŋafe
fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâreŋ-ticnere muwec

31 Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "ʒi Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e huriri
qâreŋ-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture
huriri qâreŋ mâmâc fuakac. 32 Ŋic Fâri Wâ-
tuŋnezi Anuture huriri qâreŋ bâfuawecte
Anutu e jahac Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere huriri
qâreŋ iŋuc jaha bâfuaocmu, dameŋ mi
ʒorahame biac bâfuaocmu. 33 Motecfâc-
nane, no dameŋ bemberne mac moc ŋoŋe-
hec jupemu. Eme ʒâhec basacnuniŋmu.
Eme Judaŋic jazapo ijaha ŋoŋe ŋazape: No
rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniŋmu. 34 Eme
ʒi sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne ŋazape: Maŋjauŋ
eec enʒepieŋ, noni maŋjauŋ eŋare ware-
huc jupo iŋuc jaha ŋaŋackoaŋ maŋjauŋ eec
enʒepieŋ. 35 Maŋjauŋ eec epie ŋic jaŋe
honec-ŋopapie motecfâc-nane juŋgopieŋ
ezejec."

Jesuzi Petoro findaŋdâŋ âzâcnewec
(Mat 16: 33-35; Maò 14: 29-31; Luë 22: 31-34)

36 Eme Simoŋ Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec,
"Wofuŋ, go wena racmu?" Eme Jesuzi
muwec, "No rapemu ijaha ʒiŋuczia sâcne
mi fâcmu, juku ʒâhec ine fâzemec." 37 Eme
Petorozi ʒiŋuc muwec: "Wofuŋ, no we-
mocte ʒiŋuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No
gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiŋnepemu."
38 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go nore
erâ jujuge qikiŋnezo mukomec me? No
jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape: Qâqâczi mi
dâŋehame goki jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.

14

Mâmâzoc dâŋ: 1. Ŋeŋe-nâŋec hewâneŋ-
keekac

1 "Ŋoŋe fâfârerâ maŋŋeŋic mi gâckezejec.
Anutu manasiŋkehuc no mâmâc manasiŋ-
nunʒepieŋ. 2 Mamac-nanere hae qizecko
fic bocjaha ŋerakac. Iŋuc mi fome muzac,
ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-ŋarezo rapemu, i moc
ŋazazapo me? 3 Eme ra ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-
ŋarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ŋopape
rarâ no jupemuoa junʒepieŋ. 4 Rapemu
hata i honeeŋgopieŋ." 5 Mume Tomazi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go wena racmu, i
nâŋe mi manaŋgopeneŋ, irec wemocko
hata honenaŋmu." 6 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "Hata â dâŋ fâri qizec â
juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Ma-
mactao fifisi i mi fokac. 7 Ŋoŋe juwic-
nao no ʒâŋitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane
iŋuc jaha ʒâŋitanʒapiŋ. ʒi ine Mamac-
nane ʒâŋitarâ mana taraŋgopieŋ." 8 Iŋuc
mume Filipozi ʒiŋuc muwec: "Go Mamac
nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu."
9 Eme Jesuzi muwec: "Filipo, no dameŋ
ʒora ŋoŋehec juhape go mi hone tarac-
nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Ma-
mac honeekac. Eme go wemocte ʒiŋuc
mukomec: 'Go Mamac nâwotutec hone-
naŋ'? 10 Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni
Mamac maŋkeekopac i mi mana ʒakiekic
me? Dâŋ ŋazaekopac i nahacne maŋte mi
ŋazaekopac, Mamaczi nore maŋko juhuc

gie-ticne baekac. [11] Mamaczi no maŋnuekac
â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac, dâŋ i man-
apie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi
sâcŋopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dâŋ i
mana ʒakieniŋ.

2. Neŋgoc ŋesiŋ moc wahaocte muwec

[12] "No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ mupe mananiŋ:
No manasiŋnuocmuzi gie baekopac ijaha
baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane
jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure
iŋuc hâcne fuaocmu. [13] Eme ŋoŋe nore
ʒâŋe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ŋarehuc
epemu. I Mamacte mumuteŋ Ŋokâre
erâ fuaocte iŋuc epemu. [14] ʒâŋe-nane
bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ŋarehuc
epemu. [15] Maŋŋeŋic nore qikiŋneeŋ-
gopieŋko micnane reŋkeniŋmu. [16] Eme
noni Mamac numucnepe neŋgoc ŋesiŋ-
ŋeŋic moc soreme waharâ ŋoŋehec juhuc
juocmu sanaŋ. [17] Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro
hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac.
Jaŋe e mi hone taraeŋgopieŋ â e mi
mana taraeŋgopieŋ. E ŋoŋehec juekaczi
maŋŋeŋicko hurâ juocmu, irec ŋoŋe e
kâuc mi baeŋgopieŋ. [18] No behec-ŋopape
bekâ mâsiŋ erâ mi juniŋmu. No ŋoŋerao
risie warepemu. [19] Dameŋ bembeŋne
mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi
mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu. Ŋoŋe ine
honecnuniŋmu. No juju sanaŋ jukopac,
irec ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha qâricne juraniŋmu.
[20] Dameŋ ira, Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â
noni ŋoŋe maŋŋopaekopac, â ŋoŋe no
maŋnueŋgopieŋ i mana taraniŋmu.

3. Jesuhec maŋmaŋ ezo

[21] "Moc e micdâŋ-nane bajuhuc
sâseocmu, eki maŋjauŋ enareocmu. Eme
moc e no maŋjauŋ enareme Mamac-
nanezi e iŋuc jaha maŋjauŋ ecneocmu, â
no nahac wâc maŋjauŋ ecnehuc fuŋne-
nane mutaniŋkecnepemu." [22] Iŋuc mume
Juda Karioto haeonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ
muwec: "Wofuŋ, go weniŋuc erâ fuŋnege
nâŋerao sawa bataniŋkehuc ŋic gâcne sâko
jaŋe hesoŋke-jarezo mukic?" [23] Mume
Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "Moc
e maŋjauŋ enareocmuzi dâŋnane mana
rereŋ eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e iŋuc
jaha maŋjauŋ ecneocmu. Eme nâhe
mâmâc erao fisirâ ŋeŋe juju enacmu.
[24] Moc e maŋjauŋ mi enareocmuzi dâŋnane
wemocko mana rereŋ eocmu. Erâ dâŋ
ŋazaekopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i
Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

[25] "No nahac ŋoŋehec juhuc dâŋ iŋucne
ŋaza qazuc eekopac. [26] Eme neŋgoc ŋesiŋ
Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore micte
soreme waharâ dâŋ sasawa ŋaza qazuc
eŋareocmu, â noni ŋazaekopac i heqâre-
ŋare-fâreocmu. [27] No merâfâc-nane wama
ŋarekopac, ŋic wama mâcne, no nahacne
wama jâmbâŋ ŋarekopac. Irec maŋŋeŋic
mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec. [28] No kecʒiŋuc
ŋazape manambieŋ: 'No rarâ juku ŋoŋerao
mocwâc risiepemu. Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic nore
qikiŋnerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu
i manarâ bubiaŋ bâfuanʒapiŋ. Mamac
e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc iŋuc
enʒapiŋ. [29] ʒi fârine mi fuaha qanaŋ
ŋazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamanasiŋ-
ŋeŋic sanaŋkezejec. [30] No ʒi dâŋ bocjaha
mi ʒuhuckerâ ŋazapemu. Mâreŋ ʒirec
ŋicbomboŋ wareocte ʒawiekac, warerâ no-
rao hetakireocmu. [31] Eme Mamac maŋjauŋ
ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti
tâmiriczi hone taraniŋte faharepie ranaŋ.

15

Jesu e waiŋ jâcne, nâŋâc tieŋfâcne

[1] "No waiŋjâc fuŋqizecne jâmbâŋ, â
Mamac-nanezi waiŋ gie rune. [2] Tieŋne
moc norao foipiehuc fârinehec mi eme
qâtâcne behec eocmu, â tieŋne moc
fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka biaŋ
eocte soŋaŋkeocmu. [3] Ŋoŋe ine miti ŋazape
manahuc biac qaqackembiŋ juŋgopieŋ
hâcne. [4] Eme ŋoŋe no maŋnupie noni ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha maŋŋopapemu. Waiŋ tieŋnezi
jâcnehec ʒuʒuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoaŋ
sawa fârinehec mi eocmu. Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc
jaha no mi maŋnuhuc wemocko fârinehec
eniŋmu. [5] Waiŋjâc fuŋqizecne no, tieŋ
taeŋne ŋoŋe. Moc e no maŋnuhame noni e
maŋkepemu, eme iŋucnezi fârine sâkohec
eocmu. Ŋoŋe no tâmiric juhuc wiac eene
i mi fokac. [6] Moc e no mi maŋnume e
behezo, eme waiŋ tieŋne behepie qaŋame
qâzuckerâ behepie ʒocko ʒaekac, sâc ijaha
ecnezo. [7] Ŋoŋe no maŋnuhuc dâŋnane
maŋkeniŋmu, eme wiac irec me irec
numupie fua-ŋareocmu. [8] Ŋoŋe fârine
sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbâŋfâc-nane erâ
jupie Mamac-nanere mumuteŋ fuaocmu.

Maŋjauŋ eec ezo

9 "Mamaczi no maŋjauŋ enareekac, iŋuc
jaha noni ŋoŋe maŋjauŋ eŋareekopac.
Eme ŋoŋe nore maŋjauŋkoa junʒepieŋ.
10 Micdâŋ-nane reŋkehuc ine nore maŋ-
jauŋko juniŋmu, no iŋuc jaha Mamac-
nanere micdâŋ reŋkehuc ere maŋjauŋko
juekopac. 11 Nore bubiaŋzi ŋoŋerao
fotâcneme ŋoŋerezi fufusuc foocte dâŋ ʒi
ŋaza-fârekopac. Erâ ŋoŋerao fohuc fua
sawec ezejec. 12 Micdâŋ-nane kecʒiŋuc
ŋazakopac: Noni maŋjauŋ eŋareekopac,
iŋuc jaha ŋaŋaczia maŋjauŋ eec enʒepieŋ.
13 Moc e âgofâcne jaŋere riŋ rohuc juju-
ticne qaisockeocmu, irec maŋjauŋ fekicne
sâko muzo. 14 Gie muŋareekopac i bapie
honec-ŋopape âgofâc-nane eniŋmu.
15 No dameŋ ʒi kiŋaŋ qaqa mocwâc mi
muŋarekopac, mana-ŋarepe âgofâc-nane
eŋgopieŋ. Kiŋaŋ qaqazi bomboŋ-ticnere
maŋko dâŋ foekac i mi manaekac. Noni
ine Mamac-naneraonec dâŋ manapo sâc
mufuarâ ŋaza-fârepore honec-ŋopape
âgofâc-nane eŋgopieŋ. 16 ŋoŋe no mi
rowosâecnumbiŋ, noni ŋoŋe rowosâec-
ŋopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuaniŋte
muŋarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fofonehec
ezejec. Iŋuc erâ nore ʒâŋe bajuhuc Mamac
numucnepie sâc ŋareocmu. 17 Maŋjauŋ eec
enʒepieŋ, micdâŋ ine hâcne ŋazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiŋte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniŋmu

18 "Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ŋopapie ʒiŋuc
munʒepieŋ: 'Wofuŋ e mârâcko iŋuc
hâcne fuŋkerâ qaisockembiŋ. 19 Miti
tâmiric jaŋere guruo raʒipie muzac âgo
eŋarenʒapiŋ. No ine jaŋere guruonec
rowosâec-ŋopape eebapa-jeŋic râpeck-
embiŋte qaisoc-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ. 20 No dâŋ
moc kecʒiŋuc ŋazapo irec manasunʒepieŋ:
Kiŋaŋ qaqazi bomboŋ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ
jujune mi fokac. Jaŋe no râsi enarembiŋko
ŋoŋe râsi jaha eŋareniŋmu, jaŋe nore dâŋ
mana maŋ embiŋko ŋoŋere dâŋ iŋuc jaha
mana maŋ eniŋmu. 21 Sorecnuwec e mi
ʒâŋitaeŋgopieŋte nore erâ iŋuc hâcne
eŋareniŋmu. 22 No jaŋerao mi waharâ fuŋne
mi jazape muzac kiŋ tâmiric junʒapiŋ. ʒi
ine kiŋjeŋic wemocko murârâŋneniŋmu.
23 Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane
iŋuc jaha qaisockeekac. 24 No ŋondeŋ-
ŋeŋicko mâsi sâko, ŋiczi mi bapane, i mi
bazapo muzac kiŋ tâmiric junʒapiŋ. ʒi ine
bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc
Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha qaisockeeŋgopieŋ.
25 Iŋuc epie mitio dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac,
i sanaŋkekac hâcne: 'Jaŋe oma jâmbâŋ
qaisocnumbiŋ. 26 Neŋgoc ŋesiŋ, dâŋ fâri
qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac,
e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ fuŋne-
nane mutaniŋkeocmu. 27 Erâ ŋoŋe gie
fuŋkepoonec nohec juwarembiŋte iŋuc
jaha fuŋne-nane mutaniŋkenʒepieŋ.

16

Motec jaŋe ʒika kiniŋmu

1 "Juku wiac eŋarepie manapie ririsi
ezacte dâŋ i qanaŋ ŋazakopac. 2 Jaŋe mitific
sakare-ŋareniŋmu. Erâ wâc dameŋ moc
maickeocmu, ira Anuture gie baŋgopeneŋ
muhuc qâhâmoc-ŋopaniŋmu. 3 Jaŋe
Mamac mecne no mecne mi ʒâŋitac-
nâfoeŋgopieŋte iŋuc eniŋmu. 4 No dâŋ
qanaŋ ŋazakopac, i sanaŋkeme munʒepieŋ:
Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dâŋ i
dameŋ-nane ʒoricne fohame mârâc biac
mi ŋazapo.

Mâro e fuŋne babataniŋ

5 "ʒi ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape
ŋoŋeraonec moczi moc ʒiŋuc mi wio-
narekac: 'Go wena racmu? 6 Dâŋ iŋucne
ŋazakopacte mâc busâqoczi maŋŋeŋic
fusucmakac. 7 No dâŋ jâmbomac mupe
mananiŋ: Risie fepemu i ŋoŋerao fârine
fuaocte fepemu. Mi fezapo muzac, neŋgoc
ŋesiŋzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe
wahaocmu. 8 Waharâ ŋic fuŋne bataniŋke-
jareme ʒiŋuc mananiŋmu: Kiŋ fokac â tiŋke
biaŋ fokac â okacne dâŋ mumutara fokac.
9 Kiŋte fuŋne ʒiŋucko mananiŋmu: Jaŋe
no mi manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ. 10 Tiŋke biaŋte
fuŋne ʒiŋucko mananiŋmu: No Mamactao
risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuniŋmu.
11 Okacne dâŋ mumutara irec fuŋne ʒiŋucko
mananiŋmu: Mâreŋ ʒirec ŋicbomboŋ
okacne dâŋ biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâŋec

12 "Dâŋ ŋaŋazane bocjaha fokac, erâ
dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ŋazape wemocko ameck-
fâreniŋmu. 13 Dâŋ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki
ine waharâ dâŋ fâri qizecnere ʒâkâŋko
bâutuc-ŋopaocmu. E jahacne maŋte
dâŋ mi ŋazaocmu, mutâcnecnekicne sâc

ŋazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc
mufua-ŋareocmu. 14 Dâŋ i no nahacne
rowaŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-ŋareme
nore huriri qâreŋ fuaocmu. 15 Mamactao
wiac fokac Irec rune no. Irec hâcne mupac,
'Nore rowaŋkonec rorâ mujaŋgeŋke-
ŋareocmu.'

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

16 "Dameŋ bembeŋne fokac, i tarame
rape basacnuniŋmu. Erâ irec faicnao
dameŋ bembeŋne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame
warepe honecnuniŋmu." 17 Iŋuc mume
motec jaŋe nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
"Weniŋucte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc mukac? 'Dameŋ
bembeŋne fokac, i tarame rape basac-
nuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao dameŋ bem-
beŋne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe
honecnuniŋmu. Á moc ʒiŋuc mukac:
'Mamactao fepemu." 18 Iŋuc murâ hari-
erâ mumbiŋ: 'à 'Dameŋ bembeŋne fokac,
3 iŋuc wemocte mukac, nâŋe kâuc baŋ-
gopeneŋ." 19 Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone
tarac-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Dâŋ kecʒiŋuc
ŋazapacte muc manac eŋgopieŋ, 'Dameŋ
bembeŋne fokac, i tarame rape basac-
nuniŋmu, erâ irec faicnao dameŋ be-
mbeŋne fokac, i tarame warepe honec-
nuniŋmu. 20 No jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape:
Ŋoŋe ki mamakuc ehapie miti tâmiriczi
ʒeri eniŋmu. Ŋoŋe busâqocko juniŋmu,
ehame busâqoc-ŋeŋiczi ŋerisieme bubiaŋ
fuaocmu. 21 Ŋokac moc e motec roocte
dameŋne maickeme ʒâic manaocmu. Izi
motec rome ʒâic omaeme, qâric fuajec
irec bubiaŋ manaocmu. 22 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc
jaha dameŋ ʒiŋuczia buʒâichec juniŋmu.
Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ŋopape bu-
biaŋ bâfuaniŋmu. Eme bubiaŋ i moczi mi
qâsua-ŋareocmu. 23 Eme dameŋ ira wiac
mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-nareniŋmu. No
jâmbomac jâmbâŋ ŋazape: Ŋoŋe Mamac
wiac mocte numucnepie ʒâŋe-nanere erâ
ŋareocmu. 24 Juwarembiŋ ira nore ʒâŋe
bajuhuc mi numu jumbieŋ. 3i ine numurâ
ropie bubiaŋ-ŋeŋiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse
fozejec.

Jesure ʒâŋe bajuhuc numuzo

25 "Dâŋ ŋaza warehuc jupo i suŋsuŋne
qahuc ŋazapo. Juku dameŋ moc maick-
eocmu ira ine dâŋ suŋsuŋne mi muhuc, Ma-
macte fuŋne mâc mutaniŋkerâ ŋazapemu.
26 Dameŋ ira ʒâŋe-nane bajuhuc numupie
noni ŋoŋe bâsâoc-ŋopahuc Mamac
ââzâcne i mi epemu. 27 No Mamactaonec
wahapo, dâŋ i mana ʒakiehuc maŋjauŋ
enareeŋgopieŋte Mamac e jahac wâc iŋuc
jaha maŋjauŋ eŋareekac. 28 No Mamac
beherâ mâreŋko wahapo, eme ʒi mâreŋ
beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac." 29 Iŋuc
mume motec jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "3i
dâŋ suŋsuŋne mi muhuc mâc mutaniŋkerâ
nâzâkomec hâcne. 30 Irec gore ʒiŋuc
manaŋgopeneŋ: Ŋic jaŋe mu wioc mi
egarehapie go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-
fâreekic, go Anuturaonec wahameŋ i
mana ʒakieeŋgopeneŋ." 31 Mupie Jesuzi
ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe miŋecne mana
ʒakieŋgopieŋ me? 32 Dameŋ moc fokac, i
biac maickeme no behecnurâ siŋsaŋ qarâ
ficŋeŋic sâc rafâreniŋmu. Erâ behecnupie
buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc
jâmbâŋ mi jupemu. 33 Nore wamazi ŋoŋerao
foocte dâŋ iŋucne ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋe
mâreŋko ʒârâ hâriŋ faio jueŋgopieŋ, eme
noni mâreŋte micne momori fozukopacte
ŋoŋe hâbi-ŋeŋichec junʒepieŋ."

17

Mâmâzoc nunumu: 1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

1 Jesu e dâŋ i mutararâ sambâŋko fime
feha ʒiŋuc muhuc numuwec: "Mamac,
dameŋ maickekac. Go Ŋokâgere huriri
qâreŋ bâfuatec Ŋokâzi iŋuc jaha gore huriri
qâreŋ bâfuazejec. 2 Go e mâreŋ sâc ŋic
jaŋere rusâko râemeŋ, ehuc ŋic erao ŋec-
jopameŋ sâc jaŋe juju sanaŋ bâfua-jareocte
mucnemeŋ. 3 Juju sanaŋte fuŋne ine
ʒiŋuc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha
â soremeŋ, Jesu Kristo hâcne, ŋic jaŋe
iŋuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sanaŋ fua-
jareocmu. 4 Gie munaremeŋ i baku batarape
mâreŋko huriri qâreŋge fuakac. 5 O Mamac,
mâreŋ mi fuahame gohec sambâŋ tatamac-
nanehec jupo, ijaha ʒi mocwâc bârisie-
naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec jaŋere numuwec

6 "Guru sâkoonec ŋic nore bâwosâec-
jopameŋ jaŋe biŋedâŋge mujaŋgeŋke-
jarepo. I gore biŋe juhapie nore qikiŋ-
jopameŋ, eme jaŋe gore dâŋ ropie maŋjeŋic
ewec. 7 Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa,
jaŋe i mana taraŋgopieŋ. 8 Go dâŋ naremeŋ
i jarepe ro sakarec embiŋ. Ehuc goraonec

wahapo i manapaŋkembiŋ, â go gahac gie
munaremeŋ i mana ʒakiembiŋ.
9 "No jaŋere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti
tâmiric jaŋere erâ mi numu-garekopac,
naremeŋ jaŋere sawa erâ numu-garekopac,
jaŋe gore biŋe hâcne. 10 Nore biŋezi
gore biŋe â gore biŋezi nore biŋe. Eme
maŋjeŋicko huriri qâreŋ-nane fuawec
fokac. 11 No mâreŋko juju-nane tarakac,
jaŋe ine mâreŋko ʒuhuckerâ juhapie no
gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biŋedâŋge
naretec jazapo, eme go hemiriŋ-jopatec
dâŋ irec maŋnao junʒepieŋ. Eme nâhâc
maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe
maŋ mocjaha junʒepieŋ. 12 Jaŋehec jupo sâc
biŋedâŋge naremeŋ izi hemiriŋ-jopape irec
maŋnao jumbiŋ. Ehuc soŋaŋ-jopape moc
mi sifuckembiŋ. Dâŋqâreŋ sanaŋkeocte
hârâcte biŋe mocjahazi sipirickewec. 13 Ʒi
gorao fâzo ehuc ʒira mâreŋko dâŋ iŋuc
gazape nore bubiaŋzi jaŋerao fotâcnerâ
qârâŋkeme bajunʒepieŋ. 14 No dâŋge
jarepe bajupie mâreŋte biŋe jaŋe qaisoc-
jopaeŋgopieŋ. No nahac mâreŋte biŋe mi
juekopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe mâreŋte biŋe mi
jueŋgopieŋte iŋuc hâcne ejareeŋgopieŋ.
15 Go mâreŋkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne,
sâqocnere ŋezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac.
16 No gâtâ-nane mâreŋko mi bawec, iŋuc
jaha jaŋe gâtâ-jeŋic mâreŋko mi bawec.
17 Gore dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋjeŋic furu
batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dâŋ fâri qizecne
hâcne. 18 Goki no mâreŋko gie munaremeŋ,
iŋuc jaha noni jaŋe mâreŋko gie mujarepo.
19 Jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋjeŋic furu
bame juniŋte no nahac wâc jaŋere erâ
maŋsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâŋâcnere numuwec

20 "Erâ no jaŋere sawa mi numu-
garekopac, miti jazapie manasiŋnuniŋmu
jaŋere mâmâc numu-garekopac. 21 Jaŋe
maŋwirec erâ juniŋte gazakopac. Mamac,
go no maŋnuekic â noni go maŋguekopac,
iŋuc jaha jaŋe nâhâc maŋnâfonʒepieŋ.
Iŋuc epie miti tâmiric jaŋe gahac
sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkenʒepieŋ.
22 Nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha
jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ junʒepieŋ. Iŋuc
juniŋte hâcne huriri qâreŋ naremeŋ ijaha
jarepo. 23 No maŋjopahape go maŋnutec
jaŋe maŋzi ʒâʒâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ
junʒepieŋ. Iŋuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki
sorecnutec wahapo i mana ʒakienʒepieŋ,
â no maŋzi ʒâficnuhuc jaŋe mâmâc
ʒâfic-jopaekic, i wâc manapaŋkenʒepieŋ.
24 Mamac, naremeŋ ŋic i jaŋe no jupemuoa
juniŋte mukopac. Eme mâreŋ hobeteŋne
mi fuahame maŋjauŋ enarehuc sambâŋ
tatamac tahacnumeŋ, i hâcne nohec juhuc
hone aŋac enʒepieŋ. 25 Mamac, tiŋne
rune, ŋic jaŋe mi mana taracgumbiŋ, noni
ine mana taracguekopac, erâ kikefuŋfâc-
nane jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i
manapaŋkeeŋgopieŋ. 26 No biŋedâŋge
mutaniŋke-jarepo erâ mutaniŋke-jarehuc
jupemu. Eme maŋjauŋ no enaremeŋ ijaha
jaŋerao fome maŋjopahuc jupemu."

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombiŋ
(Mat 26: 47-58; Maò 14: 43-50, 53-54; Luë 22: 47-54)

1 Jesu e nunumu dâŋ i muku mufârerâ
motecfâcne rocjopame haeonec hurâ Ki-
doroŋ opâ herâ, mâreŋ mocko jufu gie
fowec, ira rambiŋ. 2 Jesu â motecfâcne ira
gâbâ tumaŋne jumbieŋte Juda docbapa ŋic
e jufu i honewec wâc. 3 Eme ira hâcne
juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha
bapa micne â farisaio ŋic jaŋeraonec motec
rocjopame waha lambe â ʒika barâ ram-
biŋ. 4 Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniŋmu i mana-
fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-
jarewec: "Ŋoŋe mo basaŋgopieŋ?" 5 Eme
jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Jesu Nazarete rune." Mupie
muwec, "No hâcne ʒi." Ehame Juda
docbapa ŋic e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko domawec.
6 Eme "no hâcne ʒi" Jesuzi iŋuc jazame jaŋe
râpâe rahuc rândiŋke qambiŋ. 7 Iŋuc epie
hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: "ŋoŋe mo basaŋ-
gopieŋ?" Eme mumbiŋ, "Jesu Nazarete
rune." 8 Mupie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No
ŋazapac i, no hâcne ʒi. No basacnuŋ-
gopieŋko keci jaŋe behec-jopaniŋ." 9 Iŋuc
eme dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec i sanaŋkewec:
"Naremeŋ jaŋe soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi si-
fuckembiŋ." 10 Eme Simoŋ Petoro e sâqe
bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha
bapa sâko kiŋaŋ motec-ticne hazecne fâre-
opec i qatarawec. Motec ʒâŋene Maiko.
11 Iŋuc eme Jesuzi Petoro ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
"Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me ʒâic
guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qik-
iŋnepemurâ mukic?"

12 Eme soŋaŋ-jeŋiczi mume momori
â Judaŋic motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe Jesu rorâ
mene qarâ 13 Hanasire ficko barambiŋ.
Eme dameŋ ira Judaŋic taha bapa sâko-
jeŋic juwec, ʒâŋene Kaifa, eki Hanasire
otâ bawec. 14 Kaifa eki hâcne Judaŋic
ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋicguru nâŋâc sipirick-
fârenʒipeŋte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ
hâmome tarazejec."

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec
(Mat 26: 69-70; Maò 14: 66-68; Luë 22: 55-57)

15 Simoŋ Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc
jahe Jesu barahapie ʒâhec rapic. Eme âgo-
ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte
Jesu bâjâperâ ficmaŋko mâmâc raʒimbiŋ.
16 Petoro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme
âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko juju-
jecte hurâ sacmotâc soŋaŋ naru e âzâc-
neme Petoro motâc rocneme sacmaŋko
raʒiwec. 17 Eme motâc soŋaŋ naru eki
Petoro honerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋic ke-
cocnirec motecfâc jaŋere guruonec go moc
ine hâcne." Eme eki muwec, "No ari-
cne." 18 Eme kiŋaŋ motec â momori jaŋe
mâmâteŋte ʒoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie
Petoro e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko rarâ iŋuc jaha ʒoc
ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indiŋ ecnewec
(Mat 26: 59-66; Maò 14: 55-64; Luë 22: 66-71)

19 Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec
rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indiŋ
ecnewec. 20 Ecneme Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc
bâtikiecnewec: "No dâŋ hofao tâtâc
muekopac, Judaŋic mitificko â taha ufuŋko
tumaŋnehapie dâŋ jaza qazuc eekopac,
soŋsoŋ mi muekopac. 21 Irec wemocte no
wio-narekic? Dâŋ jazape manaeŋgopieŋ
jaŋe ejaretec muekopac sâc gazapie
manac." 22 Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋ motec doma
rambiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao
qahuc muwec, "Go taha bapa sâko dâŋ
iŋucne wemocte âzâcnekomec?" 23 Eme
Jesuzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: "Dâŋ hehesic
mukopacko fuŋne mutec manape, â tiŋne
mukopacko wemocte nukomec?" 24 Eme
Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa
sâko Kaifa erao barambiŋ.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec
(Mat 26: 71-75; Maò 14: 69-72; Luë 22: 58-62)

25 Eme Simoŋ Petoro e ine ʒoc ruahuc
domahame wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, "Motecfâc-
ticne jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne
mecne?" Eme mic barâ muwec, "No ari-
cne." 26 Mume taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ
motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec
ere qomâ, eki ʒiŋuc muwec: "Á go jufuo
ehec mâmâc jupie honecgupac." 27 Eme
Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi dâŋewec.

Jesu kiarao barambiŋ
(Mat 27:2, 11-26; Maò 15: 1-15; Luë 23: 1-25)

28 Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawa-
harâ kiarao barambiŋ. Judaŋic jaŋe ine
wâwânâŋ erâ aakic hombaŋko bâtâcko
junʒipiŋte kiare ficko mi fembiŋ. 29 Ehuc
hae ʒoŋao domapie Pilatozi ʒaeo waharâ
wio-jarerâ muwec: "Ŋic keci wemo kiŋte
bawareŋgopieŋ?" 30 Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "E
sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi
bawarenʒapeŋ." 31 Mupie Pilatozi ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Ŋaŋacne sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcko
dâŋticne mutaracneniŋ me." Eme Judaŋic
jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Nâŋe ŋic hâmocko râr̂aec-
jopare aka henârekicne." 32 Judaŋic jaŋe
iŋuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dâŋ
muwec, hata i âke fuawec. 33 Eme Pila-
tozi ficmaŋko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec:
"Go jâmbomac Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ
me?" 34 Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Dâŋ i gahacne
maŋte mukic me gâcnezi micgao râepie
mukic?" 35 Mume Pilatozi muwec, "Wiac
no Judaŋic me? Go gahacne ŋicfâc â taha
bapa micne jaŋe norao râecguŋgopieŋ. Go
wemo emeŋ?" 36 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc muwec:
"No mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ aricne, mâreŋ ŋic-
wofuŋ juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jaŋe
ʒikazi ŋezicnuhapie Judaŋic jaŋe wemocko
rocnunʒapiŋ. No ine mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ ari-
cne." 37 Eme Pilatozi muwec: "Eme go
ŋicwofuŋ fuŋmoc?" Mume Jesuzi muwec,
"Ine hâcne mukomec, no ŋicwofuŋ fuŋ-
moc. No dâŋ fâri qizecne mutaniŋkepe-
murâ mâreŋko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc
e dâŋ fâri qizecne jauŋkeocmuzi dâŋnane
âgo ecneocmu." 38 Eme Pilatozi ʒiŋuc
muwec: "Dâŋ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac
moc?" Iŋuc murâ ʒaeo mocwâc hurâ Ju-
daŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: "No ŋic kecʒirec kiŋ
basakopac. 39 Hata-ŋeŋic moc fokac. Ŋoŋe
aakic hombaŋko mupie no kâpâcwâru ŋic
moc akicke-ŋareekopac. Eme ʒi manapie
sâckeme Judaŋic ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic akickepe
juŋarezejec." 40 Eme jaŋe harierâ owack-
ehuc mumbiŋ: "Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba
akicke-nârec." Baraba e ine ʒikaŋic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmoocte mutaracnewec

1 Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaŋe Jesu becsahac biriŋneheczi qambiŋ. 2 Qarâ muc ʒârâneheczi hendiŋ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â ŋaqi bâbâroŋ mâmâc hecnepie huwec. 3 Iŋuc erâ maŋfuŋnao birickerâ domahuc fânâŋkecnehuc mumbiŋ: “Ohec, Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” Muhuc mainao qambiŋ. 4 Eme Pilatozi Judaŋic jaŋerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honeniŋ, no ŋoŋerao jowa wahakopac, no kiŋticne basakopacte ŋaŋac fuŋne-ticne honeniŋ.” 5 Eme Jesu e muchendiŋ â ŋaqi bâbâroŋ, wiac iŋucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Ŋic mac ʒi honeniŋ.” 6 Eme taha bapa micne â ŋicfâc-jeŋic jaŋe honerâ dâŋ qeŋqeŋnehec ehuc mumbiŋ: “Mariponko feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micjeŋicko rorâ muwec: “No kiŋticne basakopacte ŋoŋe ŋaŋac rorâ mariponko qaniŋ.” 7 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “E jahacnere no Anuture Ŋokâ muekac, eme ŋic iŋucne jaŋe hâmoniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec fokacte hâmozejec.” 8 Eme Pilato e dâŋ i manarâ mâretec hâwickewec. 9 Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmaŋko jowa ferâ indiŋkerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuameŋ?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec. 10 Iŋuc eme Pilatozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâŋ mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe mariponko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekicne, i mi manakic me?” 11 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dâŋ wemocko munʒaŋ, nore dâŋ mumure faicnec tâpiri qikiŋne-ŋarekicnere mukomec hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac ŋic ere kiŋzi gore jâurukac.” 12 Dâŋ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judaŋic jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “Go ŋic e akickerâ Sisare âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere ŋicwofuŋ muhuc Sisa âkehockeocmu.” 13 Pilatozi dâŋ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâŋ mumutara ŋeŋeticnao waha ŋewec. Ŋeŋe i qânâ ʒaeo râekicne, eme ʒae irec ʒâŋe Judaŋic jaŋe Gabata mujumbieŋ. 14 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe hae fureme aakic hombaŋ ŋeniŋte teuŋko raʒimbiŋ. Ehame qâqâtâc bembeŋkeha Pilato e ŋeŋe-ticnao ŋehuc Judaŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Honeniŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-ŋeŋic ʒi.” 15 Mume jaŋe owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, mariponko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme ŋicwofuŋŋeŋic mupe mariponko hâmoocte muŋgopieŋ me?” Mume taha bapa micne jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: “Nâŋe ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junarekac.” 16 Eme Pilatozi mana uruejarerâ Jesu mariponko hâmoocte qikiŋnejarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec
(Mat 27: 32-50; Maò 15: 21-37; Luë 23: 26-46)

17 Eme momori jaŋe Jesu rorâ mariponko râcnepie hâpome mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene Utusiec, Judadâŋko Goligata, ira barambiŋ. 18 Bararâ mariponko qambiŋ. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc ŋifec, moc ŋifec, â Jesu ʒâʒâŋiŋko, iŋuc biricjopambiŋ. 19 Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botâŋko mariponko qâreŋ kecʒiŋuc râembiŋ: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” 20 Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ i hae bembeŋko fowecte Judaŋic bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc qâreŋ i wosembiŋ. Eme qâreŋ i Judadâŋko â Romadâŋko â Grikdâŋko râekicne. 21 Eme Judaŋic jaŋere taha bapa micne jaŋe Pilato ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ iŋuc mi qâreŋkec E jahacne muwec, no Judaŋic jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ, iŋuc qâreŋkec.” 22 Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qâreŋkepac izia fooc.”

23 Eme momori jaŋe Jesu mariponko qarâ ŋaqi-ticne faine bâtâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embiŋ. Á ŋaqi-ticne maŋne hâfâ iŋucne oorâŋ fukicnere 24 ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “I bâtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc.” Iŋuc epie miti papiao dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne i sanaŋkewec:

“Jaŋe ŋaqi-nane faine bâtâc bambiŋ,
â maŋnere ine qâsâi qambiŋ.”

25 Momori jaŋe iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. Jesure mariponko fuŋko ine ʒiŋuc domambiŋ: Neŋgoc-ticne â neŋgoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ŋonâŋ, â Maria Madala haeonec. 26 Eme Jesu e neŋgoc-ticne â motec bufuŋ-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ neŋgoc-ticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, motecge keci hâcne.” 27 Iŋuc murâ motecticne ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Neŋgocge keci hâcne.” Eme dameŋ ira Jesure neŋgoc

jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ŋec juc
ewec.
28 Eme Jesu e gie-ticne tarame man-
arâ, miti papiao findaŋdâŋ moc fokac
i deŋkeocte, ʒiŋuc muwec: “No opâre
enarekac.” 29 Eme râqâc moc maŋnao waiŋ
opâ ʒaʒacne ŋewec, ira hâwec sâmbiŋ âke
uruckerâ qeŋqeŋko âke kindeŋnerâ mic-
nao iticnepie nâwec. 30 Waiŋ opâ nârâ
wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Iŋuc
mume qizecne forârieme mâro-ticne we-
fuwec.
31 Eme Judaŋic jaŋe teuŋko raʒimbiŋte
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Tomâcko sabata hom-
baŋ sâkoo ŋic jopakicne jaŋere qâŋqâŋ
mariponko mi domazejec.” Iŋuc murâ
Pilato âzâcnepie momori jaŋe ŋic siec-
jeŋic qazurâ qâŋqâŋ-jeŋic bataraniŋte Ju-
daŋic mana-jarewec. 32 Eme momori jaŋe
sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec
qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbiŋ. 33 Iŋuc
erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ: E biac hâ-
mowec. Honerâ siecne mi qaqazu 34 momori
moczi tambaraŋne sânduzi âke mârâŋkeme
soc â opâ wahawec. 35 Wiac i ʒâŋe fâri-
ticnezi honewec eki mutaniŋkeme jâm-
bomac ekac. E manakac, dâŋ i fârine.
Irec ŋoŋe mana ʒakienʒepieŋ. 36 Miti
papiao findaŋdâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac i
sanaŋkeocte wiac i fuawec: “Ŋoŋe siecne
mi qazunʒepieŋ.” 37 Erâ wâc miti pa-
piao dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc fokac: “Jaŋe âke
mârâŋkembiŋ erao ʒâŋe finʒepieŋ.”

Jesu duckembiŋ
(Mat 27: 57-61; Maò 15: 42-47; Luë 23: 50-55)

38 Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure
motec juwec, erâ Judaŋic jaŋere hâwick-
eme fufua mi juwec, soŋsoŋ juwec. Eki
hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne
bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi
manacneme ra batarawec. 39 Ehame
Nikodemo, ŋafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki
wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kâŋâ bocjaha amecke
rarâ Josefe bafickeme 40 Jesure qâŋqâŋ
ruacnerâ qoruc qaŋqaŋzi râpâckepic.
Judaŋic jaŋe qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic iŋuc hâcne
ejare jumbieŋ. 41 Eme Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ
irec ŋifecnao Jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec
moc ʒâŋeruŋte biŋe gufukicne fowec. Ira
ŋic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec. 42 Eme
Judaŋic hombaŋte teuŋko raʒimbiŋte
bembeŋko ira hâcne Jesure qâŋqâŋ râepic.

20

Jesu qârerâ faharewec
(Mat 28: 1-10; Maò 16: 1-8; Luë 24: 1-12)

1 Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniŋkeha
Maria Madala haeoneczi ʒâŋeruŋko rawec.
Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e ʒâŋeruŋkonec
bârâriekicne. 2 Iŋuc honerâ gasacke rarâ
Simoŋ Petoro â Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticne
jasarâ muwec: “Wofuŋ qâŋqâŋ-ticne ba-
wisembieŋ, eme wena râembieŋ i nâŋe
kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.” 3 Iŋuc mume Petoro
â motec âgo-ticne jahe ʒâŋeruŋko rapic.
4 Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro
âte tariŋkerâ biac ra fisiwec. 5 Ra fisirâ
hawecmaŋko mi raʒihuc mâc okarierâ fime
raʒime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec.
6 Ehame Petoro e ʒâhec fisirâ maŋnao raʒirâ
qoruc râpâ honewec 7 â qizec-ticnere foŋ
moc buc bazukicne fome honewec. 8 Iŋuc
eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni ʒâŋeruŋko
fisiwec eki raʒirâ iŋuc jaha hone-fârerâ
manapaŋkewec. 9 Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi
hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocte miti papiao
findaŋdâŋ fowec i mi mana tarapic. 10 Eme
jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec
(Maò 16: 9-11)

11 Eme Maria eki ʒâŋeruŋ sahacnao dom-
ahuc kiowec; kiohuc ra motâcko okari-
erâ ʒâŋeruŋko fime raʒime 12 aŋelo ja-
jahec ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec Jesure qâŋqâŋ fo-
fotacnao ŋepire honec-jofawec, moc e
qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko
ŋewec. 13 Eme jahe mupic: “Ŋokac, go
wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec:
“Wofuŋ-nanere qâŋqâŋ mocko bawisepie
basakopac.” 14 Iŋuc murâ forisierâ Jesu
jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine
mi hone tarawec. 15 Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ
muwec: “Ŋokac, go wemocte kiokomec?
Mo basakic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac
muhuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicbomboŋ-
nane, goki qâŋqâŋ mocko bara râemecko
mutec manarâ ra rozepac.” 16 Eme Jesuzi
muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Ju-
dadâŋko “Rabuni” muwec, nâŋâcne dâŋko
qaqazu. 17 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao
miŋecnea fepemu i¡ Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane
ʒiŋuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ŋoŋere Ma-
mac, â nore Anutuzi ŋoŋere Anutu, eme
erao hâcne fepemu.” 18 Eme Maria Madala

haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: “No Wofuŋ honepe dâŋ iŋuc nazajec.”

Motec jaŋe ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec

(Maò 16: 14-18; Luë 24: 36-49)

19 Eme Sonda hae ŋafeme motec jaŋe
Judaŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame tumaŋnerâ
ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. Ŋehapie
Jesu e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko fuarâ domahuc jaza-
wec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.” 20 Iŋuc
murâ mejahecne â tambaraŋne jowatuwec.
Eme motec jaŋe Wofuŋ honerâ bujeŋic bi-
aŋkewec. 21 Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama
ŋoŋerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec
iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac.”
22 Iŋuc murâ ficnec-joparâ muwec: “Tiri
Mâro ro maŋ eniŋ, 23 ŋoŋe ŋic sâqocne-
jeŋic mutâmirepie tâmire-jareocmu, mi
mutâmirepie fojareocmu.”

Tomare binaŋ

24 Motec âgo-jeŋic moc ʒâŋene Toma,
ʒâŋene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame
Jesuzi fua-jarewec. 25 Eme motec âgofâcne
jaŋe biŋedâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe
Wofuŋ honembeneŋ.” Iŋuc mupie muwec:
“No nahac ʒâŋe jâmbâŋ-nanezi menao
biriŋ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ
tambaraŋne bâuarâ dâŋŋeŋic manape
fârine eocmu.” 26 Sonda mocwâc fuame
motec jaŋe Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuck-
erâ motâc ki bafârerâ ŋembiŋ. ŋehapie Jesu
e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc
jazawec: “Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec.” 27 Iŋuc
murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memotecgezi
menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambaraŋ-
naneo râec, erâ maŋjahec mocwâc mi
ehuc manasiŋnuzemec.” 28 Eme Tomazi
muwec: “Go Wofuŋ-nane â Anutu-nane.”
29 Mume Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go
honecnukomecte manasiŋnukomec, mi
honecnuhuc manasiŋnueŋgopieŋ jaŋere
manape ʒerine ekac.”

30 Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne
jaŋere ʒâŋe faio bawec, i papia ʒira mi
qâreŋke-fârekicne. 31 Qâreŋkekicne mac
kecʒi ine ʒiŋucte qâreŋkekicne: Ŋoŋe wose
manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture ŋokâ,
dâŋ i mana ʒakienʒepieŋ, erâ e jahacne
manasiŋkehuc ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju
sanaŋhec enʒepieŋ.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

1 Juku motec jaŋe Tiberia riqicko juhapie
fua-jarewec. Kecʒiŋuc ehapie fua-jarewec:
2 Jumbiŋ ine Simoŋ Petoro, Toma, ʒâŋene
moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mâreŋko
Kana hae ŋewec irecnec, erâ ʒebedaio ŋokâ
jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jaja-
hec mocwâc, ŋic iŋuczi jumbiŋ. 3 Ehuc
Simoŋ Petorozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “No qowi
rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe
gohec mâmâc ranaŋ.” Iŋuc murâ wokeo
ferâ rambiŋ. Ra juhuc ŋafe ira qowi mi
rombiŋ. 4 Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte
Jesuzi moŋgeŋko domawec. Domame Jesu
hawarine mi hone tarambiŋ. 5 Eme Je-
suzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ŋeŋic
moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Ar-
icne.” 6 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Woke
fâreopec wasaŋ behepie qowi jowaocmu.”
Mume wasaŋ behepie qowi mâretec jâm-
bâŋ jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiembiŋ. 7 Eme
Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi Petoro ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “I Wofuŋ ine hâcne.” Mume
Wofuŋ ʒâŋe manarâ Simoŋ Petoro e kam-
baŋ sawa qajuwecte ŋaqi-ticne faine heme
hume riqicko rucnewec. 8 Jaŋe moŋgeŋ
heririŋ (100 meta irec sâc) jumbiŋte motec
gâcne jaŋe woke foickehuc wasaŋ qowihec
fâre fâre rambiŋ. 9 Eme moŋgeŋko ferâ
tiŋko wiac ʒiŋuc honembiŋ: ʒoc uucko
opâ qowi â nânâ ʒegoc ʒahuc fowec. 10 Ra
fisipie Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Qowi rombieŋ
i tucne bareniŋ.” 11 Mume Simoŋ Petorozi
wokeo ferâ wasaŋ tiŋko fâreme fewec.
Maŋnao qowi kâcqene 153 fowec, eme sifu
mi tâcnewec. 12 Eme Jesuzi ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Ware furic nânâ nâniŋ.” Mume motec
jaŋe wemocko ʒiŋuc wionʒapiŋ: “Go mo?”
Jaŋe Wofuŋ ine hâcne i mana-fârembiŋ.
13 Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc
jarewec. 14 I Jesu e hâmockonec fahararê
motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

15 Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoŋ
Petoro ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ
Johanere ŋokâ, âgofâcge jaŋe no maŋzi
ʒâficnueŋgopieŋ, go jowarurâ sâc moc
ʒâficnuekic me?” Eme Petorozi muwec,
“Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.”
Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae

soŋaŋ-jopazemec. [16] Iŋuc murâ mocwâc
wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go
jâmbomac ʒâficnuekic?” Eme Petorozi
muwec: “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i
manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go
lamafâc-nane jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec.”
[17] Iŋuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simoŋ
Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac
me?” ʒâʒâficte wiocneme jahec â moc
eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec:
“Wofuŋ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no
gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume
Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soŋaŋ-
jopazemec. [18] Jâmbomac jâmbâŋ gazape:
Go ŋicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata
ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku
ŋicqizec erâ mege bâfeŋnetec ŋic moczi
becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira
bacgu raocmu.” [19] Jesu e iŋuc muhuc Petoro
hâmoc-ticnere dâŋ suŋsuŋne âzâcnewec.
Hâmoc-ticne fuŋmoczi Anutu muteŋkeocte
manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dâŋ iŋuc murâ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”
[20] Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec
bufuŋ-ticnezi râpefuŋnao rame honewec.
Motec e aakic lama nâmbiŋko qizec-ticne
Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec:
“Wofuŋ, mozi doc bacguocmu?” [21] Eme
motec hâcne ʒâhec rame Petorozi hon-
erâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, motec
kecʒizi ine weniŋuc eocmu?” [22] Wiocneme
Jesuzi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “E juhame no
risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ
wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc.”
[23] Eme miti mamana gâcne jaŋe ʒâhec Jo-
hanere ʒiŋuc musifuckembiŋ: “Motec e
mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere ʒiŋuc mi
muwec: “E mi hâmoocmu.” Dâŋ ʒiŋuc
sawa âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepe-
murâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte
mukomec.”
[24] Motec eki hâcne wiac ʒi hone
mana tarac eku mutaniŋkehuc papia ʒi
qâreŋkewec. Eme nâŋe ere manaeŋ-
gopeneŋ, dâŋticne fârine jâmbâŋ. [25] Eme
Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i
wemocko papiao qâreŋke-fârezo. I papiao
fofâreme muzac, no manape ŋiczi wowose
tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO BINAŊ

Aposolo jaŋere binaŋ papia i Lukazi qâreŋkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binaŋ â aposolo jaŋere binaŋ. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biŋe qâreŋ-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo jaŋere binaŋ paŋʒâic mi mana-hâmonʒapeŋ. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne jaŋere binaŋ boc mi qâreŋkewec. Qanaŋ Petoro â Johane jahere qâreŋkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binaŋ-ticne ʒuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiŋneme mâreŋne mâreŋne haŋ barawec, irec binaŋ hâcne ʒuʒuhuc jaha qâreŋkewec. Binaŋ tucne i ŋic gâcne jaŋere mickonec manarâ qâreŋkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qâreŋkewec. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ moc rawec ira raku Troa haeo fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi haeo ine Lukazi ŋeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku dameŋ mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwâru barâ Kaisarea haeo barapie jara 2 ŋehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma haeo barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma haeo fisipic. Mamac jupic irec binaŋ hâcne ninic jaha qâreŋkewec. Eme Roma haeo fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binaŋ mi qâreŋke tarawec irec fuŋne kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.

Lukazi aposolo jaŋere binaŋ qâreŋkewec i honepene ʒâʒâŋiŋko fâuckekac, ehuc neŋgocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine ʒiŋuc: Qanaŋ Jesure kikefuŋ Jerusalem haeo fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru jaŋe Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuarâ Jesure Biŋebiaŋ bâiŋ basawec epie Palestaiŋ mâreŋ sâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mâreŋko rarâ Antiokia haeo ira fua qârâŋkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. Binaŋ izi Aposolo gaŋ 1 irecnec domarâ feku gaŋ 12 ira fisikac. Eme binaŋ irec maŋnao gie bapa ŋic mai fuaŋgopieŋ ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipo erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo jaŋere binaŋ irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babaficfâcne jaŋe miti kiŋaŋ gie bapie miti mâreŋ sâc rawec irec dâŋ binaŋ hâcne fokac. Siria mâreŋko Antiokia hae irec kikefuŋ guru jaŋe neŋgoc ŋejarepie miti kiŋaŋ rambiŋ, erâ Jesure ʒâŋe biŋe musawepie mâreŋ sâko 3 fusuc-mawec, Asia mâreŋ masune, Makedonia, Grië mâreŋ erâ wâc ŋicwofuŋ sâko ere hae qizec, Roma haeo rarâ fua qârâŋkewec. Binaŋ biri-ticne gâcne ʒiŋuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic (gaŋ 13-14).

Paulo e Silahec miti kiŋaŋ arec 2 rapic (gaŋ 15 botâŋne 18).

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ arec 3 rawec (gaŋ 18 botâŋne 20).

Paulo e Jerusalem haeo rame kâpâcwâru bambiŋ (gaŋ 21-26).

Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma haeo fisiwec (gaŋ 27-28).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

1 O Teofilo, no mârâc dâŋ qâreŋke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec
irec dâŋ binaŋ sasawa egarepo. 2 E gie-
ticne fuŋkerâ baraku dameŋ-ticne maick-
eme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-
jopawec jaŋe micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sam-
bâŋko fewec, irec binaŋ hâcne qâreŋke-
fârepo. 3 E ʒâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc
qârerâ Jaŋe hâcne ʒoaŋ gie bapa 40 fua soŋ
ejarehuc fuŋne-ticne bajaŋgeŋkeme hone
manac embiŋ, â Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ
jaza mutâc ewec.

4 Erâ jaŋehec ŋec domac ehuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Ŋoŋe Jerusalem hae jâpec mi
behenʒepieŋ, Mamacte biŋedâŋ ŋazape
manambiŋ, i fârinehec eocte ira woŋec
junʒepieŋ. 5 Johane e opâ rua-ŋarewec, ʒi
ine dameŋ mi ʒorahame Tiri Mâro rua-
ŋarezo." 6 Iŋuc mume, tumaŋnerâ jumbiŋ
jaŋe ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnembiŋ: "Wofuŋ, go
dameŋ ira hâcne Israe ŋic qâzuc-nâpotec
mocwâc nâŋe nâŋâcne ŋicwofuŋhec erâ
junaŋmu me?" 7 Mupie ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ dameŋ ʒoric
qândâŋ bawec fokac i ŋoŋe mamanane mi
ekac. 8 Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ŋoŋerao wa-
harâ tâpiri bâfua-ŋareme biŋe mumufâc-
nane eniŋmu. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo bâtâc-
nerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mâreŋko

murâ murakupie mâreŋ qaŋeŋne sâcke-
fâreocmu.” [9] Dâŋ iŋuc murâ ʒâŋe fai-
jeŋicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi
bâsoŋkeme basambiŋ. [10] Eme sambâŋko
fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ŋic jaja-
hec ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec mi jaŋerao fuarâ do-
mazepirec iị [11] Erâ ʒiŋuc jazapic: “Galilaia
mâreŋkonec ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte sam-
bâŋko fihuc jaha domaŋgopieŋ? Jesu ŋoŋe
honehapie behec-ŋoparâ sambâŋko fekac,
eki hâcne juku iŋuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jaŋe risierâ nunumu gie bambiŋ

[12] Eme aposolo jaŋe Oliwa tikionec risie
waharâ raʒimicnao Jerusalem hae ŋewec
ira raʒimbiŋ. Sawane i sabata hombaŋko
hata rarane irec sâc. [13] Raʒirâ haeo ferâ
ŋeŋe juju ehuc jumbiŋ fic ira fembiŋ.
Jumbiŋ ine ʒiŋuc: Petoro â Johane, Jakobo
â Anderea, Filipo â Toma, Batolomaio
â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ, Simoŋ
ʒelote, erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ. [14] Ŋic i
jaŋe hâcne maŋ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie
ʒuʒuhuc jaha bahuc jumbiŋ. Iŋuc ehapie
Jesure neŋgoc Maria â ŋokac gâcne â Jesu
qafâc-ticne jaŋe mâmâc bafic-jopambiŋ.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambiŋ

[15] Dameŋ ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc ʒare-
jeŋic 120 qâririŋ iŋuczi tumaŋnerâ ŋe-
hapie Petoro e ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko faharerâ
dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: [16] “Âgo bureŋ, Juda
râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombiŋ ere dâŋ
Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme
mu qâreŋ ewec i wemocko mâc fozac.
[17] Juda e nâŋâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i
e mâmâc mucnekicne. [18] Eme ŋic eki ʒika
furizi mâreŋ kitâcnecnewec ira ra qizeczi
qârisic hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-
fârewec. [19] Eme biŋe i Jerusalem haeoneczi
mana-fârerâ mâreŋ irec ʒâŋe Akedama
mumbiŋ, nâŋâcne dâŋko ʒikamâreŋ. [20] Miti
mânecko ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:
‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec,
â ficticnao ŋic moc mi juzejec.’
Erâ moc ʒiŋuc:
‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’
[21] Eme Jesu ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko jume ju
ecnepene ŋic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombiŋ,
[22] ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme
gie-ticne fuŋkewec dameŋ ira erao
ʒuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambâŋko
fewec, ŋic iŋucne moczi fuarâ bafic-
nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec
biŋe mupene haŋ bazejec.” [23] Petorozi iŋuc
jazame ŋic jajahec bâfuac-jofambiŋ. Moc
ʒâŋene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbieŋ,
ʒâŋene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia,
[24] Bâfuac-jofarâ ʒiŋuc muhuc numumbiŋ:
“O Wofuŋ maŋ hohone, go ŋicjahec
ʒi jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomec
i nâwotutec mucnepene [25] Juda miti â
aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao
rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.” [26] Iŋuc
numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame
aposolo 11 jaŋerao ʒuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

[1] Pentekoso dameŋ maickeha jaŋe
mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ
ŋefârembiŋ. [2] Ŋehapie sambâŋkonec fânâŋ
moc mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne ere fânâŋ tinac
qeŋfâfâc jaha fânâŋke wahawec. Waharâ
fic ŋembiŋ ira raʒirâ fusucmawec. [3] Ehame
jaŋerao wiac moc hawarine ʒocnameŋ
tinac fuarâ domahuc ŋeratierâ ŋic ŋokac
qizec-jeŋic sâc biricke rawec. [4] Eme
Tiri Mârozi maŋjeŋicko hurâ fusucmame
dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne dâŋembiŋ, Mârozi
ru sâc bâfua-jareme dâŋe rambiŋ.

[5] Eme dameŋ ira Jerusalem haeo mâreŋ
sâc irecnec Judaŋic mitine jumbiŋ. [6] Eme
jaŋe fânâŋ sâko i manarâ mâretec fisirâ
tumaŋnehuc bipic tatara embiŋ. Ehuc
aposolo jaŋe dâŋjeŋic sâc dâŋepie [7] manarâ
maŋjeŋic goroŋkeme wareckerâ mumbiŋ,
“Ŋic dâŋeŋgopieŋ ʒi jaŋe Galilaia ŋic
sasawa, [8] jaŋe weniŋuc erâ dâŋnâŋec
sâc dâŋepie manapene dâŋrune marac
efârekac? [9] Nâŋâc ʒi Pataŋic â Medeŋic
â Elamŋic, erâ Mesopotamia mâreŋkonec
â Judaia mâreŋkonec â Kapadokia
mâreŋkonec â Ponto mâreŋkonec â Asia
mâreŋkonec [10] â Frigia mâreŋkonec â
Pamfilia mâreŋkonec â Aigita mâreŋkonec
â Africa mâreŋkonec Kirene hae rârec
rârec irecnec, nâŋâc Romaŋic [11] â Judaŋic
mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretaŋic â Arabia
ŋic. Nâŋâc iŋuczi juhuc dâŋnâŋec sâc
Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biŋedâŋ mupie
manaŋgopeneŋ.” [12] Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc murâ
maŋjeŋic goroŋkeme kâuc barâ nazaŋ
gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ, “I wemo mâsi mo?”

[13] Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec muriŋ ejarehuc mumbiŋ, “Jaŋe waiŋ opâ gapecmâc nâmbieŋte maŋjeŋic bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi fuŋne jazawec

[14] Eme Petoro e âgofâcne 11 jaŋehec domahuc dâŋ hahaŋne barâ ʒiŋuc jazawec “Judaŋic â Jerusalem haeo juŋgopieŋ sasawa, no dâŋ ŋazape hazec-ŋeŋic râerâ mananiŋ. [15] Ŋoŋe ŋic kecʒi jaŋere muŋgopieŋ ‘Waiŋ opâ nâku maŋjeŋic bibiriwakac. Iŋuc aricne. Hae miŋecne furekacte wemocko waiŋ opâ nanʒapeŋ. [16] Porofete Joelezi findaŋdâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec i sanaŋkekac hâcne:

[17] Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâreŋ dameŋne
bembeŋkeha,
no Mâro-nane ŋic ʒeŋgoma sâcke-
jarepemu;
eme otâ ŋokâfâc-ŋeŋic findaŋdâŋ mu-
niŋmu,
socqârifâc-ŋeŋic wiac ʒâŋe furu ho-
neniŋmu,
â ŋic ŋokac qizecfâc-ŋeŋic guŋ fârine man-
aniŋmu.
[18] Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋic ŋokacfâc-nane dameŋ
ira
Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findaŋdâŋ mu-
niŋmu.
[19] Erâ mupe faic sambâŋko ʒâŋe furu wiac
fuaocmu,
â juwic mâreŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi fuaocmu,
soc â ʒoc â hosâc rombâŋ.
[20] ʒoaŋ ʒâŋene hâpoocmu,
â mosa ʒâŋene socsoc eocmu,
ehame Wofuŋte dameŋ maickeocmu,
dameŋ biaŋ sâko hâcne.
[21] Eme ira Wofuŋte ʒâŋe riwaseckeniŋmu,
jaŋe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.’

Jesure fuŋne ritu-jarewec

[22] “Israe ŋicbureŋ no ŋazape mananiŋ: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac ʒâŋe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkeme honembiŋ. [23] E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutaracnewec irec sâcko ŋoŋe wiac ecnehuc doc barâ ŋic qâpuc jaŋerao râepie mariponko qapie hâmowec. [24] E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac. [25] Dawidizi ere hâcne kecʒiŋuc muwec:

‘No Wofuŋ hone dendeŋnehuc mi be-
heekopac,
e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi
epemu.
[26] Irec bunane biaŋkeme nameŋzi mu ʒeri
ekopac,
erâ sahac-nanezi wâc sâcne ŋec foc eocmu.
[27] Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo
ʒâziŋkepemu,
â Tiriŋicge mi behetec gârecke ʒaŋ eocmu.
[28] Go jujure hata nowatumeŋ,
maigao ʒeri bubiaŋ guru dindiŋ bâfua-
narecmu.’

[29] “Âgo bureŋ, no mimiŋne-nâŋec Dawidi ere acmâc ŋazape, e hâmome duckembiŋ, eme ʒâŋeruŋ-ticne hone manac ehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. [30] E porofete juweczi ʒiŋuc manawec: Anutu e qâricfâc-nane jaŋeraonec moc âkendâŋneme nore ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋetacko ŋeocte mupaŋke-narewec. [31] I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fafahareticnere hâcne muwec, ‘E hâmoc mi qikiŋnecneocmu â sahac-ticne gârecke ʒaŋ mi eocmu. [32] Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâŋe ʒâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi hone-fârembeŋ. [33] Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biŋe qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi qikiŋnecneme soreme wahame fuŋne-ticne hone manac eŋgopieŋ ʒine hâcne. [34] Dawidi e jahacne sambâŋko mi fewec, mâc dâŋ kecʒiŋuc ine muwec:

‘Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec:
Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec,
[35] râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesiŋ enʒepieŋ.’
[36] Irec Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa ʒiŋuc mana
sanaŋkenʒepieŋ: Ŋoŋe Jesu mariponko
qambiŋ, e Anutuzi Wofuŋ â Kristo
âkendâŋne-nârewec jukac.”

Ŋic bocjahazi maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambiŋ

[37] Petorozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame maŋjeŋic henʒaŋneme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne ʒiŋuc mu wioc ejarembiŋ: “Ŋic âgofâc, nâŋe weniŋuc epene sâckeocmu?” [38] Mupie Petorozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo ʒâŋene biŋeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ŋeŋic tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-ŋareocmu wâc. [39] Ŋaŋacne â qâricfâc-ŋeŋic â ʒoricko juraŋgopieŋ, Wofuŋ Anutunâŋeczi hefârec-ŋopaocmu sâc, ŋoŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro biŋe qaŋare-fârekicne.”

40 Petoro e iŋuc murâ dâŋ gâcne ʒuhuckerâ
uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe
ŋic bâbâsifucne jaŋere guruonec wiserâ
wefupie rocŋopazo.” 41 Eme ʒoaŋ gie bapa
ira ŋic 3 tauseŋ jaŋe Petorore mitidâŋ
mana ʒakiepie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure
kikefuŋfâc jaŋerao ʒuhuckembiŋ.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŋne jumbieŋ

42 Eme aposolo jaŋe miti jaza qazuc
epie mananiŋte henʒiriŋnehuc jumbiŋ,
ehuc maŋzi roroc bâmbândeŋ erâ tiwâre â
nunumure gâbâ tumaŋne jumbieŋ. 43 Eme
ŋic ŋokac ʒeŋgoma hâwic sahac efârembiŋ
â aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc
jumbiŋ. 44 Opâ ruac jaŋe maŋzi ʒâʒâfic
erâ wiac sasawa-jeŋic wirec bajumbiŋ.
45 Á gâcne jaŋe ine jufu mafa wiac-jeŋic
qikiŋnepie moneŋ kitâcneme âgofâc-jeŋic
waha qaqane wiac basambiŋ sâc bâtâc ba-
jarembiŋ. 46 Jaŋe ʒoaŋ gie bapa sâc taha
ufuŋko maŋ mocjaha erâ tumaŋne jumbieŋ
â tiwâ i ficjeŋic sâc nâjumbieŋ. Ehuc nânâ-
jeŋic bubiaŋko bâtâc tâmiric nâhuc jumbiŋ.
47 Erâ Anutu mumbiaŋkehuc jumbiŋ. Iŋuc
epie ŋic gâcnezi hone ʒiziwec-jopambiŋ.
Eme Wofuŋ e ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne ŋic mitizi
bâpiaŋ-jopahame guru-jeŋicko ro ʒuhuc
ejarewec.

3

Petorozi ŋicpuriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec

1 ʒoaŋ mocko Petoro â Johane jahe
owâ gieo nunumu dameŋ maickeme
taha ufuŋko fepic. 2 Ehame ŋic moc
neŋgoc bumaŋkonec puriŋ fuakicne e
reŋke warembiŋ. Ŋic e âgofâcne jaŋe
ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋte Motâcbiaŋko
râepie ŋehuc ŋic ufuŋko fec wahac
embiŋ jaŋe bâmec wiacte numu-jare
jujec. 3 Eme Petoro â Johane jahe taha
ufuŋko fezo ehapire honec-jofarâ iŋuc
jaha numu-jactewec. 4 Numu-jacteme
jahe e hone dendeŋnepic, ehuc Petorozi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.”
5 Mume ŋicpuriŋzi wiac moc narezo
mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha honec-
jofawec. 6 Iŋuc ehame Petorozi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Moneŋ boreŋ wiac no mi
fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine
garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec
ere micte gazape fahare hata juc.” 7 Iŋuc
murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec.
Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne urueme fu
herâ fahare domawec, 8 erâ jahehec mâmâc
taha ufuŋko fembiŋ, erâ hata juju-ticnere
kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu muteŋkewec.
9 Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe hata jume â Anutu
muteŋkeme honembiŋ. 10 Ehuc ʒâŋitarâ
mumbiŋ, “Taha ufuŋte Motâcbiaŋko bâmec
wiacte numu-nârehuc ŋeekac ine hâcne.”
Erâ biaŋkewec irec hone fâfârerâ mâretec
seckembiŋ. 11 Eme Petoro â Johane jaherao
qohotame ŋic mâmâc sasawa taha ufuŋ
maŋne moc ʒâŋene Salomo ira jaherao
tumaŋne-fârehuc me kirâ domambiŋ.

Petorozi ŋic miti jazawec

12 Iŋuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ ŋic
dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Israe ŋicbureŋ,
ŋoŋe wemocte ŋic ʒirec hone warec boc
enâctehuc domaŋgopieŋ? Wiac nâhe
nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e hata juju-
ticne bâfuacnekoperec me? 13 Aricne,
Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu,
miminefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu, eki hâcne
kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Jesu ere Wofuŋ qâreŋ
ŋic kecʒirec faio bâfuame honeŋgopieŋ.
Ŋoŋe ine e qaisockerâ qâpuc jaŋerao
râembiŋ. Ehame Pilatozi firuezo mume
ŋoŋe qikiŋnembiŋ. 14 Ine hâcne Maŋqaqac
â Tiŋne rune e qikiŋnehuc ʒika qaqaŋic
akicke-ŋareocte mu bâuruec ecnembiŋ.
15 Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambiŋ. Qapie
Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme
ʒâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi qame honembeŋ. 16 Eme
hone manac ecneeŋgopieŋ ŋic kecʒi e Jesu
ʒâŋe-ticne manasiŋkepene ʒâŋe-ticnere
tâpirizi bâpiaŋkeme sahac qiqic eme hone-
fâreŋgopieŋ. 17 Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no
manakopac, ŋoŋe â micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic
ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc iŋuc embiŋ. 18 Iŋuc epie
Anutu e Kristo ʒâic manaku hâmoocte irec
dâŋ porofete sasawa jaŋere micko râeme
mu qâreŋ embiŋ i hâcne sanaŋkewec. 19 Irec
ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ juju raŋqa-ŋeŋic
râpeckepie kiŋŋeŋic tâmirezejec. Eme
Wofuŋte maio nanaŋ ʒurec ʒurec juju
irec dameŋ maicke-ŋarezejec. 20 Erâ wâc
Kristo-ŋeŋic baʒawie-ŋarewec, Jesu hâcne,
sore-ŋarezejec. 21 ʒi ine Jesu e sambâŋzi
foŋkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi
mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ porofetefâc-ticne
micjeŋicko râeme mumbiŋ i fâri fideteŋ
eocte dameŋne maickeocmu. 22 Mose e dâŋ

kecʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Wofuŋ Anutu e qomâfâc-
ŋeŋic jaŋere ŋonderŋkonec porofete moc
no iŋucne bâfua-ŋareme dâŋ ŋazame sâc
mananʒepieŋ. 23 Eme moc e dâŋticne
qikiŋneme e qarâ qârârâŋnenʒepieŋ. 24 Erâ
porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembiŋ
jaŋe iŋuc jaha dameŋ ʒirec dâŋ mu qâreŋ
efârembiŋ. 25 Porofete jumbiŋ jaŋere
qâricfâc ŋoŋe, erâ Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-
ŋeŋic jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic ewec, ʒâʒâfic irec
rune ŋoŋe jaha wâc. ʒâʒâfic i Abraham
ʒiŋuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge
jambuŋ-jopape jambuŋ izi mâreŋne
mâreŋne ŋic sâcjopa-fârezejec. 26 Ŋoŋere
hâcne Anutuzi qanaŋ manasurâ Ŋokâ-
ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ŋoŋe sasawa
sindaŋ hata-ŋeŋickonec bârisiec-ŋopahuc
jambuŋ-ŋopaocte iŋuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambiŋ

1 Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic dâŋ iŋuc
jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufuŋte
polismaî micne â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe mâmâc
jaherao fisimbiŋ. 2 Jahe ŋic miti jazahuc,
Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, biŋedâŋ i
muiŋnepire manapie sâqoreme 3 rocjofarâ
hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwâru ficko
râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec. 4 Eme
Petorozi miti mume manambiŋ jaŋeraonec
bocjahazi i mana ʒakierâ Jesure kikefuŋfâc
jaŋerao ʒuhuckepie ŋic sasawa ʒare-jeŋic 5
tauseŋ ewec.

Petorozi Jesure ʒâŋe mujaŋgeŋkewec

5 Hae fureme micne bapa â soŋaŋ â miti
qaqazu jaŋe Jerusalem haeo 6 taha bapa
sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande
â kikefuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋehec tumaŋnembiŋ.
7 Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumaŋ-jeŋicko
bacjofa fembiŋ. Eme mai-jeŋicko domapire
esâic-jofarâ mumbiŋ, “Mozi mamac
eŋactehuc mu qafeŋ eŋacteme mâsi i
bapirec?”

8 Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi maŋnao
fusucmame dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Micne
bapa â soŋaŋfâc-nâŋec, mupe mananiŋ:
9 Nâhe ŋicpuriŋ jauŋkeperec, irec ŋoŋe,
mozi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ eŋacteha ŋic bâpi-
aŋkepirec, muhuc miŋecgac mu gufuc
enâcteŋgopieŋko 10 mutaniŋkepe ŋoŋe â Is-
rae ŋic mâmâc sasawa mananiŋ: Jesu Kristo
Nazarete haeonec, ŋoŋe mariporko qapie
hâmome Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme
faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ŋic keci sa-
hac qiqic ejec mai-ŋeŋicko domakac hâcne.
11 Ficbapa ŋic ŋoŋe Jesu e wâtuŋ sâqocne
muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtuŋ sâko
ewec domakac. 12 Bâbâpiaŋ i ŋic moctao
moc mi fokac, â ŋic mocte ʒâŋe riwaseck-
ehuc bibiaŋkene i wâc mâreŋko mi fokac.”

Ŋicdâŋ reŋkehuc Wofuŋte dâŋ qiqikiŋ i mi eene

13 Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic omane,
mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic
tâmiric micafec jaha dâŋ mupire manarâ
wareckembiŋ. Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i
hone tarac-jofambiŋ, 14 â ŋic sahac qiqic
eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec
dâŋ bâtikie-jacteniŋte basambiŋ. 15 Basarâ
ejactepie hae ʒoŋao hurâ domahapire
jaŋackoaŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ em-
biŋ: 16 “Nâŋâc ŋic jahe weniŋuc ejactenaŋ?
Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem
haeoneczi biŋene biac mana-fârembieŋ,
irec wemocko hemackezo? 17 Eme dâŋ i
hae sâc haŋ bame mana-fârenʒipiŋte mu
hâhâwic ejactepene ŋic hâcne ʒâŋe biŋe-
ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbâŋkezepirec.”
18 Iŋuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ ʒiŋuc jasambiŋ:
“Ŋohe Jesure ʒâŋe ŋic mocwâc mi jaza
qazuc ejâmbâŋkezepirec.” 19 Mupie Petoro
â Johane jahe dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarepic:
“Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ, ŋoŋere dâŋ
reŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ qiqikiŋ, irec Anutuzi
maname sâckeocmu me? 20 Wiac hone
manac ehuc jumbeŋ i sâcne mi hesoŋkerâ
junaŋmu.” 21 Iŋuc mupire jaŋe mu hâhâwic
dâŋ mocwâc jasahuc râec-jofapie rapic.
Haeŋic ŋokac omane jaŋe mâsi i hone
manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnembiŋte
jaŋerao quŋkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi
ejactembiŋ. 22 Ŋic sahac qiqic bakicne e
puriŋ fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-
fârembiŋ hâcne.

*Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe aposolo jahere erâ Wo-
fuŋ muteŋkembiŋ*

23 Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic tutumaŋkonec
waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao rarâ taha
bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe dâŋ jasambiŋ
irec mu binaŋ ehuc jaza-fârepic. 24 Eme
jaŋe i manarâ maŋjeŋic qâzuckerâ Anutu-
rao sâsepie fehame ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Wofuŋ
sâko Wofuŋ, go sambâŋ â mâreŋ â hâwec i
wiac fuŋne fuŋne-jeŋichec râemeŋzi 25 Tiri

Mâro ecnetec eki mimiŋne-nâŋec Dawidi,
kiŋaŋŋicge hâcne, micne baafeckeme dâŋ
ʒiŋuc muwec:
‘Oapuc jaŋe wemocte ju fâfânâŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne dâŋ racne birickeeŋgopieŋ?
26 Wofuŋ â Kristo-ticne râsi ejacteniŋte
mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe meo roroc eeŋ-
gopieŋ,
â ŋicbomboŋ jaŋe ââte sanaŋ eeŋgopieŋ.’
27 “Hae kecʒira ine jâmbomac tiri Ŋokâge
Jesu, Kristo âkendâŋnemeŋ, e râsi ec-
neniŋte Herode â Pilato jahe ŋic qâpuc
jaŋehec â Israe ŋic jaŋehec dâŋ ŋiŋihec em-
biŋ. 28 Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc
emeŋ irec sâcmac embiŋ. 29 Eme Wofuŋ,
ʒi ine mu hâhâwic dâŋjeŋic hone manac
ehuc kiŋaŋŋicfâcge hâbi hejaretec mitige
hâhâwicmâc munʒepieŋ. 30 Ehapie mege
sicnetec sahac qiqic â mâsi fuŋne fuŋne
tiri kiŋaŋŋicge Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.”
31 Iŋuc numupie fic, tumaŋnerâ ŋembiŋ,
qiriŋ qiriŋ qawec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maŋ-
jeŋicko fusucmame Anuture dâŋ micafec
jaha ŋic jazambiŋ.

Opâ ruac jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ jumbiŋ

32 Opâ ruac guru jaŋe maŋ mocjaha ehuc
ʒâʒâfic erâ jumbiŋ. Ehuc wiac fojarewec
irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha
fojarewec. 33 Eme aposolo jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu
hâmockonec faharewec irec biŋedâŋ tâpiri
jaha muhuc jumbiŋ. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi
sâcjopa-fârerâ fowec. 34 Erâ ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko
moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie
â mafa wiac-jeŋichec jumbiŋ jaŋe i qiki-
iŋnepie moneŋ kitâcne-jareme 35 aposolo
jaŋerao râembiŋ. Eme jaŋe ŋic wiac bas-
apie sâc bârâwiŋnerâ jare jumbieŋ. 36 Eme
ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Josefe, aposolo jaŋe
ʒâŋene moc Banaba mumbiŋ, nâŋâcne
dâŋko Bâmiriŋmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro
nucko fuawec. 37 Ŋic eki jufu-ticne qiki-
iŋneme moneŋ fuame aposolo jaŋerao furu
jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binaŋ

1 Eme ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Anania, e
ŋonâŋ-ticne Safira ehec muc manac ehuc
hae mâreŋ-ticne qikiŋneme moneŋ fua-
jacteme 2 mamanac erâ tucne hefackepire
fojactewec â tucne sawa ŋiczi aposolo
jaŋerao râewec. 3 Râeme Petorozi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Sataŋzi
maŋge bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatucke-
huc hae mâreŋgere furi tucne hefack-
ekomec? 4 Hae mâreŋge fogarezo murâ
fogarezac, me qikiŋnerâ furine moneŋ
rorâ izi iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ enʒaŋ.
Go weniŋuc erâ maŋgezi surucgume iŋuc
emec? Go ŋic nâŋe mâcne, go Anutu ea-
tuckekomec.” 5 Iŋuc mume Anania e dâŋ
mana manahuc rândiŋke qarâ hâmowec.
Eme hone manac embiŋ jaŋe hâhâwic sâko
fua-jarewec. 6 Eme ŋicmotec domambiŋ
jaŋe qâŋqâŋ-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara
duckembiŋ.

7 Eme aua 3 tarame ŋonâŋ-ticne biŋe
mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec.
8 Fisime Petorozi ʒiŋuc wiocnewec: “Hae
mâreŋte furine ine mac hâcne warejec?”
Eme eki muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.”
9 Mume Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: Ŋohe
wemocte Wofuŋte Mâro eatuckenicte ma-
manac epirec? Manakic, ŋowege duckem-
bieŋ motâc râpeo domaŋgopieŋ, jaŋe go
iŋuc jaha bacgu ra ducguniŋmu.” 10 Iŋuc
mume izia kikefuŋnao rândiŋke qarâ hâ-
mowec. Eme ŋicmotec jaŋe ficmaŋko
ferâ qâŋqâŋ-ticne honerâ bara ŋowe-ticne
duckembiŋko ijaha duckembiŋ. 11 Eme opâ
ruac guru â ŋic gâcne biŋe-jekic manambiŋ
jaŋerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bambiŋ

12 Aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne boc-
jaha ŋic jaŋerao bambiŋ. Eme Jesure kike-
fuŋ jaŋe taha ufuŋ maŋne moc ʒâŋene
Salomo ira maŋ mocjaha erâ tumaŋne
jumbieŋ. 13 Tumaŋnehapie ŋic gâcnezi araŋ
bajarehuc enʒaŋauc kosa mi ejare jumbieŋ.
Jaŋe opâ ruac jaŋere manapie bipinehec
ewec. 14 Erâ ŋic â ŋokac gurune gurune
miti mana ʒakiehuc Wofuŋtao ʒuhucke
jumbieŋ. 15 Erâ wâc âgofâc-jeŋic huc
ʒâichec hatao fofo â kanʒe faio kecʒiŋuc
muhuc râec-jopambiŋ: Petorozi rac warec
eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec.
16 Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ŋic juram-
biŋ jaŋe orâŋ bârâŋ fisihuc jumbiŋ. Ehuc
huchec â demoŋhecfâc-jeŋic mâmâc amec-
jopa fisipie biaŋke-fârembiŋ.

Aŋelozi aposolo kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-jopawec

17 Eme wiac iŋucne fuame taha bapa
sâko e â qaŋeŋfâc-ticne, sadukaio ŋic

hâcne, jaŋe maŋzi ruc bahuc [18] aposolo
mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwâru
fic sâkoo râec-jopambiŋ. [19] Eme ira fohapie
ŋafeo Wofuŋte aŋelozi motâc rojarerâ
jowac-jopa hurâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: [20] "Ŋoŋe
taha ufuŋko ferâ ŋic sasawa juju hata
kecʒirec biŋedâŋ jazahuc domanʒepieŋ."
[21] Iŋuc jazame jaŋe manarâ furicte taha
ufuŋko ferâ miti mumbiŋ. Ehame taha
bapa sâko e â qaŋeŋfâcne jaŋe qâturerâ
ŋic fekicne â Israe ŋic micne guru-jeŋic
hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbiŋ. Erâ polismaî
jaŋe kâpâcwâru ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie
fisiniŋte mumbiŋ. [22] Eme polismaî jaŋe
ra kâpâcwâru ficko basac-joparâ risierâ
mumbiŋ, [23] "Nâŋe ra fisirâ motâc kine
sanaŋne bakicne honembeneŋ, erâ soŋaŋ
jaŋe motâcko domambieŋ wâc. Erâ motâc
rorâ ferâ ŋic ine basac-jopambeneŋ." [24] Dâŋ
i mupie ufuŋte polismaî micne â taha bapa
micne jaŋe manapie quŋkewec. [25] Ehapie
ŋic moczi fisirâ muwec, "Manaŋgopieŋ,
kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopambieŋ jaŋe
ufuŋko ŋic miti jazahuc domaŋgopieŋ."
[26] Mume polismaî micne eki soŋaŋfâcne
rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa
warembiŋ. Ŋic jaŋe qânâzi hecjopanʒipiŋte
hâwic-jopame wânʒâŋnehec ʒame kirac mi
ejarembiŋ.

Aposolo jaŋe micne bapa tutumaŋko dâŋ hâhâwic tâmiric mumbiŋ

[27] Eme micne bapa tutumaŋko râec-
jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi dâŋ
ʒiŋuc jazawec: [28] "Nâŋe ŋic hâcne ʒâŋe
biŋe-ticne mi mupie haŋ baocte mic muac
mi eŋarembeŋ me? Eme ŋoŋe sifu dâŋ i
Jerusalem haeo mocwâc muiŋneŋgopieŋ,
ehuc ŋic hâcne ere kiŋ nâŋere faio râezo
muŋgopieŋ." [29] Mume Petoro â aposolo
gâcne jaŋe dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ:
"Ŋicdâŋ reŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ qiqikiŋ i
mi fokac. [30] Ŋoŋe Jesu mariponko qarâ
qâhâmopie mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere
Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec. [31] Fahareme
Anutuzi e jahacne mefâreo râerâ micne
sâko â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec âkendâŋnewec.
Eme ʒi Israe ŋic ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisiepie
sâqocne-ŋeŋic ʒureocte muekac. [32] Eme
irec biŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro â nâŋe mueŋ-
gopeneŋ. Tiri Mâro e Anutuzi micrereŋfâc-
ticne jareekac." [33] Dâŋ iŋuc jazame bujeŋic
henʒaŋneme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo
jopaniŋte mumbiŋ.

Farisaio ŋic moczi âgofâcne mu bâmâteŋ ejarewec

[34] Eme tutumaŋ-jeŋicko farisaio ŋic moc
ŋewec, ʒâŋene Gamalie, e sâcmutâc dâŋ
qaqazu-jeŋic fekicne. Eki hâcne mume
aposolo jaŋe hae ʒoŋao hurâ juhapie
[35] micne bapa âgofâcne ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"Israe ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe ŋic i wiac mana
wosâehuc ejarenʒepieŋ. [36] Mârâc ŋic
moc ʒâŋene Teuda eki, no ŋicbomboŋ
micne-ŋeŋic, iŋuc mume ŋic 400 erao
qohotambiŋ. Eme e jahacne ʒika kime
ŋicfâc-ticne tâtiepie gie-jeŋic omatac
fuawec. [37] Erâ ʒâhec Galilaia mâreŋko
ŋic moc ʒâŋene Juda, e wose qâreŋ
enârembiŋ dameŋ ira ŋic gâcne qafeŋ-
jopame bâjâpembiŋ. Eme e jahacne qahuc
ŋicfâc-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembiŋ. [38] Irec
ʒi dâŋ ŋazape mananiŋ: ŋoŋe ŋic ʒi
behec-jopapie juniŋ. Jaŋe dâŋ â gie i
maŋjeŋicte mu bac eeŋgopieŋko sifuckerâ
arictac eocmu. [39] Me Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ
ejarehame mu bac eeŋgopieŋko bâipiec-
jopaniŋmu. Ŋoŋe gie-jeŋic ima bahuc
Anutu e jahacne râsi ecnenʒipiŋkohec."

Aposolo jaŋe kâcbiŋ kimbiŋ

[40] Iŋuc jazame jaŋe manapie sâckeme
aposolo ejarepie tutumaŋko fepie kâcbiŋzi
jopambiŋ. Joparâ ŋic Jesure ʒâŋe biŋe
mi jazaniŋte muac-joparâ sorec-jopambiŋ.
[41] Sorec-jopapie Wofuŋ e jaŋere maname
sâckeha ʒâŋe-ticnere erâ ʒika kimbiŋte bu-
biaŋ manahuc ŋic tutumaŋkonec waharâ
rambiŋ. [42] Erâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne taha ufuŋko â
ŋicficko Jesu Kristo ere Biŋebiaŋ jaza qazuc
erâ mi behembiŋ.

6

Sahackopec gie Irec ŋic rowosâec-jopambiŋ

[1] Dameŋ ira opâ ruac guru sâko em-
biŋte nânâ bârâwiŋne-jarehuc Grië opâ
ruac jaŋere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ
ruac jaŋere manapie mi sâckeme dâŋ bâ-
fuambiŋ. [2] Iŋuc epie aposolo 12 jaŋe opâ
ruac hetumaŋ-jopa-fârerâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ:
"Nâŋe sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anu-
ture dâŋ mumu irec gie behepene wahame
mi sâckeocmu. [3] Irec ŋic âgofâc, ŋoŋe ŋic
7 ŋaŋacne ŋondeŋko Mâro â mamanahec

jupie honec-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-
jopanʒepieŋ. Eme nâŋe gie i mujarepene
banʒepieŋ. 4 Nâŋe ine nunumu â miti
mumu irec gie paŋʒâic jaha banʒepeneŋ.”
5 Dâŋ iŋuc mupie opâ ruac jaŋe manapie
sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc ŋic ʒiŋuc bâwosâec-
jopambiŋ: Stefano, e maŋnao mamanasiŋ
â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipo â
Porokoro â Nikano â Timoŋ â Pamena â
Nikolao, e Antiokia haeonec ŋic qâpuczi
Judaŋic jaŋerao ʒuhuckewec. 6 Eme ŋic i
hâcne jaŋe aposolo jaŋere maŋfuŋko bir-
ickerâ domapie mejeŋic qizec-jeŋicko râe-
huc numu jambuŋ ejarembiŋ.
7 Eme Anuture dâŋzi haŋ bahuc fome
Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao denaŋne denaŋne
ʒuhuckeme ʒuhuc erambiŋ. Erâ taha bapa
jaŋeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti mana rereŋ
embiŋ.

Stefano qorickembiŋ

8 Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha
focnewecte ŋic jaŋerao mâsi fuŋne fuŋne
bawec. 9 Eme Hotâonec mujarembiŋ
ŋic i jaŋere mitificko tumaŋne jumbieŋ,
jaŋeraonec ŋic gâcne â Kirene ŋic â
Alesandria ŋic â Kilikia ŋic â Asia ŋic,
iŋuczi qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac
ecnembiŋ. 10 Eme e dâŋ mana utuckehuc
Mârohec mume jaŋere dâŋzi firorieme
eipiecnembiŋ. 11 Eipierâ ŋic qafeŋ-jopapie
jaŋe Stefanore ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e Mose
â Anutu musoriŋ-jofame manambeŋ.”
12 Iŋuc ehuc ŋic omane â soŋaŋ â miti
qaqazu mu âke qâfoŋ ejarembiŋ. Erâ
Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru
tutumaŋko barambiŋ. 13 Ehuc dâŋ qanaŋ
bâmockerâ âgofâc-jeŋic jarepie bajumbiŋ
jaŋe ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: “Ŋic e tiri ufuŋ â sâcmutâc
dâŋnâŋec surehuc juekac. 14 Nâŋe kecʒiŋuc
mume manambeŋ: ‘Jesu Nazarete haeonec
eki hâcne ufuŋ ʒi ima qahuc sâcmutâc dâŋ
Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu.”
15 Eme tutumaŋko ŋembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe
Stefanorao firâ râqârehuc ʒâŋe maine
honepie aŋelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere binaŋ bajarewec

1 Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ
muwec, “Dâŋ muŋgopieŋ i jâmbomac
me?” 2 Mume Stefano ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Kâcqenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dâŋ
mupe mananiŋ: Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham
e Haraŋ haeo mi rahuc Mesopotamia
mâreŋko juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuac-
nerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 3 ‘Go mâreŋ qizecge
â mame sâkofâcge behec-joparâ noni
mâreŋ moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec.
4 Eme e dâŋ i manarâ Kaldea mâreŋ-ticne
beherâ Haraŋ haeo ra juwec. Ira juhame
mamac-ticne hâmome Anutuzi mâreŋ
ŋoŋe rauckerâ juŋgopieŋko ʒira hâcne
jowa warewec. 5 Jowa warerâ mâreŋ mi
qikiŋnecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc
mi râcne huŋgaŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. E â
qâricfâc-ticne ʒâhec rauckeniŋte biŋe
sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu
iŋuc mucnewec. 6 Ehuc Anutuzi dâŋ moc
ʒiŋuc muwec: ‘Qâricfâcge jaŋe jara 400
mâreŋ furune mocko jaba juhuc kiŋaŋ
qaqa erâ sisi hâhâŋ faio junʒoŋgopieŋ.
7 Erâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec:
‘Kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-jeŋic bacjopaniŋmu ŋic
i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge ŋec-jopapie
mâreŋ kecʒira warerâ no kiŋaŋ qanarehuc
junʒoŋgopieŋ. 8 Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-
ticne ere biŋe qacjopahuc sahac-jeŋicko ma
baocte mucnewecte ŋokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ
fohame ʒoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme iŋuc hâcne
ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec,
â Jakobozi mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec 12 bâfuac-
jopawec.

9 “Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe qajeŋic
Josefe iiŋguuŋ ecneku moneŋte qikiŋnepie
Aigita mâreŋko barambiŋ. Ira ra juhame
Anutuzi ehec juhuc 10 ʒârâ hâriŋ faionec
batararâ jauŋ â miti tahackecneme Aigita
ŋicwofuŋ Farao eki hone biaŋkerâ e
jahacne fic hae â Aigita ŋicfâc-ticne mâmâc
soŋaŋ-jopahuc juocte ŋicbomboŋ sâko
âkendâŋnewec. 11 Âkendâŋneme juhame
roroc fuarâ Aigita â Kanaaŋ mâreŋko qarâ
suriŋkerâ fome hae mâreŋ hâŋkewec. Eme
mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe nânâre hâmohuc
jumbiŋ. 12 Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mâreŋko
nânâ fokac, iŋuc mupie manarâ ŋokâfâcne
sorec-jopame ira rambiŋ. 13 Eme harierâ
mocwâc rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne
fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋke-jareme Faraozi
fufua-ticnere fuŋne wâc manawec. 14 Eme
Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â
wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, ŋic ŋokac 75, amec-
jopa rambiŋ. 15 Eme Jakobo e Aigita

mâreŋko rarâ juku hâmowec â ŋokâfâc-
ticne mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe iŋuc jaha
hâmo-fârembiŋ. 16 Hâmopie qâŋqâŋfâc-
jeŋic Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi
Sikem haeo Hamorore qâricfâc jaŋeraonec
mâreŋ moc ʒâŋeruŋte biŋe moneŋzi furine
bawec, ira ducjopambiŋ.

Mosere binaŋ bajarewec

17 "Eme Anutuzi Abraham dâŋbiŋe qac-
newec i sanaŋkeocte dameŋ bembeŋkezo
ehame jaŋe Aigita mâreŋko mâretec sawe
mâririackembiŋ. 18 Iŋuc ehuc juhapie Aigita
ŋicwofuŋ furune moc fuawec eki Josefe
kâuc bawec. 19 Eme ŋicwofuŋ eki hâcne
mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-
jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-jeŋic behec-
jopapie hâmocko rafârembiŋ. 20 Dameŋ
ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi
honeme biaŋne jâmbâŋ ewec. Eme mamac-
ticnere ficko soŋsoŋ barâ juhapie mosa ja-
hec â moc ewec. 21 Eku behepie Farao otâ-
ticnezi bâfuarâ motec bawec. 22 Eme Farao
ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe Aigita ŋic jaŋere mamana
sasawa qazucnepie mana sanaŋkerâ wiac
mume bame bipinehec ewec.

23 "Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ŋic
âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocte maŋne
afeckeme rawec. 24 Rarâ Aigita ŋic moczi
Israe ŋic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne ŋez-
ickehuc Aigita ŋic hâmocne qawec. 25 Ehuc
muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec
batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i
mana taraniŋmu. Eme jaŋe ine mi mana
tarambiŋ. 26 Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ
Israe ŋic jajahec qaqac ehapire bâfuac-
jofarâ mu bârâwiŋ ejactehuc ʒiŋuc ja-
sawec: 'Ŋic jahec, ŋohe ââgozi wemocte
râsi ekopirec? 27 Mume ŋic ʒika fuŋkerâ
âgone qaweczi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec:
'Go nâhere kia me soŋaŋ mozi râecguwec?
28 Jacne Aigita ŋic qamec iŋuc jaha no nuzo
mukic me? 29 Eme Mose e dâŋ i manarâ
izia wiserâ ra Midiaŋ mâreŋko ŋic furune
jaŋere ŋondeŋko juwec. Erâ ŋokac bame
ŋokâ jajahec fuacnepic.

30 Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâreŋ
burocnao Sinai tikifuŋko juhame aŋelo
moczi jâc dutunao ʒocbâruŋ maŋko fuac-
newec. 31 Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi weniŋuc
ekac muhuc hone-hâmoocte rame Wo-
fuŋte dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuawec: 32 'No mimiŋne-
fâcge jaŋere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â
Jakobo jaŋere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose
e qarac qarac qahuc dunduŋ dadape do-
mawec. 33 Domame Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc âzâc-
newec: 'Mâreŋ âtekomec i tiri mâreŋ,
irec kikehuhuge heunuckec. 34 Ŋicfâc-nane
Aigita mâreŋko fific guguriŋ ejarepie kio
wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme
ʒi batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne.
Irec go Aigita mâreŋko sorecgupe razemec.'

35 "Ŋic jaŋe Mose qikiŋnehuc ʒiŋuc
âzâcnembiŋ: 'Go mozi kia me soŋaŋ-nâŋec
râecguwec? Eme Anutuzi ŋic e hâcne
micne bapa â babatara-jeŋic eocte muhuc
aŋelo-ticne ecneme ʒocbâruŋ maŋko
fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec. 36 Ehuc soreme
ra jowac-jopa warewec. Iŋuc ehuc Aigita
mâreŋko â Hâwec Bâbâroŋko â mâreŋ
tuhuo mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc juhame
jara 40 ewec. 37 Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe
ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: 'Anutu e âgofâc-ŋeŋic
jaŋere ŋondeŋkonec porofete moc no
iŋucne bâfua-ŋareocmu. 38 Iŋuc muwec. Erâ
ekizia wâc mâreŋ burocnao mimiŋnefâc-
nâŋec hombaŋ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko juhuc
Sinai tikio aŋelo mickonec fofo sanaŋ dâŋ
manarâ jazawec. 39 Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe
ine dâŋticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ
Aigita mâreŋko risieniŋte maŋjeŋic
domame 40 Aroŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: 'Go qâŋ
qâqâtâc moc banâretec izi bânie-nâreme
risienʒepeneŋ. Mose Aigita mâreŋkonec
jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc
ewec mecne. 41 Iŋuc murâ bulimakao
qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejeŋiczi
bambiŋ wiac i mu ʒeri ecnembiŋ. 42 I epie
Anutuzi behec-jopame maŋjeŋic sifuckeme
mosa bâpiŋ jaŋerao siŋkembiŋ. Eme irec
hâcne porofete jaŋere papiao dâŋ ʒiŋuc
fokac:

'Israe rune ŋoŋe jara 40 mâreŋ burocnao
juhuc
qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-
narembiŋ me?

43 Ŋoŋe Molokore qoruc boze reŋke jumbieŋ
â nemu Refaŋ ere bâpiŋ hawari bajumbiŋ.
Wiac i hâcne numucneniŋte ba akic embiŋ.
Irec no Babe ocniŋucnao râec-ŋopapemu.'

Miti qoruc boze irec dâŋ jazawec

44 "Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ tuhuo
miti qoruc boze ŋejarewec i Anutuzi Mose

hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecnewec sâc ba-
kicne. 45 Eme boze i hâcne mimiŋnefâc-
nâŋec jaŋe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi
micne bajareme ʒira qâpuc jaŋere mâreŋko
bafisimbiŋ. Bafisipie Anutuzi ŋic qâpuc
jopa jâpec ejareme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe
mâreŋ rauckerâ miti boze-jeŋic ijaha wâc
bapie ŋejarehame Dawidi fuawec. 46 Erâ
Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jauŋzi erao
fome manahuc ufuŋ bacneocte âzâcnewec.
47 Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofuŋ ufuŋ
bacnewec. 48 Femicne sâko e ine ufuŋ
ŋicmezi bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac.
Porofete micko dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fuakac:
49 'Sambâŋzi ŋeŋe-nane â mâreŋzi kike
ââtesiŋ-nane.
Wofuŋzi mukac, fic weniŋucne moc ba-
narepie sâckeocmu.
me ŋeŋe fofo weniŋucne moc bâfua-
narepie sâcnuocmu?
50 No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-
fârepo me?'

Mai qanʒaŋ dâŋ jazame qambiŋ

51 "Râŋgeŋ qaŋqaŋne ŋoŋe, maŋ hazec-
ŋeŋic mi uŋtokicne, mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic
ejumbieŋ iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe ehuc Tiri
Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc jueŋgopieŋ.
52 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe mo porofete mo
akickembiŋ me? Aricne, tiŋne rune fuaocte
findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ ŋic i jaŋe wâc mâmâc
jopambiŋ. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc
qaqa, ine ŋoŋe hâcne embiŋ. 53 Sâcmutâc
daŋŋeŋic aŋelo miczi mukicne i ŋoŋe sifu
qâsuambiŋ."

54 Stefanozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame bujeŋic
ʒâʒâficne qame aaric sâko manambiŋ.
55 Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusuc-
mame sambâŋko fime feme Anuture
tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame
honehuc muwec, 56 "Manaŋgopieŋ, no
sambâŋ aŋkeme Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne Anutu
mefârenao domame honekopac 'à 57 Iŋuc
mume dâŋ ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc
hazecjeŋic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko
quruŋ herâ hâpo rârierâ tuŋke tuŋke raku
58 hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi, hembiŋ. Ehuc
soŋaŋ jaŋe ŋaqi-jeŋic ʒoricne hetararâ
ŋicmotec moc ʒâŋene Saulo ere kikefuŋko
guruckembiŋ. 59 Erâ Stefano qânâzi
hepie nunumu dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec: "O
Wofuŋ Jesu, go maŋ qâqâtâc-nane roc."
60 Iŋuc murâ dieŋzi herâ mocwâc wiwic
jaha muwec, "Wofuŋ go kiŋ kecʒi behe-
jarezemec." Iŋuc murâ hâmowec. Qapie
hâmome Saulozi maname sâckewec.

8

Opâ ruac râsi tuŋke-jarembiŋ

1 Eme dameŋ ijaha Jerusalem haeonec
opâ ruac kikefuŋ râsi sâko fuŋke-jarembiŋ.
Ejarepie wiserâ râwiŋ qâwiŋ erâ Judaia
â Samaria mâreŋko rafârembiŋ. Aposolo
jaŋe sawa getâc-jopapie jumbiŋ. 2 Eme
ŋic mitine gâcne jaŋe Stefano duckerâ kio
mamakuc ecnembiŋ. 3 Saulo eki ine opâ
ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ficne ferâ ro fârec
ejarehuc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc do-
mawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

4 Opâ ruac bâtâtiec-jopakicne jaŋe ine
hae sâc juhuc ŋic miti jaza rambiŋ. 5 Eku Fili-
pozi Samaria ŋic jaŋere hae qizecko fisirâ
Kristore biŋedâŋ jazawec. 6 Jazame ŋic
guru sâko jaŋe dâŋticnere ejareme mana
aŋac embiŋ. Ehuc mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bame
honembiŋ. 7 E demoŋ bocjaha jâpe-jareme
ŋicmaŋkonec wefurâ owackehuc wisem-
biŋ. Erâ wâc ʒeke puriŋ â kike demba
bocjaha sahac qiqic bacjopawec. 8 Eme irec
hae ira ʒeri kâcqene fuawec.

9 Eme hae ijaha qaŋgec bapa moc juwec,
ʒâŋene Simoŋ. E jahacnere no ŋic fekicne
muhuc qaŋgec gie bame Samaria ŋicguru
jaŋe honepie bipinehec ewec. 10 Ehuc fe-
kicne wahakicne jaŋe ere manapie fefene
eme ʒiŋuc mujumbieŋ: "Ŋic kecʒizi Anu-
ture tâpiri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec
hozine hâcne." 11 Eme qaŋgec-ticnezi maŋ
bâsifuc ejarewecte dameŋ ʒora erao qo-
hotahuc jumbiŋ. 12 Juhapie Filipozi Anu-
ture uucmaŋte Biŋebiaŋ â Jesu Kristore dâŋ
binaŋ Jazame mana ʒakierâ ŋic â ŋokac
mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambiŋ. 13 Iŋuc epie
Simoŋ e iŋuc jaha miti mana ʒakierâ opâ
ruarâ Filipore maŋfuŋko juwec, ehuc mâsi
fuŋne fuŋne bame hone warec mâretec
ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

14 Eme Samaria ŋicguru jaŋe Anuture
dâŋ ro maŋ epie irec biŋe Jerusalem
haeo aposolo jaŋerao rame manambiŋ.
Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic.
15 Ra fisirâ jaŋe Tiri Mârohec eniŋte Wo-
fuŋ numucnepic. 16 Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi

jaŋerao mi wahawec, jaŋe mâc Jesure ʒâŋeo
ʒuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambiŋ. 17 Eme
aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jeŋicko râepire
jaŋe Tiri Mârohec embiŋ.

Simoŋ e Tiri Mâro furine baocte muwec

18 Aposolo jahe ŋic jaŋere qizec faio meje-
kic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simoŋzi hon-
erâ jaherao moneŋ amecke fisirâ 19 ʒiŋuc ja-
sawec: "Ŋohe tâpiri i no iŋuc jaha narepire
ŋic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mâro-
hec ezejec." 20 Mume Petorozi ʒiŋuc âzâc-
newec: "Go Anuture jauŋ moneŋzi fu-
rine bazo mukomecte moneŋgezi gohec
mâmâc sisipiricko razac meȷ 21 Anutuzi
maŋsiocge honekacte tâpiri ʒizi moc mi
hehuŋgaŋguhame mâc jâmbâŋ jucmu. 22 Go
bâbâsifucge qikiŋnehuc maŋge bârisierâ
Wofuŋ numucnetec maŋgao andac sâko
bâtâmire-garezejec. 23 Go sâqocne hâtânezi
hariŋguekac hâcne." 24 Eme Simoŋzi ʒiŋuc
muwec: "Ŋohe ŋahac nore erâ Wofuŋ
numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i
mi fua-narezejec." 25 Eme aposolo jahe
ŋic ŋokac Wofuŋte dâŋ jaza sanaŋkerâ
Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria
hae bocjaha Biŋebiaŋ jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa ŋic moc miti âzâcnewec

26 Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi Filipo ʒiŋuc
muhuc âzâcnewec: "Go ʒawierâ juwick-
opec, Jerusalem haeonec Gaza haeo hueŋ-
gopieŋ hata ira razemec." Hata i mâreŋ
tuhuo fokac. 27 Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Fil-
ipozi ʒawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mâreŋko
ŋokac wofuŋ juwec, ʒâŋene Kandake, ere
ŋicbomboŋ â moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ sâko
eki Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecneocte
rafeweckonec 28 risieocte keretacko rahuc
porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosewec.
29 Iŋuc ehame Mârozi Filipo ʒiŋuc âzâc-
newec: "Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni bâ-
fuac." 30 Mume Filipozi ra bâfuarâ ŋic e
porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosehame
manarâ wiocnewec, "Dâŋ wosekomec irec
fuŋne manakic me?" 31 Eme eki muwec,
"Moczi mi nazahame nahackoaŋ wemocko
sâcne manapemu?" Iŋuc murâ Filipo
âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme ŋepic.
32 Dâŋqâreŋ wosewec ine kecʒiŋuc:
"Lama moc qa hezuc eniŋte baraeŋgopieŋ,
me kanʒaŋ bâbâtâc ŋic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
iŋuc hâcne micticne moc mi aŋkewec.
33 Bâpitiwambiŋko kiŋ babatara i erao
tarawec.
Á mâreŋko juju-ticne qâriuŋkewecte
qaŋeŋfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-
fâreocmu?"
34 Eme ŋicbomboŋ e Filipo ʒiŋuc muhuc
wiocnewec: "Go mutec manape, porofete
e more iŋuc mukac, e jahacnere me ŋic
mocte? 35 Eme Filipo e porofetere dâŋko
iticnehuc Jesure Biŋebiaŋ âzâcnewec.
36 Iŋuc ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme
ŋicbomboŋzi muwec, "Honec, opâ fokac
ʒi; Miti Opâre mupe sâcne rua-narecmu
me?" [37 Eme Filipozi muwec, "Dâŋ gazapac
i maŋ hâcbuc mana ʒakiekomecko sâcne
eene." Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "Jesu
Kristo e Anuture Ŋokâ i mana ʒakiekopac."
38 Iŋuc murâ keretac bâniniŋkerâ Filipo
â ŋicbomboŋ opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipozi
ruacnewec. 39 Eme opâonec wefupire Wo-
fuŋte Mârozi Filipo jowa rame ŋicbomboŋzi
mocwâc mi honehuc bubiaŋko hata-ticnao
rawec. 40 Filipo eki ine Asidode haeo
fisime honembiŋ. Erâ irecnec fuŋkerâ
haene haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae
bâfuawec.

9

Wofuŋzi Saulo fuacnewec
(Apo 22: 6-16; 26: 12-18)

1 Saulo e Wofuŋte kikefuŋ râsi ejarehuc
ima bacjopaocte maŋʒoc-ticne gâmâc
gâfâŋ wefuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha
bapa sâkorao mume 2 Damasko haeo
Judaŋic jumbiŋ jaŋere papia qâreŋkerâ
râcnewec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata
qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ ŋic mecne
ŋokac mecne mejeŋic qarâ Jerusalem haeo
bacjopa wareocte rawec. 3 Izi raku Damasko
hae bâqiŋkezo ehame sambâŋkonec
ʒoc tatamaczi uŋ herâ waha âeckewec.
4 Âeckeme mâreŋko rândiŋke qarâ fohuc
dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc manawec: "Saulo, Saulo,
go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic?"
5 Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, "Wofuŋ go
mo?" Eme muwec, "Nu jâpec enarehuc
juekic Jesu no hâcne. 6 Go fahararâ haeo
ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dâŋne gazaniŋmu."
7 Eme ŋic ehec jumbiŋ jaŋe dâŋwe tâmiric
mâc fâsâerâ domambiŋ, jaŋe dâŋ sawa
manambiŋ, â ŋic ine moc mi honembiŋ.
8 Eme Saulo e fahararâ ʒâŋe fiocte fi qeruruc
ewec. Iŋuc eme ŋicfâcne jaŋe menao rorâ

Damasko haeo barambiŋ. [9] Eme ira ʒoaŋ gie
bapa jahec â moc tiŋtuŋ jaha fohuc nânâ
opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

[10] Damasko haeo Jesure qâjâpec moc
juwec, ʒâŋene Anania, e Wofuŋzi maŋko
fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, "Anania." Eme
muwec, "Wofuŋ no ʒi." [11] Mume Wo-
fuŋzi ʒuhuckerâ ʒiŋuc muwec: "Go hata
ʒâŋene Dândâŋne mueŋgopieŋ ira rarâ Ju-
dare ficko ferâ ŋic moc ʒâŋene Saulo, Taso
haeonec, e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-
narehuc fokac. [12] Erâ maŋticnezi wiac
ʒiŋuc honejec: Ŋic moc ʒâŋene Anania
erao fisirâ ʒâŋe fifihec eocte mene qizec-
nao râejec." [13] Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc
âzâcneme Ananiazi ʒiŋuc muwec: "Wo-
fuŋ, ŋic ere mâretec mupie manaekopac, e
fuŋfuŋfâcge Jerusalem haeo ba imac wemo
afecne ejareekac. [14] Erâ ʒira iŋuc jaha
ʒâŋege riwaseckeeŋgopeneŋ nâŋe repac-
nâporâ bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne
jaŋe mucnembiŋ." [15] Mume Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "Go sifu rac, ŋic e mefâro-nane,
eki hâcne ʒâŋe biŋe-nane ŋic qâpuc â ŋic-
wofuŋ â Israe guru jaŋerao barahuc juzejec.
[16] Iŋuc ehame no ʒâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ ʒârâ
hâriŋ faio juocte qazucnepemu." [17] Eme
Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore
qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, "Saulo
qomâ-nane, Wofuŋ Jesu hatao fua-garewec,
eki hâcne sorecnume warekopac, go ʒâŋe
fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac."
[18] Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme izia ʒâŋenaonec
wiac gagara tinac wahame ʒâŋe fifi erâ fa-
harerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec. [19] Ehame
nânâ nârâ sanaŋkewec.

Saulo miti gie fuŋkeme râsi ecnembiŋ

Saulo e Jesure kikefuŋ Damasko haeo
jumbiŋ jaŋehec piticne jurâ [20] izia biac
Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Jesure biŋe
muropiehuc kecʒiŋuc jazawec: "Jesu e
Anuture Ŋokâ." [21] Iŋuc jazame manarâ
quŋkecnehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Jerusalem
haeo ʒâŋe i hâcne riwaseckepie ima
bacjopaku ʒira iŋuc jaha repac-joparâ
taha bapa micne jaŋerao bacjopa raocte
warewec, izi weniŋuc erâ hec hetikic
ekac?" [22] Eme Saulo e samandiŋkerâ, Jesu
e Kristo jâmbâŋ, irec dâŋfuŋne muritu-
hâmohuc Damasko haeo Judaŋic jumbiŋ
jazame manapie guguru ewec. [23] Iŋuc eku
Judaŋic jaŋe Saulo qaniŋte mumockembiŋ.
[24] Mumockepie Saulozi biŋe manarâ juhame
jaŋe qaniŋte haesac motâcko ŋafe furec
soŋsoŋ domambiŋ. [25] Iŋuc epie Jesure
qâjâpecfâc jaŋe ŋafeo sasacko ŋiherâ
sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.
[26] Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Jesure
kikefuŋ jaŋerao ʒuhuckeocte mume araŋ
bacnembiŋ. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i
manapie Jâmbomac mi ewec. [27] Eme Ba-
nabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo jaŋerao jowa
rarâ, Wofuŋzi Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dâŋ
âzâcneme Damasko haeo Jesure biŋe mu-
taniŋkewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejarewec. [28] Eme
jaŋehec Jerusalem haeo ŋeŋe juju ewec.
[29] Ehuc Wofuŋte ʒâŋeo âtesiŋnehuc ŋic miti
acmeruŋ tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judaŋiczi
Grikdâŋ mumu jaŋehec wâc mitire muc
manac ehuc dâŋ bâbârisiec embiŋ. Eme ŋic
i jaŋe hâcne qazo mupie [30] âgofâcne jaŋe
manarâ Kaisarea haeo jowa hurâ ŋepie raku
Taso haeo fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jaŋe wamao jumbiŋ

[31] Eme opâ ruac kikefuŋ Judaia â Galilaia
â Samaria mâreŋko jurambiŋ jaŋerao wama
fuawec. Wamao juhuc heheʒakiec erâ
qaboc-jeŋic qapie hume Wofuŋte maio
rumehuc jumbiŋ. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi neŋ-
goc ŋesiŋ ŋejarehame miti soka ŋedâmârec
eme guru-jeŋic qâriŋ qawec.

Petorozi ŋic moc sahac qiqic bawec

[32] Petoro e hata juku Jesure fuŋfuŋfâc
Lida haeo jumbiŋ jaŋerao wâc fisiwec. [33] Erâ
ira ŋic moc honewec, ʒâŋene Ainea, e puriŋ
erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec. [34] Eme Petorozi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ainea, Jesu Kristozi
qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac
bâpiaŋkec." Mume izia faharewec. [35] Iŋuc
eme Lida â Saroŋ heaoneczi honerâ maŋ-
jeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋte kikefuŋ embiŋ.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

[36] Jope haeo opâ ruac naru ŋokac moc
juwec, ʒâŋene Tabita, Kâtedâŋko Sâec. E
gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha ba-
jarehuc juwec. [37] Eme Petoro mâreŋ ira
juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec.
Hâmome qâŋqâŋ-ticne ʒurerâ ficmaŋne
mocko baferâ râembiŋ. [38] Lida i Jope hae
bembeŋko ŋewecte opâ ruac jaŋe Petorore
biŋe manarâ ŋic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie
rarâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnepic: "Go jowacgupere

nâŋere haeo biac ranaŋ.” 39 Eme Petoro
e manarâ ʒawieme jahehec rambiŋ. Ra
fisime qâŋqâŋ fowecko jowa fembiŋ. Feme
ŋokac hozec sasawa jaŋe e orâŋkerâ ki
busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc ŋaqi
qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembiŋ. 40 Eme
Petorozi ejareme hufârepie dieŋzi herâ nu-
muwec. Numu tararâ qâŋqâŋ maickeme
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Tabita go faharec.”
Mume ʒâŋe fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fa-
hare ŋewec. 41 Ŋehame Petorozi menao
rohuc âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme
opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie Tabita
qâricne bârisie-jarewec. 42 Eme irec biŋe
Jope haeo haŋ bame bocjahazi Wofuŋtao
qohotambiŋ. 43 Eme Petoro e ŋic moc
ʒâŋene Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko
dameŋ ʒoʒoricne ŋeŋe juju ewec.

10

Aŋelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

1 Kaisarea haeo ŋic moc juwec, ʒâŋene
Konelio, e Italia mâreŋkonec momori
jaŋere soŋaŋ juwec. 2 Erâ e jahacne â
wiacfâc-ticne jaŋe Anutu araŋ bacnehuc
rumerâ jujumbieŋ. Ehuc ŋic ŋokac
bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao
gâbâ numu jujec. 3 Konelio e iŋuc
ekume ʒoaŋ mocko owâ gieo Anuture
aŋelo moczi maŋko fuac ecneme honeha
ʒâŋene wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.”
4 Wiracneme hone dendeŋnehuc fâfârerâ
muwec, “Wofuŋ, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki
muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao
hefâme mana biaŋkewec. 5 Irec go Jope
haeo kiŋaŋ sorec-jopatec ra ŋic moc
ʒâŋene Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Petoro,
jowa warenʒepieŋ, 6 e wase-ticne Simoŋ,
becsahac bapa, ere ficko ŋeŋe juju ekac;
fic i hâwecmecko ŋekac.” 7 Aŋelo e dâŋ
i âzâcnerâ rame kiŋaŋ motec jajahec â
momorifâc-ticne jaŋeraonec mitine moc
hefârec-joparâ 8 dâŋ binaŋ jaza-fârerâ Jope
haeo sorec-jopame rambiŋ.

Wofuŋzi Petoro maŋko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuwec

9 Ŋic jaŋe raku hatao fombiŋ. Hae fureme
mocwâc raku hae bâmbeŋkezo ehapie ʒoaŋ
ʒâʒâŋiŋko Petorozi numuocte fic maŋne
mocko fewec. 10 Numuku nânâre hâ-
morâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofuŋzi
maŋko fuac ecneme wiac ʒiŋuc honewec:
11 Sambâŋ aŋkeme wiac moc racsâko tinac
tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc mâreŋko âke-
suepie wahawec. 12 Maŋnao qowi â homa
wiac â wipe fuŋne fuŋne fowec. 13 Ehame
dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc fuawec: “Ajoc Petoro, hezu
nâc ec.” 14 Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wo-
fuŋ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â ma-
makâcne moc mi nâekopac.” 15 Mume dâŋ
harierâ ʒiŋuc fuawec: “Anutuzi muʒurekac
i goki mi surec.” 16 Wiac i fuame jahec â moc
eme izia racnehec fârepie sambâŋko risie
fewec.

17 Eme Petoro e wiac ʒâŋe furu
honewec irec maŋ kukumbuc ecnehame
Konelio ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe haeo fisirâ
Simoŋ ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ
motâcko domahuc 18 wiracne basac ehuc
mumbiŋ, “Simoŋ, ʒâŋene moc Petoro, e
fic ʒira jukac me?” 19 Eme Petoro e wiac
ʒâŋe furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc
jaha juhame Mârozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Manakic, ŋic jahec â moc fisirâ go
basacguŋgopieŋ, 20 irec go hurâ jaŋehec
racmurâ maŋ bahac mi ezemec, ŋic i
noni mupe warembieŋ.” 21 Eme Petorozi
jaŋerao hurâ muwec, “Basacnuŋgopieŋ
no hâcne ʒi, wemo wiacte wareŋgopieŋ?”
22 Mume ŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ:
“Momori soŋaŋ Konelio, e Anutu araŋ
bacnehuc tiŋne juekac, â Judaŋic jaŋe ere
manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne tiri aŋelo
moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ
micgaonec dâŋ manaocte âzâcnewec.”
23 Iŋuc mupie Petorozi hezu hewâneŋ
ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope
haeonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc ŋic jaŋehec
rambiŋ.

Petorozi Koneliore ficko ferâ ŋic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

24 Jaŋe hatao ŋafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea
haeo fisimbiŋ. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo
qomâfâc-ticne hetumaŋ-jopame woŋec
juhapie fisimbiŋ. 25 Fisirâ Petorozi ficko
fezo ehame Koneliozi ware maŋfuŋnao
fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec. 26 Ecneme
Petorozi ro bafaharehuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
“Faharec, no ŋic jaha wâc.” 27 Eme muc
manac ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ ŋic tumaŋnerâ
ŋepie honec-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: 28 “Ŋoŋe
Judaŋic nâŋere fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ, nâŋe
ŋic furune ŋoŋehec ââgo â iiqic mi enaŋte
aka henârekicne. No ine ŋoŋe wâwânâŋhec

â hone suŋgiŋne mi muŋarepemurâ
Anutuzi fuŋne naza nowatuc ewec. 29 Irec
hâcne hefârecnupie warepemurâ mi
quŋkepo. Eme ʒi hefârecnumbiŋ irec
mupie manape." 30 Iŋuc mume Koneliozi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "No wiac ʒâŋe furu
honerâ juwarehape miŋecgac ʒoaŋ gie
bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dâŋ binaŋ
egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape ŋic
moc ŋaqi-ticne tatamacnehec norao
fuarâ 31 ʒiŋuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi
nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana
biaŋkewec. 32 Irec go Jope haeo ŋic
sorec-jopatec Simoŋ, ʒâŋe-ticne moc
Petoro, jowa warenʒepieŋ. Eki wase-ticne
Simoŋ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ŋeŋe juju
ekac; ficticne hâwecmecko ŋekac. 33 Eme
no irec hâcne ŋic sorec-jopape gorao
fâmbiŋ. Eme go dâŋnane manarâ warekicte
bunane biaŋkekac. Eme ʒi Wofuŋzi dâŋ
gazawec i mutec mananaŋte Anuture maio
tumaŋnerâ ŋefâreŋgopeneŋ hâcne."

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

34 Eme Petoro e micafec erâ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Anutu e ŋic nâŋâcne sahac-
nâŋeckopec maname feriŋ waharіŋ mi
eekac i mana-jâmbâŋkekopac ʒi. 35 Ŋic
gurune gurune jaŋeraonec gâcnezi e araŋ
bacnehuc aimuŋ jupie jaŋere maname
mitio rorocjopane eekac. 36 Anutu e
Israe ŋic nâŋerao dâŋ fârine bâfuawec,
irec biŋe ŋoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ; e Jesu
Kristo, ŋic sasawa nâŋâcne Wofuŋ hâcne,
soreme wamadâŋ biaŋ nâzâ-fârewec.
37 Erâ Judaia mâreŋko wiac fuawec, irec
biŋe wâc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopieŋ: Johane e
ŋic Miti Opâre dâŋ jazahame gie qanaŋ
Galilaia mâreŋkonec domarâ rawec; 38 Jesu
Nazarete haeonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â
Tiri Mâro tahackecneme mâreŋ rârecke
rac warec ehuc ŋic jauŋ bacjopawec â
Sataŋzi bâumbeŋ-jopawec jaŋe bâpiaŋ-
jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie
i hâcne bawec. 39 Eme Judaŋic nâŋere
mâreŋko â Jerusalem haeo wiac muwec
bawec i nâŋe hone manac efârembeŋ.
Ehame juku mariponko qapie hâmowec.
40 Hâmorâ fohame ʒoaŋ jahec â moc eme
Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ râeme
fua sipuac ewec. 41 Erâ ŋic kosa jaŋerao
mâcne, ŋic biŋe mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi
mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nâŋerao sawa
fuawec. Nâŋe hâcne hâmockonec
fahareme ehec nâ gugumec â mumac
qamanac embeŋ. 42 Erâ Anutuzi e ŋic
qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nâŋec
âkendâŋnewec, irec biŋedâŋ ŋic guru sâc
mutaniŋkerâ jazanaŋte munârewec. 43 Eme
e manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere
erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete
jaŋe mufua-fârembiŋ."

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc jaŋerao wahawec

44 Petoro e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc domahame,
manahuc ŋembiŋ jaŋerao Tiri Mâro wa-
hawec. 45 Eme Judaŋiczi opâ ruac, Petoro-
hec rambiŋ, jaŋe Anutuzi ŋic qâpuc Tiri
Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec.
46 Ŋic qâpuc jaŋe dâŋmarac furune dâŋehuc
Anutu musokapie manambiŋ hâcne. Eme
Petorozi ʒiŋuc muwec: 47 "Nâŋâc Tiri Mâro-
hec embeŋ, ŋic kecʒi jaŋe iŋuc jaha fua-
jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakare-jarezo."
48 Iŋuc murâ mume ŋicfâcne jaŋe Jesu
Kristo ere ʒâŋeo ʒuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-
jarembiŋ. Eme jaŋe Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro
sakarepie ʒoaŋ gie bapa gâcne jaŋehec
ŋeŋe juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnembiŋ

1 Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia
mâreŋko jumbiŋ, jaŋe qâpuczi wâc Anuture
dâŋ ro maŋ embiŋ irec biŋe manambiŋ.
2 Irec Petorozi Jerusalem haeo risie feme
Judaŋiczi opâ ruac jaŋe manacnepie mi
sâckeme 3 ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Go wemocte
Mosere ma tâmiric iqic-joparâ jaŋere
meonec wiac nâmeŋ?" 4 Eme Petorozi
wiac fuawec i fuŋnaonecteaŋ qâwirickerâ
ʒiŋuc jazawec: 5 "No Jope haeo numuhuc
juhape Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac enareme wiac
kecʒiŋuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac
tofane 4 ira basanaŋkehuc sambâŋkonec
âkesuepie wahaku maŋfuŋ-naneo fisiwec.
6 Wahame findendeŋnehuc hone qârâwiŋ
ejarehuc honepo: Maŋnao qowi kosa,
micmâŋ â micnehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa
wipe fowec. 7 Ehame norao dâŋ wiwira
kecʒiŋuc fuawec: 'Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc
ec. 8 Eme noni mupo, 'Wofuŋ, misac, no
wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc
mi nâekopac. 9 Iŋuc mupe sambâŋkonec
dâŋ harierâ ʒiŋuc fuawec: 'Anutuzi wiac

muʒurekac i goki mi surec. [10] Wiac iŋuc
fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie
sambâŋko risie fewec. [11] Eme manaŋgopieŋ,
wiac i arictac ehame izia Kaisarea haeonec
ŋic jahec â moc nore kiŋaŋ fârâ fic
jumbeŋ ira fisimbiŋ. [12] Fisipie Mârozi ʒiŋuc
nazawec: 'Go jaŋehec racmurâ maŋbahac
mi ec. Eme rape opâ ruac ŋic 6 kecʒi
jaŋe bâjâpecnumbiŋ. Ra fisirâ momori
soŋaŋte ficko fepene [13] dâŋ binaŋ kecʒiŋuc
enârewec: 'Nore ficko aŋelozi wefu fua-
narerâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: Go Jope haeo kiŋaŋ
sorec-jopatec Simoŋ, ʒâŋene moc Petoro,
jowa warepie [14] dâŋ mume go â wiacfâcge
ŋoŋe manarâ biaŋke-fârenʒepieŋ. [15] Eme
no miti jazahape mârâc nâŋâcnao Tiri Mâro
wahawec iŋuc jaha jaŋerao wahawec. [16] Eme
no i honerâ Wofuŋzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec
i manasupo: 'Johanezi opâ rua-ŋarewec,
ŋoŋe ine Tiri Mâro rua-ŋarezo. [17] Eme
nâŋâc Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehapene
wiac tahacke-jareme no iŋucnezi wemocko Anutu
qataracnezapo." [18] Iŋuc muhuc jazame
jaŋe manarâ maŋjeŋic fâre wahame Anutu
muteŋkehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Opo, Anutu e
ŋic qâpuc maŋjeŋic bârisierâ juju sanaŋte
biŋe eniŋte wâc mujarekac hâcne."

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

[19] Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa
bâtâtiec ejarepie haha rârâwiŋ qarâ tuc-
nezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia
haeo rambiŋ. Ra juhuc miti i Judaŋic
sawa jazambiŋ. [20] Eme ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko
Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mâreŋkonec opâ
ruac ŋic jumbiŋ, jaŋe Antiokia haeo fisirâ
Grikŋic jaŋehec iŋuc jaha muc manac ehuc
Wofuŋ Jesure Biŋebiaŋ jazambiŋ. [21] Eme
Wofuŋzi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ŋic
guru sâko jaŋe manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisierâ
Wofuŋte biŋe embiŋ. [22] Eme irec dâŋ
Jerusalem kikefuŋ jaŋerao rame manarâ
Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeo rawec. [23] Ra
fisirâ Anutu uruc jauŋ-ticne honerâ bu-
biaŋ manarâ maŋjeŋiczi Wofuŋtao herâŋke
sanaŋkeniŋte faŋ qajarewec. [24] Banaba e
ŋic biaŋne, maŋnao Tiri Mâro â mamanasiŋ
fusewec. Eme hae ira ŋic wemo afecnezi
Wofuŋtao ʒuhuckembiŋ. [25] Eme Banaba e
Saulo bâfuaocte Taso haeo rawec. [26] Ra
bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeo warepic. Erâ
opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ŋic bocjaha
miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne
ŋiczi Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋere ʒâŋe Kristoŋic
mufuambiŋ.

*Judaia mâreŋko opâ ruac jaŋerao moneŋ
râepie rawec*

[27] Dameŋ ira porofete ŋic Jerusalem
haeonec Antiokia haeo rambiŋ. [28] Ehuc
jaŋeraonec moc, ʒâŋene Agabo, e Mârozi
ecneme mâreŋ sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec
findaŋdâŋ muwec. Eme roroc i ŋicwofuŋ
sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec. [29] Eme opâ
ruac jaŋe dâŋ i manarâ moneŋ fojarewec
sâc bâturerâ Judaia mâreŋko âgofâc-jeŋic
jaŋerao râepie raocte mupaŋkembiŋ. [30] Erâ
moneŋ bâfuambiŋ i Banaba â Saulo jactepie
bara opâ ruac soŋaŋ micnefâc-jeŋic jarepic.

12

*Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru
bawec*

[1] Dameŋ ira ŋicwofuŋ Herode e kikefuŋte
ŋic ŋokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocte
kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec. [2] Ehuc
Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume ʒikazi
qâhâmombiŋ. [3] Iŋuc eme Judaŋic jaŋe
aŋac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro iŋuc
jaha mume goreŋ sowa hombaŋ maickeme
kâpâcwâru bambiŋ. [4] Aakic hombaŋ tarame
Judaŋic jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume
kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jaŋe
soŋaŋkembiŋ. [5] Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru
ficko fohame kikefuŋ jaŋeraonec nunumu
ʒuʒuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Aŋelo moczi Petoro firuewec

[6] Eme Herode e hae fureme ŋic
jowatuocte ʒâfo maickewec ŋafe ira
momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru
jajaheczi bândeŋnerâ bafopic, â momori
gâcne motâc râpeo soŋaŋ domambiŋ wâc.
[7] Ehame ficmaŋko mi Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi
ututuŋ fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec
i¡ Eme aŋelozi Petoro gâjoŋnao qâuahuc
wiwickerâ muwec: "Picpac faharec."
Mume izia Petorore meonec kâpâcwâru
ŋeŋgoroŋkerâ wahawec. [8] Eme aŋelozi
âzâcnewec, "Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge
hetec huoc." Iŋuc eme aŋelozi mocwâc
âzâcnewec, "Ŋaqige ʒoricne hetec hume
bâjâpecnuc." [9] Eme bâjâpehuc aŋelozi
wiac ecnewec i maname fârine mâcne,
guŋko ecnekicne tinac ewec. [10] Eme
jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie

jowaru raʒi, motâc mocko iŋuc jaha
domahapie jowaru raʒi, eku hae ʒoŋaopec
kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac aŋkeme
hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc aŋelo e sipuac
ewec. 11 Eme Petoro e maŋne uŋtome
ʒiŋuc muwec: "ʒi mana-jâmbâŋkekopac,
Wofuŋ e aŋelo-ticne soreme Herodere
niŋgiŋkonec â Judaŋic jaŋere aarickonec
bataracnukac." 12 Iŋuc mana tarahuc rarâ
Johane Marekore neŋgoc, ʒâŋene Maria,
ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumaŋnerâ
numuhuc ŋembiŋ. 13 Eme Petorozi ʒae
motâcko heickeme kiŋaŋ naru moc, ʒâŋene
Rode, e mozi heickekac muhuc waharâ
14 Petoro dâŋ hawari-ticne manarâ motâc
mi roro mâc ʒeri ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ,
Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec.
15 Jazame jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, "Go maŋge
sifuckekac." Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec,
"E jâmbâŋ domakac." Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ,
"I aŋelo-ticnezi mecne." 16 Eme Petoro
e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e
jahacne honerâ maŋjeŋic omaewec. 17 Eme
dâŋemâc juniŋte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofuŋzi
kâpâcwâru fickonec firuerâ bawahawec
irec dâŋ binaŋ ejare-fârerâ muwec, "Ŋoŋe
dâŋbiŋe ʒi Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazaniŋ."
Iŋuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

18 Hae fureme momori jaŋe Petoro basarâ
wemo wiaczi weniŋuc ecnejec muhuc mu-
mutucne embiŋ. 19 Eme Herodezi bâ-
fuaniŋte mume basa-bipiepie mu indiŋ
ejarerâ momori jaŋe soŋaŋ i qâhâmoc-
jopaniŋte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia
mâreŋ beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.

20 Herode e dameŋ ira Tiro â Sidoŋ
haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune
jaŋe qâturehuc fisirâ dâŋ mufâsâeniŋte
ŋicwofuŋte ŋicbomboŋ, ʒâŋene Bilasto, mu
bâmunaŋ ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Jaŋe wiac
nareŋ gareŋ-jeŋic tâcnewecte i mocwâc
ʒuhuckeniŋte iŋuc embiŋ. 21 Eme Herode
e dâŋ bârisie-jareocte ʒâfo bajarewec i
maickeme eri-ticne barâ ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-
ticnao waha ŋehuc mu âkeriŋ dâŋ jazawec.
22 Jazame ŋic mâmâc sasawa fânâŋkecnehuc
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Dâŋ i ŋicdâŋ mâcne, i ne-
mure dâŋ." 23 Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu
âkehockewecte Wofuŋte aŋelozi qeŋnea
qawec. Eme umbeŋzi nanʒaŋneme hâ-
mowec.

24 Anuture dâŋzi ine qazu qâiŋ erâ haŋ
barawec. 25 Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe
Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc efâr-
erâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko
jowapire mâmâc rambiŋ.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic

1 Antiokia kikefuŋ maŋnao porofete â
qaqazu ʒiŋuc jumbiŋ: Banaba, â Simoŋ,
ʒâŋe-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene
haeonec, â Manaeŋ, e ŋicwofuŋ Herode
ehec mâmâc qâqârândiŋ juhuc sokapic, erâ
Saulo. 2 Eme ʒoaŋ mocko sowa juhuc gae
mitire tumaŋnehapie Tiri Mârozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
muwec: "Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i
banicte baʒawiec-jofaniŋ." 3 Mume sowa
jurâ mejeŋic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu
jambuŋ ejacterâ miti kiŋaŋ râec-jofapie
rapic.

Qaŋgec bapa Elima ere dâŋ

4 Tiri Mârozi iŋuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe
raku Seleukia haeo fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokeo
ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ 5 irec hae qizec
Salami ira rarâ Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko
ferâ Anuture dâŋ jazapic. Erâ Johane e
jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec. 6 Eme
nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafo haeo fisimbiŋ. Ira
fisirâ Judaŋic moc qaŋgec bapa â porofete
burecne juwec, ʒâŋene Barajesu, e bâfuam-
biŋ. 7 Ŋic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere 390
juwec. Kia e maŋfânâŋ-ticneheczi Anu-
ture dâŋ manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo
hefârec-jofawec. 8 Hefârec-jofame qaŋgec
bapa Elima (ʒâŋe i qaŋgec bapare mu-
jumbieŋ hâcne) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc
hecke-jactewec. 9 Eme Saulo, ʒâŋene Paulo
wâc mumbiŋ, e Tiri Mârozi maŋ ba afec
ecneme Elima ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: 10 "Sataŋte
ŋic go, tiŋke biaŋte râsi sanaŋ, maŋge
eeatuc â sindaŋzi fusucmakicne, go Wo-
fuŋte hata dândâŋ imackeekic i wezimucko
behecmu? 11 Irec ʒi Wofuŋ tâpiri-ticnere
fuŋne honezemec; go tiŋtuŋ erâ dameŋ
ŋondeŋ moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juze-
mec." Mume izia ʒâŋene dapâc eme tiŋtuŋ
qahuc mezi bajaŋ qajaŋ erâ menao roniŋte
muwec. 12 Wiac i fuame kiazi honerâ Wo-
fuŋte mitire maname bipinehec eme mana
ʒakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judaŋic miti jazawec

[13] Paulo â ŋicfâcne jaŋe Pafo hae beherâ
wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mâreŋko
Perege haeo fisimbiŋ. Ira Johanezi behec-
joparâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec. [14] Eme
jaŋe Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mâreŋko
Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbiŋ. Ira
juhapie sabata hombaŋ maickeme Judaŋic
jaŋere mitificko ferâ ŋembiŋ. [15] Eme soŋaŋ
jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcte â porofete
jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ gâcne wose tararâ
ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: "Âgo bureŋ, dâŋmiti
moc maŋkeŋgopieŋko mupie mananaŋ."
[16] Eme Paulozi faharerâ niniŋkeniŋte mezi
bâuruŋ-joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Israe
ŋicbureŋ ŋoŋe, â gâcne Anutu araŋ
bacneeŋgopieŋ, mâmâc ŋazape mananiŋ:
[17] Israe ŋic nâŋâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-
nâŋec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mâreŋko
juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sanaŋ-
ticnezi irecnec jowac-jopa warerâ [18] mâreŋ
burocnao gume qataŋ ejarehuc juhame
jara 40 ewec. [19] Erâ Kanaaŋ mâreŋko
ŋicguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-
nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ i bâtâc barâ ru sâc erâ
jumbiŋ. Ehame jara 450 tarawec. [20] Eme
Kanaaŋ mâreŋko juhapie mumutiŋ ŋic
bâfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue
fuawec. [21] Eme ŋicwofuŋte mupie Anutuzi
Benjamiŋte qâricfâc jaŋeraonec Kisi ŋokâ-
ticne Saulo âkendâŋne-jareme jara 40
micne bajarehuc juwec. [22] Eme e bârârierâ
Dawidi ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic âkendâŋnewec.
Erâ ere dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: 'No Isaire
ŋokâ Dawidi ere maŋnane sâckeme hone
wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe rereŋ-nane
juocmu. [23] Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne
jaŋeraonec Israe ŋic nâŋâcne bâbâpiaŋ moc
fuaocte biŋedâŋ mukicne i fârinehec eocte
Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec. [24] Erâ
ŋicŋondeŋko fua tâcneocte qanaŋ Johanezi
Israe ŋic sasawa maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Miti
Opâ ruaniŋte jazawec. [25] Erâ Johane e
hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc ŋic ʒiŋuc
jazawec: 'E muhuc munareeŋgopieŋ ŋic e
no aricne. E jahacne ʒâhec warehuc jukac;
e sâko no iŋucnezi mafahe-ticne decnepe
mi sâckeocmu.'

[26] "Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc
ŋoŋe, erâ gâcne Anutu araŋ bacneeŋ-
gopieŋ, mupe mananiŋ: Bâbâpiaŋ irec dâŋ i
nâŋâcnao râekicne. [27] Jerusalem ŋic fekicne
wahakicne jaŋe Jesu mi ʒâŋitahuc ʒikao
feocte mutaracnembiŋ. Jaŋe iŋuc epie
porofete jaŋere findaŋdâŋ sabata hombaŋ
sâc wose manac eeŋgopeneŋ i deŋkewec.
[28] Jaŋe Jesure kiŋ basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato
qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec. [29] Eme mi-
tio mukicne sâc etaracnerâ mariponkonec
batararâ ʒâŋeruŋ hawecko râembiŋ. [30] Eme
Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec.
[31] Erâ ehec Galilaia mâreŋkonec Jerusalem
haeo mâmâc rambiŋ jaŋe ʒoaŋ gie bapa
bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honem-
biŋ jaŋe ine biŋe mumufâc-ticne embiŋ
Juŋgopieŋ. [32] Eme mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec wiac
biŋe qajarekicne [33] i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme
qâricfâc-jeŋic nâŋâcnao fârinehec ewec,
eme irec bubiaŋ dâŋ ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Irec
hâcne Miti Mânec namba 2 ira dâŋ ʒiŋuc
qâreŋkekicne fokac:

'Go hâcne Ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac.'

[34] Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e ʒâhec hâhâmo
i mocwâc mi bâfuaocmu, irec Anutuzi dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc muwec:

'No Dawidi biŋe qacnepo irec fârine fofo
sanaŋ
i hâcne tahacke-ŋarepemu.'

[35] Erâ Miti Mânec mocko dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac:
'Go Tiriŋicge mi behetec gârecke ʒaŋ
eocmu. [36] Dawidire manaeŋgopeneŋ,
e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i ŋicfâc-ticne
jaŋerao batararâ hâmowec. Hâmome mimi
apafâc-ticne jaŋerao râepie gârecke ʒaŋ
ewec. [37] Á Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke
ʒaŋticne tâmiric.

[38] "Qomâfâc-nane, ŋazape mananiŋ.
Sâqocne bâbâtâmire i ŋic eki hâcne
bâfuawecte irec dâŋzi maic-ŋopakac.
[39] Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋzi kiŋŋeŋic
guriŋkeocte eipiewec, Jesurao siŋkepie
ine sâcne bârârie-ŋareocmu. [40] Porofete
jaŋerao dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac i ŋoŋerao
sanaŋkezacte uŋ ŋazakopac:

[41] 'Oi, miti qiqikiŋ, ŋoŋe wareckerâ
omaenʒepieŋ;
no ŋoŋerao gie fuŋmoc bapemu;
biŋene manarâ manapie mi bapane
eocmu."

[42] Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec
wahapire ŋic jaŋe sabata hombaŋ mocko
dâŋ irecteaŋ jazanicte mumbiŋ. [43] Eme
tutumaŋkonec waharâ Judaŋic bocjaha â
qâpuc Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpecne gâcne jaŋe

mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie
Anuture jauŋko aimuŋ juniŋte mu sawaŋ
ejarepic. 44 Eme sabata hombaŋ-jeŋic
mocwâc maickeme hae irec ŋic Anuture
dâŋ mananiŋte mâretec fisimbiŋ. 45 Fisipie
Judaŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ mana sâqore-
jarerâ Paulo dâŋticne mu surec ehuc bawa-
hambiŋ.

Paulo e Judaŋic râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

46 Iŋuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai
qanʒaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc muhuc jazapic: "Judaŋic
ŋoŋe Anuture dâŋ qanaŋ ŋaŋazare mu-
kicne. Ʒi ine ŋaŋac qikiŋnehuc juju sanaŋte
biŋe eniŋte mi muŋgopieŋte behec-ŋoparâ
qâpuc jaŋerao ranacmu. 47 Wofuŋ e irec
hâcne kecʒiŋuc munârewec:

'Noni go ŋic qâpuc jaŋere ʒoctamac râecgu-
pore
bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋic juraku mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao ju-
tarazemec."

48 Iŋuc mupire qâpuc jaŋe manarâ bujeŋic
biaŋkeme Wofuŋte dâŋ muac baafec ec-
nembiŋ. Eme juju sanaŋte biŋe eniŋte
mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc jaŋe miti mana
ʒakiembiŋ. 49 Eme mâreŋ ira Wofuŋte dâŋzi
haŋ barawec.

Hae mâreŋ sakare-jactembiŋ

50 Hae irec ŋic fekicne jaŋere ŋonâŋfâc
gâcne Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpecne jumbiŋ,
jaŋe Judaŋiczi qafeŋ-jopahuc hae soŋaŋ
mâmâc maŋ bâiŋ ejarembiŋ. Eme babafic
erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae
mâreŋ-jeŋic sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie
rapic. 51 Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-
jeŋic âteickepire wahahame suŋgiŋ-
jopahuc Ikonioŋ haeo rapic. 52 Rahapire
miti mamana jaŋere maŋko ʒeri bubiaŋ â
Tiri Mâro fua babaraŋ fuawec.

14

Ikonioŋ haeo miti mupic

1 Eme Ikonioŋ haeo fisirâ iŋuc jaha
Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti mupire
fârio qawec. Ehame Judaŋic â Grikŋic
bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ. 2 Judaŋic
gâcne jaŋe ine miti qikiŋnehuc hae irec
ŋic suruc-jopapie Kristoŋic aaric mana-
jarembiŋ. 3 Eme jahe sifu mosa dameŋ
gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofuŋtao
roweckerâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc
jupic. Ehapire Wofuŋzi akicdâŋ-ticnere
fuŋne bataniŋkehuc neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋe-
jactehame mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bapic. 4 Eme
hae irec ŋic jaŋe fâuckehuc tucne Judaŋic
jaŋerao qohotambiŋ â tucne jaŋe aposolo
jaherao qohotambiŋ. 5 Izi ʒâhecko ŋic
qâpuc â Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe aposolo qânâzi
he imac ejacteniŋte roroc epie 6 manarâ
wiserâ Likaonia mâreŋko rapic. Erâ ira
Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao 7 Biŋebiaŋ
murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mu-jactembiŋ

8 Eme Listera haeo ira ŋic moc ŋewec,
e kike jahec-ticne qaŋakicne. E neŋgoc
bumaŋko iŋucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric
mâc ŋejujec. 9 Eme Paulozi miti mume man-
ahuc ŋehame erao findendeŋnerâ fuŋne-
ticne ʒiŋuc manawec: Ŋic e bibiaŋte ma-
manasiŋ sâcne focnekac. 10 Iŋuc manarâ
dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go
kikegezi âterâ fahare hâŋ domac." Mume
ŋic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec.
11 Eme ŋic guru sâko jaŋe Paulozi mâsi
bawec i honerâ micne micʒiriŋ Likaonia
dâŋjeŋicko ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Nemu jaŋe
ŋicsahachec erâ ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko fuambiŋ
juŋgopieŋ." 12 Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc
ʒâŋene Dia ere wase bambiŋ, â Paulo e dâŋ
bâtâcnerâ mujujecte nemu moc ʒâŋene
Hermes ere wase bambiŋ. 13 Eme nemu
Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao
â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufuŋ
ŋewecko amecke hurâ ŋicjahec jahere bâzi
rikezo embiŋ. 14 Eme aposolo jahec Ban-
aba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqore-
huc hemâtâc-jofame ŋic bâfâuc bâfâuc-
jopa 15 rarâ ʒiŋuc mupic: "Oi, ŋicbureŋ,
ŋoŋe wemo eŋgopieŋ¡ Nâhe ŋic jaha wâc,
ŋoŋere sâc. Ŋoŋe nemu burec burec
râpec-joparâ Wofuŋ jujune maickeniŋte
Biŋebiaŋ-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki
sambâŋ â mâreŋ â hâwec wiac fuŋne fuŋne-
jeŋichec bâfua-fârewec. 16 Erâ juwefukicne
dameŋ ira ŋic qâpuc mana-jarehame maŋ-
jeŋicte juju hata fuŋne fuŋne bâfuarâ ju-
jumbieŋ. 17 Erâ qâoma mi eŋarewec, fuŋne-
ticne mananiŋte âgo jauŋ eŋarehuc mume
hoe ʒoaŋ sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ ʒeri
ejumbieŋ." 18 Ŋicjahec jahe dâŋ iŋuc muhuc
mu bâmâteŋ ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire
bâzi ririke-jacte i behembiŋ.

Paulo qânâzi hembiŋ

19 Eme ira juhapire Antiokia haeonec
â Ikonioŋ haeonec Judaŋic fisirâ ŋic mu
bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi
hembiŋ. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo
fâre rambiŋ. 20 Eme ira fohame opâ
ruac jaŋe fisirâ orâŋke âte sâoc ecnehapie
qârerâ fahare haeo fewec. 21 Erâ hae
fureme Banabahec Derebe haeo rapic. Rarâ
ira Biŋebiaŋ mupire ŋic bocjahazi mana
ʒakiepie Jesure kikefuŋ bacjopapic. Iŋuc
erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc
Listera â Ikonioŋ â Antiokia haeo fisi fisi
warepic. 22 Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kike-
fuŋ jaŋe mamanasiŋ heʒakierâ juniŋte
mu basanaŋ ejare warehuc ʒiŋuc jaza-
pic: "Nâŋâc ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juhuc Anuture
uucmaŋko raʒinaŋte muʒâwe-nârekicne."
23 Erâ wâc kikefuŋ gurune gurune soŋaŋ
bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jam-
buŋ ejarehuc, manasiŋkembiŋ Wofuŋ erao
hâcne râec-jopapic.

24 Eme Pisidia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ raku Pam-
filia mâreŋko fisipic. 25 Ira fisirâ Perege haeo
miti jazarâ Atalia haeo hupic. 26 Ira hurâ
wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia haeo fisipic. Hae
ira hâcne opâ ruac jaŋe Wofuŋte jauŋko
râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie fuŋkerâ bara-
pic. 27 Izi ware fisirâ kikefuŋ hetumaŋ-
joparâ, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejactehame
gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme ma-
manasiŋhec embiŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ ejare-
fârepic. 28 Erâ dameŋ ʒoʒoricnea Jesure
gurufâc jaŋere ŋondeŋko jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dâŋte Jerusalem haeo fepic

1 Judaia mâreŋkonec opâ ruac gâcne
Antiokia haeo rarâ kikefuŋte ŋic ʒiŋuc
jazambiŋ: "Ŋoŋe Mosere dâŋ sâcko sahac-
ŋeŋicko ma mi bahuc Wofuŋte biŋe sâcne
mi eniŋmu." 2 Iŋuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba
jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqatarac
sâko embiŋ. Eku ʒiŋuc mumockembiŋ:
"Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac jaŋeraonec
ŋic tucne jaŋe dâŋ i aposolo â mitire
micne Jerusalem haeo juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao
baranʒepieŋ." 3 Iŋuc murâ kikefuŋzi sorec-
jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambiŋ. Rahuc
Foinike â Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnehuctecne
opâ ruac ʒiŋuc jaza rambiŋ: "Qâpuc boc-
jahazi mitio raʒiŋgopieŋ." Jazapie manarâ
jaŋerao bubiaŋ kâcqene fuawec. 4 Eme raku
Jerusalem haeo fisipie opâ ruac kikefuŋ â
aposolo â mitire micne jaŋe mu ʒeri ejare-
hapie, Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejarehame
miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dâŋ
binaŋ ejarembiŋ. 5 Dâŋ binaŋ etara-jarepie
opâ ruac gâcne farisaio jaŋere guruoneczi
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Ŋic qâpuc sahac-jeŋicko
ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkeniŋte
mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopa-
pie mi sâckeocmu."

Petorozi dâŋ jazawec

6 Eme aposolo â mitire micne jaŋe dâŋ i
muniŋte buc tumaŋnembiŋ. 7 Tumaŋnerâ
dâŋ hec hetikic eku Petorozi fahararâ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Qomâfâc-nane, ŋic qâpuc Biŋe-
biaŋ bâtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko
âgo-ŋeŋic no bâwosâecnume jazape ma-
narâ Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ i ŋoŋe man-
aŋgopieŋ. 8 Eme Anutu e maŋ hohonezi
Judaŋic nâŋâc Tiri Mâro nârewec iŋuc
jaha ŋic qâpuc jarehuc fuŋne nâwotuwec.
9 Jaŋe e manasiŋkepie maŋjeŋic ʒure bâpiaŋ
ejarehuc nâŋâc enârewec sâc ijaha jaŋe
ejarewec. 10 Irec ŋoŋe wemocte Anuture sâc
jâuruhuc tagi ŋemâcne sâko, kâcqenefâc-
nâŋec â nâŋâc deipiembeŋ ijaha qâpuck-
onec opâ ruac jaŋere faio râezo muŋ-
gopieŋ? 11 Iŋuc misac, nâŋâc ʒiŋuc man-
aeŋgopeneŋ, bibiaŋke i Judaŋic â qâpuc
mâmâc Wofuŋ Jesu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ
biaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ." 12 Eme tumaŋnekicne
sasawa jaŋe mâc fâsâerâ ŋefârembiŋ. Ŋe-
hapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi gieŋic
jucnehapire qâpuc jaŋerao mâsi fuŋne
fuŋne bawec irec mu binaŋ ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dâŋ jazawec

13 Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Âgo bureŋ, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ.
14 Anutu e qâpuc guruonec ŋic rocjopame
biŋefâc-ticne eniŋte hata bâfuawec, irec
dâŋ binaŋ Simoŋzi mume manambeneŋ.
15 Eme ere dâŋzi findaŋdâŋko iticnekac.
Porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ moc kecʒiŋuc
hâcne fokac:
16 'Noni juku risierânec
Dawidire boze ʒaŋkekicne heqârepemu
â sesucne qâʒurerâ ʒumururuckepemu.
17 Eme ŋic ʒanʒaŋne Wofuŋ wira basac ec-
nenʒepieŋ,

â ŋic qâpuc biŋefâc-nane erâ iŋuc jaha
enʒepieŋ.
18 Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋucne mufua wefuhuc
juweczi mukac hâcne.'
19 Irec no mana wosâerâ ʒiŋuc mukopac:
Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickeŋgopieŋ
jaŋe tagi sâko mi râe-jarenʒepeneŋ. 20 Jaŋe
nemuqâŋte wiac mamakâcne â sasec boe
sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i
bâec baniŋte mupaŋkerâ papia qâreŋke-
jarenʒepeneŋ. 21 I ʒiŋucte enʒepeneŋ:
Mosere dâŋ i mimiŋzi qâric mârâc jaha
fuŋkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â
ʒiŋuczia wâc iŋuc jaha sabata hombaŋ sâc
mitificne ficne wose manac eeŋgopeneŋ.

Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic jaŋe qâpuc guruonec jaŋere papia qâreŋkembiŋ

22 Eme aposolo â micne jaŋe kikefuŋte
ŋic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme
jaŋeraonec ŋic jajahec bâwosâec-jofambiŋ.
Moc ʒâŋene Juda, ʒâŋe-ticne moc Basaba,
erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne
bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec
mâmâc Antiokia haeo raniŋte sorec-
jopambiŋ. 23 Ehuc papia moc ʒiŋuc muhuc
qâreŋkerâ Jarepie barambiŋ: Qomâfâc-
ŋeŋic aposolo â mitire micne nâŋe
qomâfâc-nâŋec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia
haeo â Siria â Kilikia mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ
ŋoŋe mu ʒeri eŋarehuc papia ʒi râe-
ŋareŋgopeneŋ. 24 Nâŋe mi manahapene
ʒirec ŋic gâcne ŋoŋerao fârâ dâŋ ŋazahuc
maŋ bâsifuc eŋarepie ŋoŋerao dâŋ fâfâuc
fuawec. 25 Eme nâŋe i manarâ tumaŋne-
fârehuc ŋic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ
jahec-nâŋec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-
jopapene fâŋgopieŋ. 26 Ŋic jahe hâcne
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-
jekic qikiŋnepic. 27 Eme ŋic bâwosâec-
jofambeneŋ Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dâŋ i
miczi wâc ŋazapire mananʒepieŋ. 28 Tiri
Mâro â nâŋe tagi gâcne moc mi ʒuhuckehuc
wiac kecʒiŋuc sawa ine râe-ŋarenaŋte
mumockembeneŋ: 29 Ŋoŋe nemuqâŋte taha
bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec
boe sau i râpecke sanaŋkenʒepieŋ. Biaŋne
junʒepieŋ.'

Juda â Sila risiepic

30 Eme kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋic i hâcne jaza mâ-
zoc ejarepie rambiŋ. Raku Antiokia haeo
fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumaŋ-joparâ papia
jarembiŋ. 31 Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodâŋ
qâreŋke-jarembiŋ irec bujeŋic biaŋkewec.
32 Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dâŋ
bocjaha muhuc mu âkeriŋ ejarerâ mitio
dopec-jopapic. 33 Eme jaŋehec juju dameŋ
i tarame neŋgocfâc-jekic jaŋerao risienicte
bubiaŋko râe mâzoc ejactembiŋ. [34 Sila e
ine jaŋerao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rame jajahec ewec Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

35 Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeo
ʒuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitiŋic gâcne jaŋe-
hec babafic erâ Wofuŋte dâŋ ŋic Jaza qazuc
embiŋ. 36 Juku Paulozi Banaba ʒiŋuc âzâc-
newec: "Nâhâc miti kiŋaŋ rahuc Wofuŋte
dâŋ mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâhec fuambiŋ
jaŋe weniŋuc juŋgopieŋ i ra hone manac
ejarezeperec. 37 Iŋuc mume Banaba e Jo-
hane Mareko mâmâc raniŋte muwec. 38 Eme
Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia
mâreŋko gie furunao fisirâ behec-jofarâ
risiewecte Paulozi ehec raniŋte maname mi
sâckewec. 39 Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqatarac
sanaŋne eku râwiŋnepic. Râwiŋnehuc Ban-
abazi Mareko jowame ra wokeo ferâ Kipiro
nucko rapic. 40 Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme
opâ ruac jaŋe Wofuŋte jauŋko ŋec-jofahuc
mâzoc-jofapie rapic. 41 Rahuc Siria â Ki-
likia mâreŋ fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefuŋ mu
basanaŋ ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera haeo Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

1 Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Lis-
tera haeo fisipic. Eme Listera haeo ira
Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec ʒâŋene Timo-
teo. E neŋgoc-ticne Juda ŋokac opâ ruac
â mamac-ticne Grikŋic. 2 Listera â Iko-
nioŋ haeonec miti mamana jaŋe Timote-
ore fuŋne muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnembiŋ.
3 Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâc-
newec. Eme mâreŋ ira Judaŋic jurambiŋ
jaŋe motecte mamac e Grikŋic i mana-
fârembiŋ. Irec Paulozi jaŋere erâ sahacnao
Mosere ma bawec. 4 Eme hae sâc rahuc,
aposolo â micne Jerusalem haeo mumupaŋ
mumbiŋ, i reŋkeniŋte opâ ruac jaza rapic.
5 Iŋuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋere
mamanasiŋ qârâŋkewec â ʒoaŋ sâc qâpuczi
jaŋerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha em-
biŋ.

Paulo maŋne ŋerisieme Makedonia ŋic moc honewec

6 Eme Asia mâreŋko miti murazo mupie
Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia
mâreŋ fotâcnehuc rambiŋ. 7 Raku Misia
mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisirâ ŋifec bâŋorierâ Bi-
tinia mâreŋko razo mupie Jesure Mârozi
iŋuc jaha mi mana-jarewec. 8 Irec jaŋe
Misia mâreŋ qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko
Troa haeo fisimbiŋ. 9 Ira fisirâ ŋafeo
Paulo e maŋnezi ŋerisieme wiac kecʒiŋuc
honewec: Makedonia ŋic moczi erao fuarâ
domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc ʒiŋuc âzâc-
newec: "Go Makedonia mâreŋko fârâ bafic-
nâpozemec." 10 Paulo e wiac i honeme ʒiŋuc
mumbeŋ: "Anutu e Makedonia mâreŋko
ra Biŋebiaŋ jazanaŋte munârekac hâcne."
Iŋuc murâ izia ranaŋte ʒawiembeŋ.

Qoruc situâc rune Lidia

11 Ʒawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa hae beherâ fo-
fotâc raku Samotrake nucko fisimbeŋ. Hae
fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haeo fisim-
beŋ. 12 Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi
haeo fisimbeŋ. I Makedonia mâreŋ irec
hae sâko moc, Romaŋic jaŋe hae rune erâ
jumbiŋ. Hae ira ʒoaŋ gâcnao jukupene
13 sabata hombaŋ maickeme hae upeo opâ
moc fowec ira ʒiŋuc muhuc humbeŋ: "Ju-
daŋic numueŋgopieŋ irec toma opâo moc
fokacko hurâ honenaŋ." Iŋuc muhuc hurâ
ŋokac tumaŋnerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ
waha ŋehuc miti jazambeŋ. 14 Eme jaŋere
guruo ŋokac moczi Anutu araŋ bacnehuc
juwec, ʒâŋene Lidia, e qoruc situâc rune,
Tiatira haeonec. Ŋokac e hâcne Wofuŋzi
maŋne bâuŋtome Paulole dâŋ hazec hâric
manawec. 15 Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-
ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ ʒiŋuc nâzâwec: "Ŋoŋe
honecnupie Wofuŋte biŋe ekopacko nore
ficko wefurâ ŋeŋe juju enʒepieŋ." Iŋuc
muhuc hotâ-nâreme fembeŋ.

Paulo â Sila faŋfaŋte erâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiŋ

16 Dameŋ mocko nunumure tomao
huhapene kiŋaŋ naru moczi bâfuac-
nâpowec. Naru e faŋfaŋ demoŋ-ticnehec
juhuc ŋic jaŋere fuŋne mufua jujec, ehuc
rufâc-ticne moneŋ mafa bocjaha hure-
jare jujec. 17 Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ
Paulo â nâŋe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dâŋ wiwira
kecʒiŋuc ewec: "Ŋic kecʒizi Anutu femicne
sâko ere kiŋaŋ qaqa juhuc biaŋkeniŋte hata
muʒâwe-ŋareeŋgopieŋ." 18 Dâŋ wiwira i
sasawa ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne enarekume Paulo
e irec takickeme forisierâ demoŋ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "No Jesu Kristo ere micte
gazape ŋokacte maŋkonec wefu rac." Iŋuc
mume izia wefurâ rawec.

19 Eme naru rufâc-ticne jaŋe moneŋ
mafa fufua-jeŋic arictac eme manarâ
Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ 20 hae ʒâʒâŋiŋko kia
jaŋerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: "Jahe Judaŋiczi hae-nâŋecko
warerâ maŋbâiŋ enârekopirec, 21 ehuc mâsi
qâreŋ furune, Romaŋiczi mi eene â mi
babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec." 22 Eme
ŋic guru sâko domambiŋ jaŋe aaric mana-
jactehuc râsi ʒâŋe honec-jofapie kiazi ŋaqi-
jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbiŋzi
jofambiŋ. 23 Kâcbiŋzi mâretec qâtâc bâtâc-
jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ soŋaŋ e
motâc basanaŋkerâ aimuŋ soŋaŋ-jofaocte
âzâcnembiŋ. 24 Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic
maŋne ʒâʒâŋiŋko râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc
fifitacko ŋeme kindeŋneme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi Miti Opâ ruawec

25 Ŋafe ʒâʒâŋiŋko Paulo â Sila jahe
Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc muteŋkepic.
Epire kâpâcwâru ŋic gâcnezi micfânâŋ-
jekic manambiŋ. 26 Ehame homeŋ sâko
ututuŋ bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qiriŋ
qame motâc aŋke-fârewec â ŋic sasawa
kâpâcwâru-jeŋic ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. 27 Eme
kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi guŋkonec mana
qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc aaŋ doma-fâreme
honerâ, kâpâcwâru ŋic wise-fârembieŋ
muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuck-
erâ sahac-ticne âeckezo ewec. 28 Iŋuc ezo
eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, "Sahacge
mi sipirickec, nâŋe furu jaha ŋeŋgopeneŋ."
29 Eme soŋaŋ e lambere mume wiacfâcne
jaŋe râcnepie ficmaŋko ferâ qarac qarac
qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefuŋko
fodapewec. 30 Erâ ficmaŋkonec jowacjofa
waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, "Ŋicbomboŋ
jahec-nane, no weniŋuc erâ biaŋkepemu?"
31 Eme jahe ʒiŋuc âzâcnepic: "Wofuŋ
Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc go â wiacfâcge
biaŋkeniŋmu." 32 Iŋuc murâ e â wiacfâcne
Wofuŋte dâŋ jazapic. 33 Jazapire soŋaŋzi
ŋafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbiŋ micrâfâcne
ʒure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â
wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic. 34 Eme e
jahacne ficmaŋko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ

rike bâmoc ejactembiŋ. Eme e â wiacfâcne
Anuture biŋe embiŋte bujeŋic biaŋkewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazi mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

35 Hae fureme kia jaŋe polismaî ʒiŋuc
muhuc jaza sorec embiŋ: "Ŋic jahec firuec-
jofazo." 36 Eme soŋaŋzi manarâ Paulo ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "No sorec-ŋofape ranicte kia
jaŋe dâŋ râepie warekac, irec ŋohe waha
rarâ wamao juzepirec." 37 Mume Paulozi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Jaŋe Romaŋic guruonec
fuakicne nâhe dâŋficko mi râec-nâfohuc ŋi-
chofao qâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru ficko
râec-nâfombieŋ. Eme ʒi wemocte kamic-
nea sorec-nâfoŋgopieŋ? Iŋuc aricne, jaŋac
ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec." 38 Paulo e
dâŋ iŋuc mume polismaî jaŋe risie rarâ
kia jazapie jaŋe ŋic jahec Romaŋic gu-
ruo fuakicne biŋe i manarâ fâfârembiŋ.
39 Fâfârerâ ŋic jaherao warerâ mu bâmiriŋ
ejacterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec jowac-jofa
waharâ hae-jeŋic beherâ ranicte jasambiŋ.
40 Eme jahe kâpâcwâru fickonec waharâ
Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefuŋ honec-
joparâ mu sawaŋ ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic

1 Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â
Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike haeo
fisipic. Ira Judaŋic jaŋere mitific moc
ŋewec. 2 Eme Paulo e ejujec iŋuc erâ
sabata hombaŋ jahec â moc mitific-jeŋicko
ferâ jaŋehec mitire muc manac ewec.
Ehuc miti dâŋqâreŋ gâcne irec fuŋne
jaza mutâc ehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: 3 "Kristo
e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne
hâcne. Eme Jesure ʒâŋe biŋe ŋazaekopac
e Kristo jâmbâŋ hâcne." 4 Eme tucne
jaŋe dâŋ i mana ʒakierâ Paulo â Sila
jaherao qohotambiŋ. Erâ Grikŋic Anutu
araŋ bacnehuc jumbiŋzi bocjaha jaŋerao
wâc ʒuhuckembiŋ, erâ ŋokac fekicne
afecne mâcne. 5 Eme ŋic bocjahazi miti
manapie Judaŋic jaŋe mana sâqorerâ
ŋic otec qeticne â râŋgeŋne henusuc-
joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasoŋte ficko
Paulo â Sila ŋepicko tumaŋne-fârembiŋ.
Tumaŋne-fârerâ ŋicjahec hâcne rocjofarâ
ŋichofao râec-jofazo mumbiŋ. 6 Erâ
basac-jofarâ Jasoŋ â miti mamana gâcne
rocjoparâ hae soŋaŋ jaŋerao fârec-jopa
rambiŋ. Ehuc ʒiŋuc muhuc owac owacke
rambiŋ: "Mâreŋne mâreŋne maŋbâiŋ
ejareeŋgopieŋ ŋic izi hâcne nâŋerao wâc
fisipie 7 Jasoŋzi hezu hewâneŋ ejarekac.
Jaŋe Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋ qâsuahuc
ŋicwofuŋ furune moc Jesu ere biŋe mupie
haŋ baekac." 8 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc haeŋic â
soŋaŋ mu qafeŋ ejarembiŋ. 9 Eme soŋaŋ
jaŋe Jasoŋ â âgofâcne ejarepie sahac taha-
jeŋic qikiŋne-jarepie râec-jopapie rambiŋ.

Paulo e Berea haeo miti muwec

10 Eme miti mamana jaŋe Paulo â Sila
ŋafeoa ejactepie Berea haeo rapic. Ira fisirâ
Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti mupic.
11 Eme hae irec Judaŋic jaŋe urucne, Tesa-
lonike haeonec jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, irec
miti maŋafec jaha manambiŋ. Erâ dâŋ-
jekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc ʒoaŋne
ʒoaŋne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose
manac embiŋ. 12 Eme jaŋeraonec bocjahazi
Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ, erâ Grikŋic â ŋokac
fekicne gâcne sâkozi jaŋerao ʒuhuckembiŋ
wâc. 13 Paulozi Anuture dâŋ Berea haeo
muromackeme biŋe Tesalonike haeo rame
irec Judaŋiczi manambiŋ. Manarâ Berea
haeo warerâ hae rune mu heinʒaŋ ejarehuc
maŋjeŋic bâiŋnembiŋ. 14 Iŋuc epie miti
mamana jaŋe Paulo ecnepie hae i beherâ
raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe
ine ijaha jupic. 15 Eme ŋic jaŋe Paulo
jowa raku Ateŋ haeo râepie ʒiŋuc jazawec:
"Ŋoŋe risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe
biac warezepirec." Eme ŋic jaŋe risiembiŋ.

Ŋic jaŋe Paulore dâŋ surembiŋ

16 Eme Paulo e Ateŋ haeo jahere woŋec
juhuc qâŋ qâqâtâc mâretec ŋerame honerâ
maŋne ʒoc ʒawec. 17 Erâ Judaŋic jaŋere mi-
ticko ferâ Judaŋic jaŋacne â Grikŋic gâcne
Judaŋic jaŋere qâjâpecne jumbiŋ jaŋehec
mâmâc mitire muc manac embiŋ. Erâ
wâc ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne hae ʒoŋao ŋic bâfuac-
joparâ iŋuc jaha miti jazawec. 18 Eme hae
ira mamana ŋic jumbiŋ, ʒâŋe-jeŋic Epikue
ŋic â Stoike ŋic. Eme ŋic jaŋe hâcne
Paulohec dâŋ mu bâtikic eec embiŋ. Ehuc
gâcnezi Paulore ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Ŋic keci
mâc pacgoroŋ enârekac." Á tucnezi ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: "E nemu furunere biŋe mukac
tinac i." Paulo e Jesure biŋe â hâmock-
onec fafahare irec dâŋ mume Jaŋe iŋuc
mumbiŋ. 19 Iŋuc murâ mâreŋ facne moc

ʒâŋene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbiŋ: “Go dâŋ
furune mukomec i weniŋucte mukic, [20] dâŋ
i hazec furu-nâŋec, irec fuŋnehec mutec
mananaŋ.” [21] Ateŋ haeonec ŋic, mafa â
hae fâri, jaŋe dâŋ biŋe furune manarâ dâŋ
ijaha qame qoŋgiŋ ehuc mu binaŋ mâretec
ejumbieŋ.

Wofuŋ furunere fuŋne jazawec

[22] Eme Paulo e Areo dâŋtomao ra
domahuc ŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ateŋ
haeonec ŋicbureŋ, no fuŋne-ŋeŋic ʒiŋuc
honekopac, ŋoŋe nemu bocjaha jaŋere
araŋ baeŋgopieŋ. [23] No hae-ŋeŋicko rac
warec ehuc nemuqâŋfâc-ŋeŋic honec-
jopaku alata mocko qâreŋ ʒiŋuc fome
wosepac: ‘Kecʒi nemu furune mocte biŋe.
Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kiŋaŋ
qacneeŋgopieŋ, Anutu hâcne, ere fuŋne
ŋazape mananiŋ. [24] Anutu e mâreŋ bâfuarâ
fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne
sambâŋ â mâreŋ irec rune. [25] E ufuŋ ŋicmezi
bakicne ira ŋeŋe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc
wiac moc basame ŋiczi gie bacnehuc wiac
bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia ŋic
nâŋâc juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-
fâreekac. [26] Erâ ŋic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ
mume eraonec mâreŋ sâc ŋic gurune
gurune fua rambeŋ. Erâ fuarâ juranaŋte
dameŋ â gaŋ rukec i ekizia munârewec.
[27] Erâ i maŋnâŋeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu
e jahacne bâfuanaŋte manasuhuc iŋuc
ewec. E ʒoricko mâcne, ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko
ŋic sâcnâporâ juekac.
[28] ‘Nâŋâc ere jujumaŋko juhuc
wiac ebac eeŋgopeneŋ.’
Ŋoŋere mamana ŋic gâcnezi wâc ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ:
‘Nâŋâc Anuturaonec fuakicne.’
[29] Eme ŋic jaŋe maŋjeŋicte erâ goì me
siliwa me qânâzi qâŋ qâqâtâc ba eric eeŋ-
gopieŋ, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nâŋâc
Anuture manapene irec sâc mi ezejec.
[30] Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic eŋare ware-
huc juwec, irec dameŋ tarawec. Ʒi ine
mâreŋ sâc ŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic
bârisieniŋte mujarekac. [31] E dameŋ bawec
fokac, ira mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic fuŋne-
nâŋec bataniŋkerâ okacne sâckoa nâre-
ocmu. Erâ ŋic moc e gie i hâcne baocte
âkendâŋnewec, erâ mâreŋŋic sasawa e
manapaŋkenaŋte hâmockonec bâqârewec
jukac.”

[32] Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ
mume gâcnezi mu surec embiŋ, â gâc-
nezi mumbiŋ, “Dâŋ i dameŋ mocte wâc
mutec mananʒepeneŋ.” [33] Iŋuc epie Paulozi
behec-joparâ rawec. [34] Ŋic gâcnezi ine
Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure biŋe embiŋ.
Jaŋeraonec mumutara ŋic sâko moc ʒâŋene
Dionisio, erâ ŋokac moc ʒâŋene Damari,
erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

[1] Eme Paulo e Ateŋ hae beherâ Kor-
inti haeo rawec. [2] Ira Judaŋic moc bâ-
fuawec, ʒâŋene Aqila, e Pontu mâreŋko
fuawec. Erâ ŋonâŋ-ticne Prisila ehec Italia
mâreŋko juhapire ŋicwofuŋ sâko Klaudiozi
Judaŋic Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-
jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ qâricne
Korinti haeo rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-
jofawec. [3] Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila
e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ŋeŋe juju
ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic. [4] Erâ Paulo
e sabata hombaŋ sâc Judaŋic jaŋere mi-
tificko ferâ Judaŋic â Grikŋic miti jaza-
huc mu bâŋgoroŋ ejarewec. [5] Eme Sila
â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mâreŋkonec
warepire Paulozi miti gie paŋʒâic bawec,
ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ irec fuŋne Ju-
daŋic ritu qaqacke-jarewec. [6] Iŋuc ejareme
jaŋe dâŋticne bâsuehuc mu supaic ec-
nepie ŋaqi-ticne itiriŋkeme gâc wândoc
wahame ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Sipirickeniŋmu
irec kiŋ nore mâcne, ŋaŋacne eocmu. Irec
ʒi râpec-ŋoparâ qâpuc jaŋerao sawa gie
bapemu.” [7] Iŋuc murâ ŋic moc ʒâŋene Titio
Justo, e Grikŋiczi Judaŋic jaŋere qâjâpecne
juwec, ere ficko ferâ ŋeŋe juju ewec. Fic-
ticne Judaŋic jaŋere mitific heririŋ ŋewec.
[8] Eme mitificte soŋaŋ ʒâŋene Krispo e â
wiacfâcne jaŋe miti manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ
embiŋ. Eme Korinti ŋic jaŋeraonec wâc
bocjahazi miti manambiŋ i mana ʒakierâ
Miti Opâ ruambiŋ. [9] Eme ŋafe mocko
Wofuŋzi Paulo maŋko fuac ecnehuc ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti
murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec.
[10] No sabecguhape ŋic jaŋe wiac kosa mi
egareniŋmu. Hae ʒira nore ŋicfâc guru
sâko juŋgopieŋ.” [11] Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme
Paulo e hae irec ŋic Anuture dâŋ jaza qazuc
ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazi dâŋjeŋic qikiŋnewec

12 Eme Galioŋ e Akaia mâreŋko kia sâko
erâ juhame Judaŋic jaŋe ʒâʒâfic erâ Paulo
râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambiŋ. 13 Bararâ
ʒiŋuc muhuc qorickembiŋ: “Ŋic kecʒi e
sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec qâsuarâ hata furune
moc âtehuc Anutu sâseniŋte ŋic qafeŋ-
jopaekac.” 14 Eme Paulo e dâŋ ŋifecne muzo
ehame Galioŋzi Judaŋic ʒiŋuc jazawec: “O
Judaŋic, ŋic e kiŋbahac wiac ŋemâcne bâ-
fuame muzac dâŋŋeŋic manazapo. 15 Ŋoŋe
ine ŋaŋacne mu qaqazuc dâŋ â ŋicʒâŋe
wiac â sâcmutâc dâŋ irec dâŋgie râcneŋ-
gopieŋte ŋaŋac mutaranʒepieŋ, i nore gie
mâcne.” 16 Iŋuc murâ jâpec-jopame wa-
hambiŋ. 17 Eme jaŋe ʒeŋgoma mitificte
soŋaŋ Sostene hâporâ kiare maio qa imac
ecnembiŋ. Eme kiazi hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem haeo fewec

18 Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ
ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mâreŋko raocte
wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehec
mâmâc rambiŋ. Wokeo fezo ehuc Keŋk-
ereai haeo qizec-ticne rowec. I juwicnao
Anuturao mumupaŋ-ticne râerâ qizec mi
roro mâc juhame mumupaŋ dameŋ-ticne
tarawecte iŋuc ewec. 19 Eme irecnec wokeo
raku Efeso haeo fisirâ râwiŋnembiŋ. Eme
Paulozi Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ jaŋe-
hec mitire mu bâtikic embiŋ. 20 Erâ jaŋe-
hec juocte Judaŋic jaŋe sakarezo mupie
qatara-jarehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: 21 “No Anu-
tuzi maname ŋoŋerao mocwâc risiepemu.”
Iŋuc murâ jaŋehec mâmâzoc erâ Efeso haeo
wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku 22 Kaisarea haeo
fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefuŋ
jaŋehec âgo sahac hâroŋ eec embiŋ. Erâ
Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jahec â moc ewec Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

23 Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ
miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â
Frigia mâreŋ fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefuŋ
sasawa mu âkesiŋ ejare rawec. 24 Ehame
Efeso haeo Judaŋic moc fisiwec, ʒâŋene
Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, ŋic e
mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana
tara-fârewec. 25 Erâ Wofuŋte miti hata
qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ
i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu
Jesure binaŋ ʒocmâsâc bâruŋhec ninic jaha
ŋic jaza qazuc ewec. 26 E Judaŋic jaŋere
mitificko fuŋkerâ miti acmeruŋ tâmiric
munʒiriŋnehuc muwec. Ira miti mume
Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jauŋ ecn-
erâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic.
27 Eme Akaia mâreŋko razo mume mitiŋic
jaŋe ocnirec opâ ruac jaŋere papia kecʒiŋuc
qâreŋkembiŋ: “Ŋic e ŋoŋerao fâme âgo
ecnenʒepieŋ.” Papia iŋuc qâreŋkerâ râc-
nepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirâ
opâ ruac miti giere mâretec bafic-jopawec.
28 Ehuc miti papia irec dâŋqâreŋ hewirick-
erâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ irec fuŋne hofao
mu rituc ehuc Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ bawa-
hawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

1 Apolo e Korinti haeo juhame Paulozi
tiki mâreŋ fotâcne raku Efeso haeo fisirâ
miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ 2 wio-
jarehuc muwec, “Ŋoŋe miti manahuc Tiri
Mârohec embiŋ me mâcne?” Eme jaŋe
mumbiŋ, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biŋene
moc mi manambeŋ.” 3 Iŋuc mupie mocwâc
wio-jarewec, “Eme ŋoŋe more ʒâŋe biŋeo
Miti Opâ ruambiŋ?” Mume ʒiŋuc âzâc-
nembiŋ: “Nâŋe Johanere Miti Opâ ruam-
beŋ.” 4 Mupie Paulozi ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Jo-
hane eki ŋic jaŋe maŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte
opâ rua-jarehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: ‘Râpefuŋ-
naneo warehuc jukac e manasiŋkenʒepieŋ.
Dâŋ i Jesure muwec.” 5 Ŋic jaŋe dâŋ i ma-
narâ Wofuŋ Jesu ere ʒâŋeo ʒuhuckehuc Miti
Opâ ruambiŋ. 6 Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-
jeŋicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro jaŋerao
wahame miti marac furuo muhuc find-
aŋdâŋ mumbiŋ. 7 Ŋic iŋuc embiŋ ʒare-jeŋic
12 qâririŋ.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

8 Eme Paulo e Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko
gâbâ fehuc miti memeŋgaru tâmiric mosa
jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture
uucmaŋte jaŋehec mu bâtikic ehuc mu
baafec ejarewec. 9 Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe
maŋsanaŋ erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc ŋic
tutumaŋko musoriŋkepie Paulozi behec-
jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jaŋe qâzuc-
joparâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne ŋic moc ʒâŋene
Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc
ehuc juwec. 10 Jara jajahec iŋuc ehuc juhame

rârec rârec Judaŋic â Grikŋic Jurambiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa Wofuŋte dâŋ mana-
fârembiŋ. 11 Erâ Anutuzi Paulo neŋgoc ŋesiŋ
ŋecnehame mâsi ʒâŋe furu-jeŋic bocjaha
bawec. 12 Eme irec ŋic Jaŋe Paulozi gie qoruc
â kereŋ bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huchec
jaŋerao barapie bâuarâ qiqic qambiŋ â de-
moŋ maŋjeŋickonec wisembiŋ.

Riuc bapa â qaŋgec bapa jumbiŋ

13 Ehame Judaŋic riuc bapa gâcne mâreŋ
râreckehuc domambiŋ jaŋe penaroŋ erâ
Wofuŋ Jesure ʒâŋezi riuc ripa-jeŋic eocte
manasuhuc ŋic demoŋhec ʒiŋuc jazam-
biŋ: “Jesu ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne Paulozi muekac
ere micte wisezemec.” 14 Taha bapa sâko
moc ʒâŋene Sikeua ere ŋokâfâc 7 jaŋe
iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. 15 Iŋuc ehuc mupie
demoŋzi dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikie-Jarewec: “Jesu
manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ŋoŋe
ine wenirec?” 16 Iŋuc mume ŋic demoŋheczi
momori wânʒâŋ erâ motec sasawa Jopa
tuŋtuŋ ejarehuc ŋaqi-jeŋic bâsuc qâsuck-
eme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec
waha wisembiŋ. 17 Eme wiac irec biŋe Efeso
haeo Judaŋic â Grikŋic mana-fârerâ hâbi-
jeŋic goroŋkewec. Ehuc Wofuŋ Jesu muteŋ
bâteŋ ecnembiŋ. 18 Eme miti mamana
bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbieŋ i
buafec jaha mufua-fârembiŋ. 19 Á mârâc
qaŋgecte gie bajumbieŋ jaŋe qaŋgec papia
amecke-fârerâ hofao ʒocko rikembiŋ. Eme
papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa moneŋ
50 tauseŋ qâririŋ ewec. 20 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc epie
Wofuŋte dâŋzi qiqicne jaha fua tâcnerâ
ŋedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo raocte ʒawiewec

21 Paulo e gie iŋuc baku bafârerâ Make-
donia â Akaia mâreŋ fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem
haeo raocte muwec. Ehuc ʒiŋuc muwec:
“No Jerusalem haeo fisirâ mocwâc ware
raku Roma haeo fisizepac.” 22 Eme raocte
babafic jahec-ticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-
jofame Makedonia mâreŋko bânierâ rapic.
E jahacne ine Asia mâreŋkoa mocwâc
piticne ʒuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambiŋ

23 Eme dameŋ ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ
hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec. 24 Siliwazi eri
wiac bapa ŋic moc juwec, ʒâŋene Demetrio.
Ŋic eki Atemis nemu ufuŋ-ticnere hawari
piic piic siliwazi bame feme ŋic jaŋe
furine bapie e â gieŋic âgofâcne moneŋ
bocjaha fua-jare jujec. 25 Eme Demetrio
e gieŋic âgofâcne hetumaŋ-joparâ ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe gie-nâŋec izi
hâcne moneŋ mafa bâfua-nâreekac i
manaŋgopieŋ. 26 Eme ŋic moc warewec
jukac, Paulo hâcne, ŋoŋe ere fuŋne hone
manac eeŋgopieŋ, e Efeso haeonec â Asia
mâreŋ gâcnaonec ŋic wemo afecne maŋ
bâsifuc ejarehuc ʒiŋuc jazaekac: ‘Ŋicmezi
bakicne nemuqâŋ i wiac fâri tâmiric.
27 E iŋuc eme gie-nâŋec ʒâŋemâc eocmu
sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâŋec Atemis
ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, erâ Atemis
e jahacne ʒâŋe biŋe wâc rârâŋneocmu.
Eme Asia mâreŋkonec â mâreŋ gâcnaonec
ŋic mâmâc sasawa araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ
iŋucnere ʒâŋe biŋe weniŋuc omaeocmu?”
28 Demetriozi dâŋ iŋuc jazame manarâ
maŋjeŋic aaric fusucmame owackehuc
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Efeso haeonec Atemis
e fekicne sâko!” 29 Dâŋ oowac sâko epie
haeŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic iŋneme
kike saoŋ qajareme fisi qâture-fârerâ
tutumaŋ toma-jeŋicko rafârembiŋ, ehuc
Makedonia ŋic jajahec Paulo bâjâpepic,
ʒâŋe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ
fârec-jofa rambiŋ. 30 Eme Paulozi manarâ
ŋic tutumaŋko razo mume opâ ruac jaŋe
sakarembiŋ. 31 Erâ wâc ŋic fekicne gâcne
Paulore âgofâc jumbiŋ jaŋe ŋic tutumaŋko
mi raocte mumuac dâŋ erao râepie rawec.
32 Eme tutumaŋ tomao ira ŋic jaŋe dâŋ
ojowa fetone fepie dâŋ sifuc gafuckewec,
ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte eŋgopieŋ
muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

33 Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc ehuc domahapie Judaŋic
jaŋe âgo-jeŋic moc, ʒâŋene Alesande, e
ŋicguru ʒâʒâŋiŋko domahame mu âke
suec ecnepie dâŋʒaeo ferâ dâŋ mu bâʒâziŋ
eocte ŋic me bazuc ejarewec. 34 Eme ŋic
jaŋe e Judaŋic iŋuc hone tararâ micjeŋic
sâc dameŋ ʒora owa ruruckehuc ʒiŋuc
muhuc domambiŋ: “Efeso haeonec Atemis
e fekicne sâko!” 35 Ekuhapie qâreŋŋic
eki dâŋjeŋic bâniniŋkeku bâmâteŋ-
joparâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Efeso ŋicbureŋ,
hae ʒirec ŋiczi Atemis sâko-nâŋecte
ufuŋ â sambâŋkonec qâŋticne wahawec
irec soŋaŋ rau jueŋgopeneŋ, i mâreŋ
wenirecnec moczi kâuc baocmu? 36 I aricne,
irec ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic fâre wahame wiac

kosa mi enʒepieŋ. [37] Ŋic qoric-jopaŋgopieŋ
jaŋe nemu-nâŋecte ufuŋkonec wiac moc
ro soŋsoŋ me Atemis mu surec eecne i me
embiŋ. [38] Me Demetrio â gieŋic âgofâcne
jaŋe ŋic mocte manapie sâqorekacko
dâŋbahac mumu ʒâfo maickeme kia
juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao munʒepieŋ. [39] Me
ŋaŋacne dâŋ moc fokacko micne bapa
tutumaŋko baranʒepieŋ. [40] Ŋoŋe miŋecgac
bâbâiŋ epie maŋgâŋko ʒika fuazo ejec,
irec dâŋ ŋicwofuŋ sâkozi manarâ hefârec-
nâpome iŋuc me iŋuc âzâcnepene maname
tatarane mi fokac." [41] Qâreŋŋic eki dâŋ iŋuc
murâ jazame râwiŋnembiŋ.

20

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mâreŋko rawec

[1] Dâŋ ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ
ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Make-
donia mâreŋko rawec. [2] Mâreŋ i fotâcnehuc
opâ ruac jurambiŋ jaŋe mu keteŋ bocjaha
ejare rawec. Raku Grië mâreŋko fisiwec.
[3] Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ
wokeo ferâ Siria mâreŋko razo mume Ju-
daŋic jaŋe somâ râecnepie manarâ Make-
donia mâreŋko rawec. [4] Eme ŋic ʒiŋuczi
hatao bâjâpembiŋ: Berea haeonec Sopate,
e Pirore ŋokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako
â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo,
â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo. [5] Ŋic
izi bânierâ Troa haeo woŋec-nâŋec jumbiŋ.
[6] Nâŋe ine goreŋ sowa hombaŋ tarame Filipi
haeo wokeo ferâ ʒoaŋ 5 raku Troa haeo
fisimbeŋ. Ira fisirâ ʒoaŋ gie bapa 7 jumbeŋ.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

[7] Eme nâŋe Sondao Ŋafe Tiwâ nanaŋte
tumaŋnembeŋ. Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme
raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame ŋafe
ʒâŋiŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. [8] Fic maŋne
ŋembeŋ ira lambe bocjaha ʒawec. [9] Ehame
motec moc ʒâŋene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti
mume ʒorame qâqâtâc kataŋko ŋeku
guŋ qâmâckewec. Erâ guŋko qâqâtâc
kataŋkonec hurâ mâreŋko qarâ fohame
bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic maŋne
jahec â moc hâŋ bafehuc âke tâcne fekicne
irecnec hâcne hurâ qawec. [10] Eme Paulozi
hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ ŋic ʒiŋuc
jazawec: "Ŋoŋe ki ojowa mi eniŋ, e mâro-
ticne fuakac." [11] Iŋuc murâ ficmaŋko ferâ
ŋafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne
nâwec. Nânâ nârâ jaŋehec mitire muc
manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae
fureme behec-joparâ rawec. [12] Ŋic jaŋe ine
motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujeŋic
boc urue biaŋ ewec.

Paulozi Milete haeo rawec

[13] Gâcne nâŋe Paulozi mume wokeo
ferâ Aso haeo rambeŋ. E jahacne ine
tiŋko fâwec. [14] Eme Aso haeo fârâ bâfuac-
nâporâ wokeo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome
mâmâc rambeŋ. Raku Mitilene haeo
raʒimbeŋ. [15] Irecnec raku hae fureme
ʒintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbeŋ. Izi
raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimbeŋ. Eme
irecnec raku Sekiqanâcko Milete haeo
fisimbeŋ. [16] Paulo e Mâro hombaŋko
Jerusalem haeo ra fisiocte muwec. Irec
Efeso haeo wokeonec waharâ Asia masunao
juhame dameŋ qâtirizacte fofotâc raku
Milete haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa uŋsawaŋ dâŋ jazawec

[17] Ira fisirâ kiŋaŋ sorec-jopame Efeso
haeo rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie
warembiŋ. [18] Fisipie Paulozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: "No Asia mâreŋko fisirâ izia ŋoŋerao
gie-nane fuŋkerâ wiac ehuc jupo, i fuŋ-
naonecteaŋ mana wareeŋgopieŋ. [19] No
hone suŋgiŋnezi ki busâqochec Wofuŋte
kiŋaŋ qahuc jupo, ehuc Judaŋic jaŋe keke
suec suec enarehapie râsi faio jupo. [20] Erâ
dâŋ ŋoŋe ŋaŋazane moc mi bâtiripe fowec,
ŋoŋe biaŋkeniŋte mitidâŋ bocjaha ho-
fao â ficne ficne ŋaza qazuc ehuc jupo.
[21] Ehuc Judaŋic â Grikŋic Anutu maickerâ
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeniŋte
maŋqaqa eŋarehuc jupo. [22] Eme ʒi Mârozi
maŋnane niŋgiŋko fâreme Jerusalem haeo
rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac weniŋucne
moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hâmokopac.
[23] Mâc kâpâcwâru â buʒâic ocna woŋec-
nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri
Mârozi mufua-nareekac. [24] No ine juju-
nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc
hata muʒâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte
tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-
ticnere Biŋebiaŋ muiŋnepemurâ Wofuŋ Je-
suzi munarewec, gie i baku bâjomirepe-
murâ maŋnane domakac. [25] Erâ ʒi moc
mupe mananiŋ, no uucmaŋte biŋedâŋ
ŋazahuc ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju epe
honecnueŋgopieŋ izi ʒâhec ʒâŋe mai-nane

mocwâc mi honeniŋmu. [26] No Anutuzi mitire dâŋ ʒaeckewec i furu jaha ŋaza-fârepo,
moc mi hetarape fowec; [27] irec miŋecgac hazec qâuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e sipir-
ickeme kiŋticne norao mi foocmu.
[28] "Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac soŋaŋ babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha sâcne soŋaŋ-
jopanʒepieŋ. Tiri Mârozi jaŋere micne bapa mucŋopawecte ŋoŋe Wofuŋte kike-
fuŋfâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jaŋe hone maiŋ ejarehapie aimuŋ junʒepieŋ.
[29] No manakopac, no behec-ŋopape kâte qâto mimicne ŋoŋerao fisirâ lama mi akic-
jopaniŋmu, [30] erâ wâc ŋaŋacne ŋondeŋko ŋic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi
jaŋacne eniŋte hume gegetâc ejareniŋmu.
[31] Irec ŋoŋe rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic junʒepieŋ, erâ jara jahec â moc ŋafe furec ki busâqochec
uŋsawaŋ buc buc ŋaŋaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, ŋoŋe irec manasuhuc junʒepieŋ.
[32] Eme ʒi Anuturao râec-ŋopahuc uruc jauŋ dâŋticnao guruc-ŋopakopac; e tâpiri
runezi hofâ qâcgie sâcne eŋareocmu, erâ juku maŋfuru bacjopakicne sasawa
jaŋehec sambâŋte huhure i tahac-ŋopame
rauckenʒepieŋ. [33] No moneŋ mafare
mubâre mi eŋarepo, [34] no nahacne â ŋicfâc-
nane nâŋere wiac piticne mejahec-nane
ʒizi hotâckepe fua-narewec, i manaŋ-
gopieŋ. [35] No wiac fuŋne fuŋne qaŋeŋke-
ŋarepo, ehuc gie qicwânʒâŋ bahuc gegec
dodocne jaŋe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane
wâc âtehuc ŋowatupo. Eme ŋoŋe ijaha
âtehuc Wofuŋ Jesuzi dâŋ kecʒiŋuc muwec
i manasunʒepieŋ: 'Bâmec ro nâc eere
bubiaŋzi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec
bubiaŋzi fârine jâmbâŋ eekac."
[36] Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc mutararâ dieŋzi herâ
jaŋehec numuwec. [37] Numume kio ŋâŋâtâc
boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembiŋ. [38] E
dâŋ kecʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe ʒâŋe mai-
nane mocwâc mi honeniŋmu", irec boc
mana hâhâtâwembiŋ. Eme wokeo râembiŋ.

21

Paulo Jerusalem haeo raocte wokeo fewec

[1] Eme nâŋe jaŋe hetarac-joparâ fâretiŋ
jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbeŋ. Hae fureme
Rodo nucko raʒirâ raku Patara haeo fisim-
beŋ. [2] Ira woke moc Foinike mâreŋko raocte
ʒawiehame bâfuarâ ira ferâ rambeŋ. [3] Raku
Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ŋehame mâc
jâurumbeŋ. Erâ Siria mâreŋkopec raku
Tiro haeo fisimbeŋ. Ira wokezi mafa hesie-
fârehame [4] nâŋe haeo ferâ mitiŋic bâfuac-
joparâ jaŋehec ʒoaŋ 7 jumbeŋ. Eme Mârozi
ejareme jaŋe Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi
raocte mu hezuc ecnembiŋ. [5] Ira juhapene
rara dameŋ maickeme ŋic ŋokac naru
motec mâmâc sasawa moŋgeŋko jowac-
nâpopie humbeŋ. Erâ moŋgeŋko dieŋzi
herâ numumbeŋ. [6] Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ
wokeo fehapene jaŋe haeo risiembiŋ.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findaŋdâŋ muwec

[7] Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haeo
fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira
mitiŋic iqic-joparâ ŋafe mocjaha jaŋehec
fombeŋ. [8] Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haeo
fisirâ Filipo bâfuambeŋ. Filipo e babafic
7 râec-jopakicne jaŋere guruonec. Ere
ficko hâcne fembeŋ. [9] E otâfâcne 4 ʒeŋoŋ
jumbiŋ jaŋe findaŋdâŋ mujumbieŋ. [10] Eme
ira ʒuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mâreŋkonec
porofete moc ʒâŋene Agabo e nâŋerao fâ
fisiwec. [11] Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ
izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, "Tiri
Mâro e kecʒiŋuc mukac: 'Umbika rune e
Jerusalem haeo ra fisime Judaŋic jaŋe ʒiŋuc
hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jaŋere meo râeniŋmu."
[12] Dâŋ iŋuc mume nâŋe mecne â hae fâri
mecne Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi feocte
bâmâckehuc âzâcnembeŋ. [13] Âzâcnepene
ʒiŋuc muwec: "Wemocte boc kiohuc bu
heheric enareŋgopieŋ? No Jerusalem haeo
kâpâcwâruo fepere sawa mâcne, Wofuŋ
Jesure erâ hâmopere wâc ʒawiekopac."
[14] Dâŋ âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ ʒiŋuc
mumbeŋ: 'Wofuŋte dâŋ sanaŋkezejec."

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

[15] ʒoaŋ gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem
haeo fenaŋte ʒawiembeŋ. [16] Eme Kaisarea
haeonec mitiŋic gâcne jaŋe jowac-nâporâ
ŋic moc ʒâŋene Ŋasoŋ, e mitiŋic raŋqane
Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-
nâpombiŋ. [17] Eme raku Jerusalem haeo
fisipene irecnec mitiŋic jaŋe 390 jauŋ
enârembiŋ. [18] Eme hae fureme Paulozi
Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome fembeŋ. Ferâ
juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-
fârembiŋ. [19] Fisipie Paulozi mejeŋicko barâ,
Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame qâpuc
jaŋerao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec
dâŋ binaŋ ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie manajarewec

[20] Paulozi dâŋ binaŋ ejare tarame Anutu muteŋkerâ Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Manakic, qomâ-nâŋec Paulo, Judaŋic tauseŋ guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dâŋ ʒoqac erâ dopeckeeŋgopieŋ. [21] Ehame gore dâŋ ʒiŋuc wareme manaeŋgopieŋ: 'Judaŋic qâpuc jaŋere ŋondeŋko juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe Mosere dâŋ qikiŋneniŋte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâcjeŋic jaŋere sahacko ma mi bajareniŋte muac-jopaekac, â Judaŋic juju hata-nâŋec beheniŋte qafeŋ-jopaekac. [22] Hae ʒirec ŋic jaŋe gore iŋuc manaeŋgopieŋte weniŋuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec biŋe mana-fâreniŋmu. [23] Irec nâŋe dâŋ moc gazapene ezemec. Nâŋerao ŋic 4 juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Anuturao mumupaŋjeŋic râembiŋte qizec-jeŋic mi bâbâtâc mâc jueŋgopieŋ. [24] Eme nâŋe jaŋerao ʒuhucgupene jaŋere sâcko wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretec rikerâ qizec-jeŋic bâtâcnenʒepieŋ. Go iŋuc etecne honecgurâ gore ʒiŋuc mananiŋmu: Dâŋticne wareme manambeŋ i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc juekac wâc. [25] Á qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe nemuqâŋte taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau irec sawa bâec baniŋte mupaŋke-jarembeŋ." [26] Eme Paulo e dâŋjeŋic manarâ ŋic 4 jaŋerao ʒuhuckeme hae fureme sahac ŋaqi wiacjeŋic ʒure emasaŋ erâ taha ufuŋko fembiŋ. Ferâ Paulozi mumupaŋ dameŋ tatarare â bâzi ririkere dâŋ taha bapa jaŋe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuŋko juhame rombiŋ

[27] ʒoaŋ gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juniŋte mumbiŋ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufuŋko ferâ juhame Asia mâreŋkonec Judaŋic jaŋe e honerâ ŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic bâiŋnembiŋ. [28] Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbiŋ, "Oe, Israe ŋicbureŋ, ware bafic-nâponiŋ¡ Ŋic ʒizi mâreŋ sâc jurahuc Judaŋic nâŋâc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec â ufuŋ-nâŋec ʒi mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufuŋ-nâŋecko Grikŋic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic ʒi gâc hecneŋgopieŋ." [29] Paulo e Efeso haeonec ŋic Trofimo ehec haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbiŋ, taha ufuŋko jowa wefujec. [30] Paulo e iŋuc ecnepie haeŋic mâmâc sasawa kike saoŋ qajareme quruŋ herâ qâture-fârembiŋ. Ehuc ŋic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufuŋkonec fâre wahambiŋ. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembiŋ.

Momori soŋaŋzi Paulo ŋic Jaŋere meonec batarawec

[31] Ŋic jaŋe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biŋe Roma momori jaŋere soŋaŋ sâkorao rame ʒiŋuc manawec: "Jerusalem ŋic jaŋe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc eŋgopieŋ." [32] Dâŋ iŋuc manarâ izia momori fekicne wahakicne rocjopame quruŋ quruŋ rambiŋ. Eme ŋic jaŋe Paulo qahuc juhapie soŋaŋ sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behembiŋ. [33] Eme momori soŋaŋ sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bândeŋnembiŋ. Erâ Paulo ʒâŋe-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec iindiŋ gie bawec. [34] Eme ŋic jaŋe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dâŋ fuŋne sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori jaŋe Paulo ficjeŋicko barambiŋ. [35] Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ bâbâzickepie momori jaŋe Paulo hâporâ reŋke fembiŋ. [36] Ŋic guru sâko jaŋe bâjâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Ŋic e arictac eoc!" [37] Eme Paulo ficmaŋko bafezo ehapie momori soŋaŋ sâko wiocnerâ muwec, "Manatec dâŋ moc gazape?" Mume soŋaŋzi muwec, "Go Grikdâŋ manaekic? [38] Mârâcko Aigita ŋic moczi ʒika bâfuaocte râsi 4 tauseŋ rocjopame mâreŋ tuhuo rambiŋ, go ŋic e me moc?" [39] Wiocneme Paulozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "No Judaŋic, erâ Kilikia mâreŋko Taso hae sâko ŋekac irec rune. Go mananaretec ŋic dâŋ piticne jazape." [40] Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botâŋko domahuc ŋic me bazuc ejareme dâŋemâc efârepie Judaŋic jaŋacne dâŋkoa kecʒiŋuc jazawec:

22

Paulozi Judaŋic Jerusalem haeo dâŋ jazawec

(Apo 9: 1-19; 26: 12-18)

[1] "Âgofâc-nane â kâcqenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuŋne ŋazape mananiŋ." [2] Paulo e iŋuc muhuc Judaŋic jaŋacne dâŋko dâŋeme manarâ qiriŋ niniŋ jâmbâŋ efârembiŋ. [3] Eme ʒuhuckerâ jazawec: "No Judaŋic, Kilikia mâreŋko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae ʒira mamana ficko juku sokapo.

Qaqazu Gamalie ere maŋfuŋko juhape miti
qazu-nareme kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere
dâŋ aimuŋ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ŋoŋe
miŋecgac eeŋgopieŋ noni iŋuc jaha
Anuture erâ hume kikiŋ faio juhuc sasanaŋ
epo. [4] Ehuc miti qâricne ʒi omaeocte no râsi
ecnehuc ŋic mecne ŋokac mecne mâmâc
jaha niŋgiŋ-joparâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-
jopahuc jupo. [5] Taha bapa sâko â micne
bapa guru jaŋe nore fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ.
Jaŋe hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec Damasko haeo
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere papia qâreŋkerâ narepie
kecʒiŋuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ŋic
ŋokac iŋucne bâfuac-joparâ niŋgiŋ-joparâ
Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne
jarenʒepieŋ. [6] Iŋuc muhuc hata raku
ʒoaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋko Damasko hae bâqiŋkehape
sambâŋkonec ʒoc tatamac sâkozi uŋ
herâ waha âkecnuwec. [7] Âkecnuhuc
herândiŋnume mâreŋko fohuc dâŋ wiwira
kecʒiŋuc manapo: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go
wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec?
[8] Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofuŋ go mo? Mupe
ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu
Nazarete haeonec no hâcne. [9] Ŋic nohec
jumbiŋ jaŋe ʒoc tatamac sawa honembiŋ,
dâŋ nazawec ine mi manambiŋ. [10] Eme
no wiohuc mupo, ‘Wofuŋ, no wemo
epemurâ munarekomec? Mupe Wofuŋzi
ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Go faharerâ Damasko
haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekicne i
gazaniŋmu. [11] Eme ʒoc tatamaczi ʒâŋe-
nane âke hâpowecte fipe dapâc eme ŋicfâc-
nane jaŋe menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo
bacnu rambiŋ.

[12] “Hae ira ŋic moc juwec ʒâŋene Anania,
e sâcmutâc dâŋ aimuŋ bâninipehuc jume
Judaŋic hae ijaha jumbiŋ jaŋe ʒeŋgoma
ere manapie biaŋkewec. [13] Ŋic izi hâcne
norao fâ fisirâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Qomâ-
nane Saulo, go ʒâŋe fitâcnec. Mume izia
fitâcnerâ e honepo. [14] Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc
nazawec: ‘Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu
eki fuŋne-ticne gaza gowatuc eme tiŋne
rune honehuc micticnaonec dâŋ manac-
murâ rowosâecguwec. [15] Eme go wiac hone
manac emeŋ irec biŋe mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaza
razemec. [16] Eme ʒi weniŋuc mâc jutec
ʒoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure ʒâŋe ri-
wasecketec Miti Opâ rua-garepe sâqocnege
tâmirezejec.’

[17] “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha
ufuŋko ferâ numupe maŋnane ŋerisieme
Jesu honepo. [18] Honepe ʒiŋuc nazawec:
‘Hae ʒirec ŋic jaŋe gore mickonec dâŋ-
nane manarâ qikiŋneniŋmu, irec go pic-
pac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac. [19] Mume
no dâŋ ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnepo: ‘Wofuŋ, no
ŋicfâcge kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ mitificne
ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbiŋzi jopahuc jupo,
[20] erâ biŋe mumuge Stefano qaniŋte ŋaqi-
jeŋic guruckepie soŋaŋke-jarehape qapie
manape sâckewec, i hae ʒirec ŋic mana-
fâreŋgopieŋte gore biŋe sâcne jazapemu.
[21] Iŋuc mupe Wofuŋzi ʒiŋuc nazawec: ‘Go
ʒawietec no mâreŋ wiwicko qâpuc jaŋerao
sorecgupe razemec.”

Paulo kâcbiŋzi qazo murâ behembiŋ

[22] Ŋic jaŋe hazec-jeŋic râehapie Paulozi
dâŋ gâcne jazawec. Izi miŋecne dâŋ iŋuc
mume qeŋqeŋnea owa ruruckerâ mumbiŋ,
“Ŋic iŋucnezi arictac eoc, jume mamakâcne
ekac.” [23] Iŋuc owackehuc ŋaqi-jeŋic ʒoricne
hetararâ rufe tiepie feme [24] soŋaŋ sâkozi
mume momori jaŋe Paulo ficjeŋicko bafem-
biŋ. Erâ ŋic jaŋe wemo wiacte boc owack-
ecnembieŋ irec fuŋne mufuame mana-
zore kâcbiŋzi qaniŋte mujarewec. [25] Eme
jaŋe kâcbiŋzi qaniŋte fâretiŋkerâ becsa-
haczi bândeŋnezo epie Paulozi micne-jeŋic
ʒiŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Ŋoŋe Romaŋic
fârine dâŋticne mi mutarahuc kâcbiŋzi
qapie sâckeocmu me?” [26] Iŋuc mume
micne-jeŋiczi soŋaŋ sâkorao rarâ âzâcnerâ
muwec, “Weniŋuc ezo? Ŋic e Romaŋic
fârine.” [27] Mume soŋaŋ sâkozi Paulorao rarâ
wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go jâmbomac
Romaŋic fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I
jâmbomac.” [28] Mume soŋaŋ sâkozi ʒiŋuc
muwec: “No ŋic jabanezi moneŋ bocjaha
rope kitâcnume Romaŋic jâmbâŋ epo.”
Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane
Romaŋic fuapo.” [29] Eme izia Paulo wiac ec-
nezo mumbiŋ i behembiŋ. Momori soŋaŋ e
ine, Paulo e Romaŋic, iŋuc manarâ, no we-
mocte ŋic iŋucne kâpâcwâru bapac muhuc
fâfârewec.

[30] Hae fureme momori soŋaŋ sâko e
Judaŋic jaŋe Paulo wemo wiacte mana
sâqorecnembiŋ irec fuŋne jâmbâŋ man-
aocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu
jaha ejareme tumaŋnembiŋ. Ehame Paulo
jowa hurâ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko râewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa jaŋere tutumaŋko dâŋ muwec

1 Paulo e micne bapa hone dendeŋ-
jopahuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic âgofâc-
nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qaqatarare maŋ-
nanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anu-
ture maio juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac.” 2 Iŋuc
mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki ŋic
Paulore maŋfuŋko domambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc
jazawec: “Ŋoŋe masunao qaniŋ.” 3 Mume
Paulozi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Maŋge tâŋzi
qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâc-
mutâc dâŋte sâcko norao mumutiŋ gie bazo
mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dâŋ qâsuahuc
nuniŋte jazakic?” 4 Iŋuc mume ŋic doma
rambiŋ jaŋe ʒiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Anu-
ture taha bapa sâko wemocte musoriŋke-
kic?” 5 Mupie Paulozi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Âgo
bureŋ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc
dâŋepac. Mitio dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋke-
kicne: ‘Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-
jopazemec. No dâŋ i manaekopac.” 6 Eme
micne guru ŋic tucne sadukaio â tucne
farisaio ŋic jumbiŋ, Paulozi i manahuc
dâŋ baferâ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicbureŋ, no
farisaio ŋic â apa ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe fari-
saio ŋic jaha jumbiŋ. Hâmockonec fafa-
hare fokac dâŋ i dopeckeekopacte dâŋko
râecnuŋgopieŋ.” 7 Dâŋ iŋuc mume fari-
saio ŋic â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe qaqatarac
epie micne bapa jaŋerao fâfâuc fuawec.
8 Sadukaio ŋic jaŋe hâmockonec fafahare â
aŋelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac iŋucne micke-
fâreeŋgopieŋ. Farisaio ŋic jaŋe ine irec
fârine mueŋgopieŋ. 9 Eme irec tutumaŋ-
jeŋicko ojowa sâko bambiŋ. Eku farisaio ŋic
jaŋere guruonec miti qaqazu gâcne fahar-
erâ dâŋ fârone kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe
ŋic kecʒirec kiŋ manapene aricne ekac;
aŋelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dâŋ âzâc-
newecko weniŋuc moc munaŋmu?” 10 Eme
fecko fefec mâretec epie momori soŋaŋ
sâko e Paulo qâsuckenʒipiŋte hâwickeme
mume momori jaŋe fisirâ Paulo ŋicŋon-
deŋkonec fâre waharâ ficjeŋicko baram-
biŋ. 11 Eme ŋafe ira Wofuŋzi Paulo fuacn-
erâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbige roc, ʒira
Jerusalem haeo mutaniŋnukomec iŋuc jaha
Roma haeo mutaniŋnuzemec.”

*Judaŋic gâcnezi Paulo qaniŋte mumockem-
biŋ*

12 Hae fureme Judaŋic gâcne ʒâʒâfic erâ
nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ nânâ
opâ nâniŋte mumundeŋ embiŋ. 13 Ŋic
ʒâʒâfic erâ iŋuc mumbiŋ ʒare-jeŋic 40 jâu-
ruwec. 14 Ŋic jaŋe hâcne taha bapa micne
â soŋaŋ jaŋerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ ʒiŋuc
jazambiŋ: “Nâŋe nânâ sowa jujâmbâŋkeku
Paulo qarâ wiac nanaŋte mumundeŋ em-
beneŋ; 15 irec micne bapa ŋoŋe momori
soŋaŋ sâkorao dâŋ ʒiŋuc râepie razejec: ‘Go
Paulo nâŋere tutumaŋko soretec wareme
dâŋticne mocwâc muhâmonʒepeneŋ. Eme
dâŋŋeŋic manarâ iŋuc eme nâŋe Paulo
hatao qanaŋmu.”

Paulo baŋec-ticnezi ʒikadâŋ mufuawec

16 Eme Paulo baŋec-ticnezi ʒikadâŋ i
manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ
wawa-ticne âzâcnewec. 17 Âzâcneme
Paulozi momori jaŋere micne moc
wiracnerâ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec
ʒi momori soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa ratec
dâŋ moc âzâcneoc.” 18 Mume ŋic eki
motec soŋaŋ sâkorao jowa rarâ ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwâru ŋic Paulo eki wira-
narerâ nazame motec ʒi dâŋ gazaocte
jowape warekoperec.” 19 Iŋuc muhuc
âzâcneme soŋaŋ sâkozi motec menao rorâ
herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâŋ
weniŋuc nazacmu?” 20 Eme moteczi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Judaŋic jaŋe gorao dâŋ râepie
wareocte muc manac embieŋ, jaŋe go
Paulo tutumaŋ-jeŋicko jowa rarâ fuŋne-
ticne bataniŋke-hâmocmurâ gazaniŋmu.
21 Gazapie dâŋjeŋic mi manazemec. Ŋic
ʒare-jeŋic 40 jâurukac, iŋuczi Paulo
qâhâmoniŋte muŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe nânâ sowa
jujâmbâŋkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nâniŋte
mumundeŋ embieŋ, erâ biac ʒawierâ gore
dâŋte woŋec juŋgopieŋ.” 22 Motec e dâŋ
iŋuc mume soŋaŋ sâkozi ʒiŋuc muhuc
sorewec: “Go dâŋ mufuarâ nazakomec i
ŋic moc mi jazazemec.”

*Momori jaŋe Paulo Kaisarea haeo baram-
biŋ*

23 Eme soŋaŋ sâkozi momori jaŋere
micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ ʒiŋuc jasawec:
“Ŋohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200
â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi
ʒawierâ ŋafere 9 kiloë ehame Kaisarea haeo
ranʒepieŋ. 24 Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate
hecnenʒepieŋ. Eme aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc
kia Feliki erao baranʒepieŋ.” 25 Iŋuc murâ

kiare papia moc ʒiŋuc muhuc qâreŋkewec:
26 "Klaudio Lisia noni kia biaŋ-nane Feliki
gore papia ʒi qâreŋkekopac. 27 Momori
jaŋe ŋic moc bafâŋgopieŋ e Judaŋic jaŋe
qazo embiŋ. Eme noni e Romaŋic jâmbâŋ
ere iŋuc manahuc momori jaŋehec rarâ
mejeŋickonec bataramberŋ. 28 Eme dâŋko
râembiŋ irec fuŋne manapemurâ micne
bapa tutumaŋ-jeŋicko barapo. 29 Bararâ
sâcmutâc dâŋjeŋicte qorickepie ʒiŋuc
manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ ʒika kâpâcwâru
bâbâfuane mi ekac. 30 Eme ŋic gâcne
jaŋe somâ barâ Paulo qaniŋte mupie
manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Á
qorickeeŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe iŋuc jaha
ejarepe gorao fârâ dâŋticne gazanʒepieŋ."
31 Eme momori jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte mic
reŋkehuc Paulo ŋafeoa jowa raku Antipatri
haeo fisimbiŋ. 32 Hae fureme momori gâcne
jaŋe ficjeŋicko risiehapie becâsicko ŋeŋe
jaŋe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea haeo
fisimbiŋ. 33 Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo
iŋuc jaha ere meo râembiŋ. 34 Eme kiazi pa-
pia woserâ Paulo mâreŋ qizec-ticnere wioc-
neme muwec, "No Kilikia mâreŋkonec."
35 Eme kiazi ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Dâŋko
râecguŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe ware fisipie gore
dâŋ muzo." Iŋuc murâ momori jazame
Herodere ficko râerâ soŋaŋkembiŋ.

24

Judaŋic Kaisarea haeo rarâ Paulo qorick-embiŋ

1 ʒoaŋ gie bapa 5 tarame taha bapa
sâko Anania e â soŋaŋ gâcne â dâŋŋic
moc ʒâŋene Teatulo jaŋe Kaisarea haeo
hurâ kiarao Paulore dâŋ muniŋte fuambiŋ.
2 Eme kiazi mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi
e qorickehuc kia dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
"Kia biaŋ-nâŋec Feliki, go sâcne soŋaŋ-
nâpotec wamaoa jueŋgopeneŋ, erâ ŋicguru
ʒi nâŋere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec
3 nâŋerao hae sâc wiac sasawa biaŋkeekacte
gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac. 4 Erâ dâŋ
mupe ʒorazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretec
dâŋ bembeŋne mac gazape. 5 Ŋic kecirec
manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-
ticnehec, Judaŋic mâreŋ sâc juraŋgopieŋ
jaŋe maŋbâiŋ ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune
repicnefâc-ticne jaŋere qizec eki hâcne.
6 Eme taha ufuŋ-nâŋec gâc hecnezo ehame
rombeŋ, [erâ nâŋe sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋecte
sâcko wiac ecnenʒapeŋ. 7 Ehame ine
kapiteŋ sâko Lisia eki fisi ʒocnehec nâ-
woc rowec. 8 Ehuc dâŋko râembiŋ ŋic i
jaŋe gorao fisi fuaniŋte mujarewec. Eme
nâŋe dâŋ gazaŋgopeneŋ i go gahac mu
esâic ecnehuc fuŋne sâcne bataniŋkecmu."
9 Dâŋ iŋuc mume Judaŋic jaŋe e bafickehuc
dâŋticne dopeckembiŋ.

Paulozi kiare maio ŋifecne muwec

10 Eme kiazi Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dâŋ
ʒiŋuc muwec: "Go mâreŋ ʒira jara bocjaha
kia juekic i manasuhuc dâŋnane manabâc
tâmiric mupemu. 11 No Jerusalem haeo
Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe
ʒoaŋ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dâŋ irec
maŋjahec erâ ŋic esâic-jopatec gazaniŋmu.
12 No taha ufuŋko me mitific gâcnao me miti
haeo ŋic jaŋehec mitire mu qaqatarac me
ŋic maŋbâiŋ eejare i moc mi epe honec-
numbiŋ. 13 Ŋic ʒizi qoricnuhuc dâŋ gazaŋ-
gopieŋ, irec fârine wemocko gowatuniŋmu.
14 Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qâri
sureeŋgopieŋ i âteekopac mueŋgopieŋ, ine
jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jaŋere dâŋmiti ba-
juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko miti qâreŋke-
kicne fokac â porofete mu qâreŋ embiŋ i
manape fârine ehame mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec
jaŋere Anutu kiŋaŋ qacneekopac. 15 Erâ
juku ŋic biaŋne â sâqocne hâmockonec
fafahare maickeocmu, irec ŋic keci jaŋe â
no mâmâc mamanac jueŋgopeneŋ. 16 Iŋuc
ehuc Anuture maio â ŋicmaio bahacmâc
jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.
17 "Eme no jara bocjaha mâreŋ wi-
wicko juhuc mitire moneŋ qânusuckeku
Jerusalem haeo ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋerao
warepo. 18 Erâ bâzi ririkere baʒawierâ taha
ufuŋko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbiŋ. Ira
ŋicguruo juju me dâŋfânâŋ sâkohec juju
ine arictac. 19 Asia mâreŋkonec Judaŋic
gâcne jaŋe ine iŋuc embiŋ. Jaŋe hâcne
nore bahac moc manaŋgopieŋko gorao
fisirâ mutaniŋkenʒapiŋ. 20 Me micne
bapa tutumaŋko domahape nore bahac
moc bâfuambiŋko ŋic domaŋgopieŋ ʒizi
gazaniŋ. 21 Jaŋe no dâŋ mocjaha sawa
ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko domahuc mupe manapie
mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahaŋne bahuc
kecʒiŋuc jazapo: 'Hâmockonec fafahare
fokac, dâŋ i dopeckeekopacte gâcnezi
dâŋko râecnupie mai-ŋeŋicko domakopac
ʒi."

22 Kia Feliki e Paulore dâŋ i mi mu-
tarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti qâric-
nere biŋe mana-hâmowecte ʒiŋuc sawa
jazawec: “Momori soŋaŋ Lisiazi Jerusalem
haeonec wahame dâŋŋeŋic mutarapemu.”
23 Iŋuc murâ momori micne ʒiŋuc âzâc-
newec: “Ŋoŋe Paulo soŋaŋkehuc râsi ʒâŋe
mi ecnenʒepieŋ, â âgofâcne fisirâ jauŋ bazo
mupie mi qatara-jarenʒepieŋ.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeme kiazi beherâ rawec

24 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda
guruonec ŋonâŋ-ticne Drusila ehec mâmâc
ŋehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu
manasiŋkembiŋ irec fuŋne jasawec. 25 Ehuc
tiŋke biaŋ eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac
dameŋte mume Felikizi weaŋkerâ Paulo
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac, juku nacnere
dameŋ sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc
hefârecgupemu.” 26 Kia e Paulozi moneŋ
narezejec muhuc dameŋ sâc hefârerâ ehec
dâŋ muc manac ejujec. 27 Ehame jara jajahec
tarame kia moc ʒâŋene Porkio Festo eki
Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judaŋic
bubiaŋ qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko
ŋehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judaŋic jaŋe Festorao fisirâ Paulo qorick-embiŋ

1 Festozi kia erâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc Jurâ
Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem haeo fewec.
2 Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judaŋic fe-
kicne erao fisirâ Paulore dâŋ âzâcnem-
biŋ. 3 Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo
Jerusalem haeo fisiocte âzâcnembiŋ. Jaŋe
hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaniŋte manasuhuc
kia iŋuc âzâcnembiŋ. 4 Mupie Festozi
ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea haeo
kâpâcwâru ficko ŋekac; eme no ijaha biac
mocwâc risie hupemu. 5 Paulo bahacdâŋ-
ticne muzo murâ ŋoŋeraonec micne bapa
nohec mâmâc hurâ munʒepieŋ.”

6 Iŋuc murâ ʒoaŋ 8 me 10 Jerusalem
haeo jurâ Kaisarea haeo rahuwec. Izi hae
fureme dâŋficko ferâ mume Paulo bafem-
biŋ. 7 Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Ju-
daŋic jaŋe orâŋkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc
domambiŋ. Erâ qoqoricte fârine mi fuawec.
8 Mupie Paulozi dâŋjeŋic bawahahuc ʒiŋuc
muwec: “No Judaŋic sâcmutâc dâŋjeŋic
me taha ufuŋ me Roma ŋicwofuŋ moc mi
musuaekopac.” 9 Eme Festozi Judaŋic bu-
biaŋ qajareocte Paulo indiŋkerâ muwec,
“Go Jerusalem haeo jowacgu ferâ ira dâŋge
mutarape me?” 10 Indiŋkeme Paulozi ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: “Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋfic ʒine
hâcne; nore dâŋ ʒira mutarazo; go ga-
hac fuŋne-nane manakic, no Judaŋic wiac
hehesic moc mi ejarepo. 11 No bahac me
kiŋsâko moc bâfuarâ muzac, nuzo mutec
sahac-nane mi sakarezapo. Jaŋe ine bu-
recko qoricnuŋgopieŋte moczi moc bubiaŋ
qajarehuc jaŋere meo sâcne mi râecnu-
jâmbâŋkeocmu. Irec ʒi Roma ŋicwofuŋzi
dâŋnane mutaraocte mukopac.” 12 Iŋuc
mume Festo e ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋehec muc
manac erâ Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋicwo-
fuŋ sâkore mukomec, irec ŋicwofuŋ sâko-
rao razemec.”

Ŋicwofuŋ Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

13 Ʒoaŋ gie bapa tucne tarame ŋicwofuŋ
Agripa â seŋticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea
haeo hurâ Festo âgo bapic. 14 Eme jahe
ʒoaŋ gâcne ehec ŋeŋe juju ehapire Fes-
tozi Paulore dâŋ binaŋ ecnehuc ŋicwofuŋ
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Felikizi kâpâcwâru ŋic
moc beherâ rame ŋehuc jukac. 15 Eme
no fisirâ Jerusalem haeo fepe taha bapa
micne â Judaŋic jaŋere soŋaŋ jaŋe norao tu-
maŋnehuc ŋic e qape hâmoocte munarem-
biŋ. 16 Munarepie no dâŋ ŋifecne ʒiŋuc
jazapo: ‘Romaŋic nâŋe qoqoricte sawa ŋic
moc ʒikare mi qikiŋneeŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe
ŋic dâŋko râekicne e mecne â dâŋrune
mecne mâmâc hetumaŋ-jopapene ŋifec â
ŋifec dâŋ sâckoa mueŋgopieŋ. 17 Iŋuc jazape
Judaŋic norao warepie izia hae fureme
jaŋe â e dâŋficko bâturec-jopapo. 18 Eme
jaŋe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuaniŋmu
muhape 19 jaŋe miti-jeŋicte hehefaric dâŋ
â ŋic hâmokicne moc ʒâŋene Jesu ere dâŋ
bajumbiŋ; ŋic ere hâcne Paulozi ʒiŋuc
muekac: ‘E faharewec jukac. 20 Eme no dâŋ
iŋucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem haeo
feme ira dâŋticne mutarapemurâ âzâc-
nepo. 21 Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma ŋicwo-
fuŋzi dâŋticne mutaraocte muwec. Eme
Paulo e rara dameŋ maickeme mupe Roma
ŋicwofuŋtao raocte kâpâcwâru ficko woŋec
jukac.” 22 Festozi iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme
Agripazi muwec: “No ŋic e hâcne dâŋ moc

mume manapemurâ enarekac." Eme Festozi muwec, "Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec."

Paulo e ŋicwofuŋ Agripare maio domawec

23 Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri
qaraweŋ-jekichec tutumaŋ ficko fepire mo-
mori soŋaŋ kâcqene â hae irec ŋic fe-
kicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembiŋ. Fe-
fârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembiŋ.
24 Bafepie Festozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋic-
wofuŋ Agripa â ŋicfâc-nane gâcne dâŋ
ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋic domakac ʒi ere
erâ Judaŋic wemo afecnezi Jerusalem haeo
fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbiŋ,
'E mi jujâmbâŋkezejec. 25 No ine bahac-
ticnere manape ʒika kiocte irec sâc mi
ewec. Eme Roma ŋicwofuŋte muwecte erao
sorepe raocmu. 26 Erâ dâŋ fârine basahuc
ŋicbomboŋ sâkore papia qâreŋkepemurâ
fâcke turuŋ ekopac. Eme irec hâcne ŋic
kecʒi e ŋoŋerao â ŋicwofuŋ Agripa gorao
râepe domakac. Eme ŋoŋe fuŋne-ticne
bataniŋkepie dâŋticne qâreŋkepe razejec.
27 No kâpâcwâru ŋic moc kiŋticnere dâŋ mi
qâreŋkehuc Roma haeo mâc sorepe raocte
manape quŋkekac."

26

Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâŋticne muwec

(Apo 9: 1-19; 22: 6-16)

1 Eme Agripazi Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
"Gahac fuŋnege mutec mananaŋ." Eme
Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec:
2 "Judaŋic dâŋzi dâŋ enarehuc jueŋgopieŋ
irec ŋifecne ŋicwofuŋ Agripa miŋecgac
gore maio mupemurâ bunane biaŋkekac.
3 Go hâcne Judaŋic mitire hehefaric-
nâŋecte â wiac eenâŋecte fuŋne manaekic.
Irec go mana uruehaŋtec dâŋnane mupe.
4 "No motec qie-naneoa Jerusalem
haeo ŋic âgofâc-nane jaŋere ŋondeŋko
juku sokapo. 5 Irec Judaŋic mârâc
honecnumbiŋzi juju-nanere fuŋne man-
aeŋgopieŋ. No farisaio ŋic mitire neŋgocne
embiŋ Jaŋere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme
fuŋne-nane hone manac embiŋzi muzo
murâ munʒapiŋ. 6 No kâpâcwâru ficko
foekopac i wiac mocte mâcne, Anutuzi
mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec biŋedâŋ jazawec, 7 eme
dâŋ i fârinehec eocte Israe ŋicguru 12
jaŋe ŋafe ʒoaŋ qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi
rikecnehuc mai ecneeŋgopieŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-
nane, biŋedâŋ irec hâcne Judaŋic jaŋe
dâŋgie nareeŋgopieŋ. 8 Anutu e hâmo-
kicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i ŋoŋe wemocte
manapie mi eene tinac eekac? 9 Erâ no
nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec
ere ʒâŋe biŋe imackepe sifuckeocte gie-
nane ewec. 10 Jerusalem haeo iŋuc hâcne
epo, ehuc taha bapa micne jaŋerao mupe
pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne
kâpâcwâru ficne ficne râec-jopahuc
jupo. Erâ ʒika kirâ hâmoniŋte mujarepie
dâŋjeŋic dopecke jupac wâc. 11 Judaŋic
jaŋere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc
jaŋe Jesure ʒâŋe musoriŋkeniŋte wiac
qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ no momori
wânʒâŋ erâ hae ʒoricko ra jopa jâpec ejare
jupac wâc.
12 "Ekupe taha bapa micne jaŋe papia
narehuc munarepie Damasko haeo
rapemurâ rapo. 13 Rakuhape qâqâtâc
bembeŋkeha sambâŋkonec ʒoc tatamac
bâricnehuc waha no â ŋicfâc-nane âke
tamaec-nâpowec. Opoŋ, ŋicwofuŋ-nane,
ʒoaŋ tatamacne i weweaŋne, â honepo
tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ. 14 Eme nâŋe
mâreŋko rândiŋke qarâ fohuc dâŋ wiwira
moc Judadâŋko ʒiŋuc manambeŋ: 'Saulo,
Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc
juekic? Go ʒârâ hewâcnetec âkecgume
ʒâic manacmu. 15 Eme no ʒiŋuc mupo:
'Wofuŋ go mo? Mupe ʒiŋuc nazawec: 'Nu
jâpec enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne.
16 Go fahare domac, no ʒi kiŋaŋ qaqa-nane
bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irec go ʒi
wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecmu
irec biŋe mumu-nane erâ juzemec. 17 No
ŋicguru ʒi â ŋic qâpuc jaŋere meonec
bataracguhuc jupemu. 18 Erâ jaŋerao
sorecgupe ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâtâcnetec dapâc
honerâ râpeckerâ tatamac maickenʒepieŋ,
erâ wâc Sataŋte gie beherâ Anuture
enʒepieŋ. Eme sâqocne-jeŋic tâmire-
hame no manasiŋnuhuc qaqackembiŋ
jaŋere guruo raʒirâ sambâŋ kâdoc-jeŋic
rauckenʒepieŋ.'
19 "Ŋicwofuŋ-nane Agripa, no sam-
bâŋkonec dâŋ mana rereŋ ehuc 20 ine qanaŋ
Damasko haeonec ŋic â Jerusalem haeonec
ŋic erâ wâc Juda mâreŋ rune sasawa
â ŋic qâpuc mâmâc maŋjeŋic bârisierâ
Anuturao qohotahuc maŋ bâbârisiere
fârine bâfuaniŋte irec miti jazahuc jupo.

[21] Eme iŋuc epore Judaŋic jaŋe taha ufuŋko
rocnurâ qâhâmocnuzo embiŋ. [22] Eme
Anutu e ŋezicnu warehame miti mupozi
muekopac, ehuc ŋic fekicne â wahakicne
mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dâŋ furune
mâcne, porofete â Mose findaŋdâŋ muhuc
qâreŋkembiŋ ijaha muekopac. [23] Kristo
e ʒâic manaku hâmoocte mucnekicne
erâ hâmokicne jaŋeraonec micne barâ
faharerâ Judaŋic â ŋic qâpuc ʒâziriŋ dâŋ
bâfua-jareocte mucnekicne, dâŋ i hâcne
dopeckeekopac."

[24] Paulo e fuŋne-ticne mutiŋnehuc dâŋ
iŋuc jazame Festozi dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc
muwec, "Paulo go maŋge sifuckekac iị
Papia bocjaha wose qâreŋ ekutec maŋge
sifuckewec hâcne." [25] Mume Paulozi dâŋ
ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnewec: "Ŋicbomboŋ-nane
Festo, no maŋsifuc dâŋ mâcne, no dâŋ
tiŋne â fârine mukopac. [26] Dâŋ mukopac
irec fuŋne ŋicwofuŋzi sâcne manakac, erao
hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac
i soŋsoŋko mi fuawec, irec ŋicwofuŋzi
wemocko kâuc baocmu. [27] Ŋicwofuŋ Agripa,
go porofete jaŋere dâŋ mana ʒakieekic
me? No manakopac, go mana ʒakieekic."
[28] Mume Agripazi Paulo ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
"Enarekutec mi ʒoraha Kristoŋic ezipohec
ine." [29] Eme Paulozi muwec, "Go â ŋic gâcne
miŋecgac dâŋ ʒi mupe manaŋgopieŋ,
ŋoŋe Wofuŋzi bafic-ŋopame mi ʒoraha
no iŋucne ejâmbâŋkeniŋte mukopac,
kâpâcwâru ŋic jukopac irec mâcne, mitire
mukopac."

[30] Iŋuc mume ŋicwofuŋ â kia â Beanike
â ŋic gâcne faharerâ râwiŋnembiŋ.
[31] Râwiŋnehuc nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: "Ŋic e ʒika me kâpâcwâru mi
hotâckewec." [32] Á Agripazi Festo ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "Ŋic e Roma ŋicwofuŋzi
dâŋticne mutaraocte mi mume muzac, go
sâcne firuetec ra juzac."

27

Paulo Roma haeo baraniŋte wokeo râembiŋ

[1] Italia mâreŋko ranaŋte dameŋ maick-
eme kiazi mume Roma momori jaŋere
soŋaŋ moc ʒâŋene Julio, eki Paulo â
kâpâcwâru ŋic gâcne rocjopame wokeo
fembiŋ. [2] Woke i Adramiteŋ haeonec, erâ
Asia masunao hae biri ŋerawec ira raʒi-
fâreocte mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne
ferâ Makedonia ŋic moc ʒâŋene Aristako,
Tesalonike haeonec, ehec mâmâc ram-
beŋ. [3] Hae fureme woke Sidoŋ haeo
raʒime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc man-
acneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame
hata nâsiŋ wiac râcnembiŋ: [4] Eme mâŋâŋ
rambeŋkonec warewecte ine Kipiro nuc â
Asia mâreŋ ŋondeŋ-jekicko rambeŋ. [5] Ehuc
Kilikia â Pamfilia mâreŋ hecne hecne raku
Mira haeo Likia mâreŋko fisimbeŋ. [6] Ira Ale-
sandria haeonec woke moc ŋewec. Izi Italia
mâreŋko razo ewecte momori soŋaŋzi roc-
nâpome ira fembeŋ. [7] Ferâ uneŋ uneŋ ŋe
qatarac raku Kinido hae ŋeweckopec fisim-
beŋ. Eme mâŋâŋzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i
râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec rambeŋ. [8] Raku
nuc irec masune moc ʒâŋene Salimone i
qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec
moc fowec, ʒâŋene Woke Haebiaŋ, ira
neneŋ gie baku raʒimbeŋ.

Paulore uŋdâŋ mana-bipiehuc rambiŋ

[9] Hâwecko dameŋ ʒora rahuc jumbeŋ
erâ wâc hoemaŋ biac maickewec, irec
Paulozi uŋdâŋ jazarâ muwec, [10] "Ŋicbureŋ,
ʒi mocwâc ranaŋmu i manape fâsâcne
rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa
mâcne, ŋic mâmâc hâwecko hunʒipeŋte
manabâc erâ mukopac." [11] Iŋuc mume mo-
mori soŋaŋ eki Paulore dâŋ mana takirehuc
kapiteŋ â woke rune jahere dâŋ manawec.
[12] Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoe-
maŋko sâcne ŋeŋene mi ewec. Irec Kreta
nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec ʒâŋene
Foiniki, ira raʒirâ ŋehapie hoemaŋ taraocte
mumbiŋ. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula
â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embiŋ

[13] Eme râpefuŋ-nâŋeckonec mâŋâŋ burec
burec mac qame wokeŋic raniŋte murâ
aŋga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririŋk-
erâ rambeŋ. [14] Raha rahapene nuckonec
mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne ʒâŋene kagu, [15] izi qahuc
woke qâtuŋkeme bâipieku behepie qâso bâ-
soriewec. [16] Eku nuc piticne moc ʒâŋene
Kauda, irec ŋifecnao rahapene woke gom-
bazi hâwecko huzo eme [17] gie sâko baku
fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuck-
ezacte repazi rowaŋauckehuc bândeŋnem-
beŋ. Eme haroŋaŋ moc ʒâŋene Siriti, ira
fenʒipeŋte rac fârepie wahame mâŋâŋzi
qâsoriec-nâpome rambeŋ. [18] Eme mâŋâŋ
tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme

mafa gâcne hâwecko behepie huwec. [19] Eme
hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwiac gâcne
iŋuc jaha ropie huwec. [20] Ŋafe ʒoaŋ gâc-
nao mâŋâŋ hâhâwicnehec qahuc doma-
hame ʒoaŋ me bâpiŋ moc mi fuame honerâ
maŋ mamanasu-nâŋec ʒickeme ʒi ine mi
junaŋmu mumbeŋ.

Paulozi ŋic bufahac qajarewec

[21] Eme ŋic jaŋe nânâ qikiŋne-fârerâ
juhapie Paulozi ra ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko dom-
ahuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe
dâŋnane manapie muzac, ine Kreta
nucko junʒapeŋ. Eme wiac hâhâwicne
â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac. [22] ʒi
ine sifu hâhâwic qamaseniŋ, ŋiczi mi
sipirickenaŋmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac
sipirickeocmu. [23] Jacne ŋafeo runane
Anutu eki kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne norao aŋelo
moc soreme fua-narerâ [24] ʒiŋuc nazajec:
'Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma ŋicwo-
fuŋtao fisi-jâmbâŋkecmu, erâ manakic,
Anutuzi go ŋezicguhuc ŋic gohec wokeo
juŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc gore erâ ŋezic-
jopa-fâreocmu. [25] Irec, âgofâc-nane,
ŋoŋe buŋeŋic biaŋkezejec. No Anuture
maŋ jahec mi ekopac, dâŋ nazajec i
sanaŋkeocmu. [26] Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ
henʒaŋneocmu."

[27] Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc
juhapene ŋafe ʒoaŋ 14 eme wokeŋic jaŋe
manapie mâreŋ bâqiŋkeŋgopeneŋ tinac
ewec. [28] Iŋuc manahuc sâc behepie hume
30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc
râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec. [29] Eme
haroŋaŋko fenʒipeŋ muhuc hâwic-jopame
woke ʒâhecnao aŋga 4 behepie hume
hae fureocte hejâpehuc ŋembiŋ. [30] Ŋeku
wokeŋic jaŋe woke beherâ wiseniŋte man-
asuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec
ehuc kecʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Nâŋe woke ma-
sunao aŋga moc behepene huocmu." [31] Iŋuc
epie Paulozi momori soŋaŋ â ŋicfâc-ticne
ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Wokeŋic jaŋe wisepie ŋoŋe
hâwecko hufâreniŋmu." [32] Jazame mo-
mori jaŋe woke gombare niŋgiŋ hetâc-
nepie gomba hâwecko hume behembiŋ.
[33] Eme hae fureocte woŋec juhuc Paulozi
ŋic mâmâc sasawa ʒiŋuc jazawec: "Ŋoŋe
maŋ sahac-ŋeŋic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi
nâhuc mâc juhapie miŋecgac ʒoaŋ 14 ekac.
[34] Irec ʒi nânâ nâniŋte ŋazape mi qataraniŋ.
Nânâ nâqiŋnerâ sâcne tiŋko ferâ juniŋmu.
Qizec susuc-ŋeŋic moc mi waharâ sifuck-
eocmu." [35] Iŋuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroŋ
moc rorâ Anutu daŋge âzâcnehuc bazurâ
nâwec. [36] Nâme honerâ maŋjeŋic firieme
iŋuc jaha nâfârembiŋ. [37] Ŋic wokeo jum-
beŋ ʒare-nâŋec 276. [38] Nânâ nâ gapec
erâ wokemaŋkonec padi hâwecko behepie
hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

[39] Hae fure-fâreme mâreŋ ʒâŋitaniŋte
hone-bipiembiŋ. Ehuc hâwec kenʒuŋne
moc haroŋaŋ tâmiric honerâ wokezi
ira raʒirâ moŋgeŋko feocte [40] ŋic jaŋe
aŋga niŋgiŋne hetâcnepie hâwecko
hume rac fârepie feme guriŋ goroŋkerâ
moŋgeŋkopec ma bahuc rambiŋ. [41] Guriŋ
bâipiehapie woke mâreŋ masunao fewec.
Ehuc woke masune kindeŋnerâ sanaŋke-
hame hâwec siri sâkozi woke ʒâhecne
qanʒaŋnewec. [42] Woke ʒaŋkeme kâpâcwâru
ŋic jaŋe fifia bahuc wisenʒipiŋte momori
jaŋe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumbiŋ. [43] Soŋaŋ-
jeŋiczi ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec.
Erâ mume fifia bapa jaŋe qanaŋ hâwecko
rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiŋko fembiŋ, [44] â gâcne
jaŋe palaŋ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ
rambiŋ. Iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc furu jaha tiŋko
fefârembiŋ.

28

Ŋic jaŋe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembiŋ

[1] Tiŋko fefârerâ nuc ʒâŋene Melite mupie
manambeŋ. [2] Eme nuc irec rune jaŋe
âgo jauŋ bocjaha enârembiŋ. Ehuc hoe
mâmâteŋte ʒocsâko ruqe-nârepie ʒame ru-
ambeŋ.

[3] Eme Paulozi nâŋ gagate wiac qânusuck-
erâ ʒocko râeme hume irec maŋnaonec
homa moc andaŋ mandaŋte wefurâ
Paulo menao kiŋ qaŋatie domawec.
[4] Ehame mâreŋ rune jaŋe menao homa
domame honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbiŋ,
"Ŋic e ʒika qaqa jâmbâŋ, hâwecko
mi hurâ hâmojecte ʒira tiŋko wefume
okacne fisicnekac." [5] Eme Paulozi homa
qatatiŋkeme ʒocko hume homazi mi kiwec
tinac fâsâcne domawec. [6] Domahame jaŋe
sisiwiŋ fuacneocmu me onʒoŋ jaha hâmorâ
rândiŋkeocmu muhuc woŋec ŋembiŋ.
Ŋekuhapie iŋuc me iŋuc mi ecneme honerâ
mumbiŋ, "Ŋic e nemu."

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

7 Jumbeŋ irec bembeŋnao ŋicbomboŋ-
jeŋic ʒâŋene Popilio ere hae mâreŋ fowec.
Eme ŋic eki hâcne hezu hewâneŋ enâreme
ere ficko ʒoaŋ jahec â moc ŋeŋe juju em-
beŋ. 8 Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc
fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme
Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizec-
nao râerâ numuhuc bâpiaŋkewec. 9 Iŋuc
eme biŋene manarâ nuc irec ŋic gâcne
huc ʒâic-jeŋichec fisipie iŋuc jaha qiqicne
bacjopawec. 10 Eme irec okacne ŋic jaŋe
bubiaŋ mana-nârehuc uruc jauŋ fekicne
enârembiŋ. Erâ rara dameŋ maickeme hata
nâsiŋ wiac wokeo râe-nârembiŋ wâc.

*Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisi-
wec*

11 Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â
moc tarame woke furunao fembeŋ. Woke
i Alesandria haeonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu
hahac qa jahere hawari bakicne. Nâŋe
jumbeŋko ijaha woke i ŋehuc juhame hoe-
maŋ tarame ira hâcne ferâ rambeŋ. 12 Raku
Siraku haeo fisirâ raʒirâ ʒoaŋ jahec â moc
jumbeŋ. 13 Irecnec mâŋâŋ hecnehuc bac
bâŋoric raku Regioŋ haeo fisimbeŋ. Eme
hae fureme râpefuŋ-nâŋecko mula qahuc
ficne suec-nâpome ŋafe ʒoaŋ jajahec sawa
raku Puteoli haeo fisimbeŋ. 14 Fisipene hae
irec miti mamanazi hefârec-nâpopie ʒoaŋ
7 jaŋehec ŋeŋe juju embeŋ. Eme irecnec
mocwâc raku Roma haeo fisimbeŋ. 15 Eme
hae irec miti mamanazi biŋe-nâŋec biac
manambiŋte gâcnezi wareku Apio haeo
bâfuac-nâpombiŋ â gâcnezi Tetrabeŋ haeo
bâfuac-nâpombiŋ. Eme Paulozi honec-
joparâ Anutu daŋge âzâcnerâ bubiaŋ man-
awec.

Paulo e Judaŋic hefârec-joparâ dâŋ jazawec

16 Roma haeo fisipene kiazi mume Paulo
kâpâcwâru ficko mi râembiŋ, momori
moczi soŋaŋkeha fic omane mocko ŋec
juc ewec. 17 Juhame ʒoaŋ jahec â moc
eme Judaŋic jaŋere micne hefârec-jopame
fisipie dâŋ ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Âgo bureŋ,
no Judaŋic âgofâc-nâŋec mi kisuec-
jopapo â mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi
qâsuapo. Eme jaŋe sifu Romaŋic jaŋerao
qikiŋnupie Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâru
bacnumbiŋ. 18 Eme Romaŋic jaŋe fuŋne-
nane mu rituc ehuc nuniŋte kiŋnane
basarâ firuecnuniŋte mumbiŋ. 19 Ehame
Judaŋic jaŋe sanaŋne qatarapie Roma
ŋicwofuŋzi dâŋnane mutaraocte mupo,
Judaŋic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ ʒira
bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo. 20 Eme
no irec hâcne honec-ŋoparâ ŋoŋehec muc
manac enaŋte hefârec-ŋopape fisimbieŋ.
No ine Israe ŋic woworic-nâŋec ewec ere
erâ kâpâcwâru ŋic epo jukopac ʒi.” 21 Iŋuc
muhuc jazame mumbiŋ, “Ocna Judaŋic
mâreŋfuŋ-nâŋecko jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe gore
dâŋ mi qâreŋke-nârembiŋ me ŋicjeŋic moc
mi sorepie ware gore bahacdâŋ mume
manambeŋ. 22 Irec dâŋ bajuekic i go gahac
mutec mananaŋte muŋgopeneŋ. Á opâ
ruakicne jaŋere ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ:
Mâreŋ sâc ŋiczi mu supaic ejareeŋgopieŋ.”

23 Iŋuc murâ ʒâfo babac embiŋ. Eme
i maickeme Judaŋic bocjahazi Paulore
ficko tumaŋnembiŋ. Eme Anuture
uucmaŋte dâŋ binaŋ uupicte fuŋkerâ
jazahuc juhame hae ŋafewec, ehuc Mosere
sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋerao
biŋedâŋ qâreŋkekicne fokac i Jesurao
fâri fideteŋ ewec, irec fuŋne muhuc
maŋuruc qajarewec. 24 Ejareme ŋic gâcne
jaŋe dâŋticne âgo bambiŋ â gâcnezi ine
qaisockembiŋ. 25 Ehuc mu qaqatarac
epie Paulozi dâŋ mocjaha ʒiŋuc jazawec:
“Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme
mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic sowine dâŋ kecʒiŋuc
jazawec:

26 ‘Go rarâ ŋicguru keci ʒiŋuc jazac:
Hazeczi mamana i mananiŋmu,
maŋzi mamana tara ine mi eniŋmu.
3âŋezi fifi finiŋmu,
wiac hohone tara ine mi eniŋmu.
27 Ŋicguru ʒi jaŋe maŋjeŋic sanaŋkekicne,
â hazec-jeŋic bâzickekicne,
â ʒâŋe-jeŋic hâmonʒambiŋ.
Irec ʒâŋe-jeŋiczi wiac mi hone taraeŋ-
gopieŋ,
â hazec-jeŋiczi wiac mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ,
â maŋjeŋiczi wiac mi manasu-
hâmoeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisiepie no wemocko
bâpiaŋ-jopazapo.’

28 Irec no ŋazape mananiŋ, Anutuzi
bâbâpiaŋ hata bâfuawec i qâpuc jaŋere
biŋe ekac, jaŋe sâcne mana aŋac eniŋmu.”
[29 Iŋuc muhuc jazame Judaŋic jaŋe
jaŋackoaŋ mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc
rambiŋ.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

30 Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic
omanao juhame ŋic jaŋe iqickehuc jumbiŋ.
31 Iqickepie Anuture uucmaŋte dâŋ binaŋ
ejarehuc Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere fuŋne
hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza
qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ mimic rahuc Korinti haeo mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romaŋic jaŋere papia qâreŋkewec. Roma haeo miti ŋic ŋokac jumbiŋ jaŋere fuŋne mi mana-hâmoŋgopeneŋ. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbiŋ. Irec ʒiŋuc muzo: Jerusalem haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac omanezi Roma haeo ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie hae irecnec ŋic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure biŋefâc embiŋ. Mâro wahawec dameŋ ira Judaŋiczi Romaŋic ekicne jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem haeo tumaŋnembiŋ (Aposolo 2:10). Ehuc wiac ʒâŋe furu honembiŋ â Petorore miti manambiŋ. Erâ wâc ʒâhecko Jerusalem haeo mitire ʒika kâpâcwâru fuame miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe râwiŋ qâwiŋnerâ hae sâc rafârembiŋ (Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19). Eme jaŋeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma haeo fisimbiŋ wâc mecne. Ŋic ŋokac iŋucnezi hâcne Roma haeo Jesure binaŋ bahuc ŋic ŋokac jazapie irecnec gâcnezi mana ʒakiembiŋ. Eme jaŋerao hâcne Paulozi papia qâreŋkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mâreŋ gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti haeo ŋehuc ʒiŋuc muwec Ŋicfâcnane hae sâc jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋere moneŋ bâturembiŋ i Jerusalem haeo bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma haeo rapemu. Eme hae irecnec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋenarehapie Sipeî mâreŋko miti kiŋaŋ rapemu (Roma 15:28). Roma haeo Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbiŋ jaŋere ʒâŋe râe-fârewec (Roma 16:1-16). Gâcne sâko ine mi manacjopawec. Papia-ticne ŋokac moc ʒâŋene Foibe e râcneme Roma haeo barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac ʒâfo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi râejarewec. E mitire fuŋne mutâcne-jareocte irec mâmâc manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine fuŋne ʒiŋucte: Roma haeo Judaŋiczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Judaŋic opâ ruac jaŋe miti raŋqanao sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac i reŋkehuc irec manapie fârine wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbiŋ: I Wofuŋdâŋ jaha irec i mâmâc reŋkehuc biaŋkerâ sambâŋko fezo. Iŋuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne jaŋe dâŋ irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambiŋ. Irec dâŋjeŋic fâfâuc ejujec â gâcnezi maŋjahec embiŋ. Erâ wâc hombaŋ â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambiŋ. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe Judaŋic jaŋere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine ʒiŋuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Jaŋe hâcne Jesu qambiŋ erâ wâc dameŋ ʒiŋuczia neŋgocne sâko maŋsanaŋ ehuc Jesure miti qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ irec Wofuŋzi behec-jopaocmu. Mupie Judaŋic opâ ruac gâcne jaŋe mumbiŋ: Macne Wofuŋzi baficnâpoocmu nâŋe fuŋfuŋfâcne. Dâŋ sisifucne iŋuc fowecte Paulozi mitire fuŋne jâmbâŋ ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte â mamanasiŋte â mitio tiŋke biaŋ ee irec dâŋ bâutuckehuc qâreŋke-jarewec. Eme Judaŋic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weniŋuc manajareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dâŋ gâcne ʒuhuckewec. Miti fuŋqizecne kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc bibiaŋke i mi fokac Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibiaŋke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuhuc kiŋ mi hefâsâezo Jesurao roweckehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romaŋic qâreŋke-jarewec i dâŋ fâri hândâŋ â bubiaŋ dâŋ jâmbâŋ.

Romaŋic jaŋere papia dâŋ neŋgocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋ hefâsâezo. Ine gaŋ 1-8 irec maŋnao.
2. Judaŋic me qâpuc Kristo-nâŋec mocjaha. Gaŋ 9-11.
3. Maŋzi roroc ehuc Wofuŋte erâ juzo. Gaŋ 12-16.

Paulo gie ticnere fuŋne

1 Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiŋaŋ qaqa-
ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc
Anuture Biŋebiaŋ râepe qareŋko raocte
rowosâecnuwec. 2 Miti i hâcne fuaocte
Anutuzi mârâc jaha porofete ejareme
irec findaŋdâŋ tiri papiao qâreŋkembiŋ.
3 Qâreŋkepie Ŋokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E
sahachec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne
jaŋeraonec fuawec, 4 erâ e maŋqaqac
bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anuture Ŋokâ
jukac, irec fuŋne hâmokonec faharewecko
fua taniŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. 5 Jesu Kristo
e Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi aki anonoc enarehuc
aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mâreŋ sâc
ŋic miti jazepe mana rereŋ epie Jesure ʒâŋe
biŋe raocte munarewec. 6 Eme ŋoŋe jaŋere

âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ŋicfâc eniŋte
hefârec-ŋopakicne, irec gie i ŋoŋerao iŋuc
jaha bapere munarewec. 7 Roma haeonec
Anuture jorofâc, tiriŋic mucŋopakicne,
ŋoŋere hâcne papia ʒi qâreŋkekopac.
Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo
eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao
fotâcnerâ fozejec.

*Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana iqic-
jopaocte muwec*

8 Miti babaju-ŋeŋicte mâreŋ sâc manapie
biaŋkekacte qanaŋ ŋoŋere erâ daŋge
mupe Jesu Kristorao qarâ Anutu-nanerao
fotâcnekac. 9 No Ŋokâ-ticnere Biŋebiaŋ
muhuc maŋnanezi Anutu kiŋaŋ qacnepe
fuŋne-nane manakacte ere maio dâŋ ʒi
mupe mananiŋ: 10 No numucneekopac
sâc ŋoŋere mâmâc hati manasuekopac,
ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-
nareme ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ âzâcneekopac.
11 No ŋoŋe honec-ŋopapere enareekac.
Ehuc fârâ maŋte bâmec moc baŋarepe qiŋ
herâ juniŋte muekopac. 12 Me kecʒiŋuc
mupe: No ŋoŋerao fâpe mamanasiŋte
fârine nowac gowatuŋ ehuc keketeŋ
enʒepeneŋ. 13 Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuŋne-nane
kâuc banʒipiŋte ʒiŋuc ŋazape: No ŋicguru
gâcne jaŋerao eeckopac iŋuc jaha ŋoŋerao
fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemurâ
hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac
gâcnezi niŋgiŋnume juekopac. 14 Noni ŋic
kosa. Grikŋic â kâte sanaŋ, mamanahec
â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-
jarepemurâ munarekicne. 15 Irec Romaŋic
ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapemurâ
maŋnanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

16 No Biŋebiaŋte manape mimi gaŋ-
gaŋnehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec,
irec mana sakac eniŋmu sâc bâpiaŋ-
jopaocmu, Judaŋic hâcne, erâ Grikŋic
mâmâc. 17 Biŋebiaŋko hâcne Anuture tiŋne
fua taniŋkeekac, i hâcne eki mamanasiŋhec
jaŋe tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamanasiŋko
utuckeniŋmu. Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne
fokac: “Biaŋkekicnezi mamanasiŋte erâ
juju hotâckeocmu.”

*Ŋic jaŋe Anutu-jeŋic beherâ dapâcko
raʒimbiŋ*

18 Ŋiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindaŋ ehuc
kike hata-ticne hesifuckeeŋgopieŋte kim-
beŋ ticnezi sambâŋkonec fua taniŋkeekac.
19 Anuture fuŋne gâcne ŋiczi mamanane
i manaeŋgopieŋ, Anutu jahac bataniŋke-
jarewec. 20 Anutu e ŋiczi mi hohonene,
â mâreŋ bâfuahuc ine wiac fuŋne fuŋne
râewec izi tâpiri sanaŋ-ticne â qâreŋ-ticne
bataniŋkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eeŋ-
gopieŋ. Irec ŋic gâcne jaŋe wemocko
kâuc bahuc sahac ŋeŋezic dâŋ muniŋmu.
21 Jaŋe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc
mi jukac-tinac eha araŋ mi bacnembiŋ â
mucne bacne mi ecnembiŋ, aricne. Jaŋe
mumusifuc fuŋne fuŋne bâfuahuc maŋmu-
tuc epie dapâczi foŋjopawec. 22 Ehuc nâŋe
mamanahec juŋgopeneŋ muhuc sâke bâbâc
eku maŋmutuc embiŋ. 23 Iŋuc ejareme jaŋe
Anutu juju hati e araŋ mi bacnehuc ŋic â
wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisirowene hâcne
irec qâŋ qâqâtâc barâ araŋ bacnembiŋ.

Ŋic jaŋe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embiŋ

24 Iŋuc epie Anutuzi hone suŋgiŋ ejareme
maŋzi sasec kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc
maŋ sahac-jeŋic bâsâqorembiŋ. 25 Jaŋe
Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec
maickembiŋ. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-Jeŋic qik-
iŋnerâ wiac bâfuakicne araŋ bacnehuc
kiŋaŋ qacnembiŋ. Wiac bâfua-fârewec
e mumuteŋheczi mumuteŋhec juraʒihuc
jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac. 26 Ŋic jaŋe e
hâcne râpeckembiŋte suŋgiŋ-jopame sasec
sâqocne jâmbâŋ bâfuambiŋ. Ehuc ŋokac
jaŋe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi
jujuo rambiŋ. 27 Á ŋic jaŋe iŋuc jaha ŋowe
ŋonâŋ juju qikiŋnerâ maŋjeŋicko sasecte
ʒocsâko ʒame jaŋe jaŋackoaŋ mamakâc
fuŋmoc bâfuambiŋ. Erâ bâbâsifuc-jeŋicte
okacne maŋ sahac sisipiric rombiŋ. 28 Jaŋe
Anuture fuŋne mana-bipiehuc enʒaŋauc
ecnepie suŋgiŋ-jopame maŋjeŋic bâzick-
eme wiac mi eene i hâcne embiŋ. 29 Ehuc
wiac hehesicne fuŋne fuŋne hurepie fewec,
sindaŋ, andac, râŋgeŋne, erâ maŋjeŋicko
iiŋguuŋ â ʒika â râsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc
izi fusucmakicne. 30 Jaŋe gupe bapa, micko
âkec ŋic, Anutu kisâ eecne, ʒaubacne,
pepecne, sahac mumuteŋ, sâqocnere hata
bâbâfua, neŋgoc mamac dâŋ qaqatara,
31 maŋ mamanasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa,
uruc jauŋ tâmiric juju. 32 Wiac iŋucne ehuc
sipirickezo, Anuture micdâŋ iŋuc fokac i

mana-bipiehuc sifu eeŋgopieŋ, erâ i sawa
mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume keteŋ ejareeŋ-
gopieŋ wâc.

2

Juku biaŋne â sâqocne irec furine rozo

1 Irec ŋic go wemocko fuŋnege
murârâŋnecmu? Ŋic gâcnezi bahac
bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne
fuŋne bataniŋkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-
jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec i¡
2 Eme Anutuzi ŋic iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoekac iŋuc
manaŋgopeneŋ. 3 Ŋic go gâcne jaŋere
dâŋbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc "no
Anutuzi akicnuocmu" iŋuc mu wiac moc
ezic ine¡ 4 Me Wofuŋzi buuruc â wama
ruaine sâc fekicne egarehuc akicguhuc
jume go wemocte manatâc qatakic ehuc
juekic? Go maŋge bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi
buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic
me? 5 Go maŋsanaŋ erâ maŋge mi
bârisiehuc ʒocfiki bafeku seroŋ batec ʒoc
ʒaza dameŋko Anuture mumutara dâŋ
fârine fua taniŋkeme ʒâhâmocguocmu.
6 Anutuzi ŋic eebapa-nâŋecte sâc furine
nârezokac hâcne. 7 Ŋic eehâmo gie paŋʒâic
bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniŋte
samarieniŋmu jaŋe juju sanaŋ jarezokac.
8 Ŋic râŋgeŋne dâŋ fâri qizecne bâsuehuc
wiac hehesicne bajuniŋmu jaŋerao ine wiac
ʒâʒâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu. 9 Sâqocne
bapa sasawa, Judaŋic hâcne â Grikŋic
mâmâc, jaŋe ʒâic sereren â hâhâwic sâko
fua-jareocmu. 10 Tiŋne Juniŋmu sasawa,
Judaŋic hâcne â Grikŋic mâmâc, jaŋe eri
tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu. 11 Anutu e
ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dâŋ i maŋnâŋecko qâreŋkekicne

12 Ŋic sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric juhuc
sâqocne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa sâcmutâc
dâŋ tâmiric jaha sipirickeniŋmu. Á
sâcmutâc dâŋhec juhuc sâqocne baeŋ-
gopieŋ jaŋe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc
dâŋte sâcko dâŋjeŋic mutara-jareocmu.
13 Sâcmutâc dâŋ mâc hazeczi mananiŋmu
jaŋe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiŋne mi
eŋgopieŋ, manarâ reŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
ine tiŋne mujareocmu. 14 Ŋic qâpuc
sâcmutâc dâŋ mi mufua-jarekicne jaŋe
maŋjeŋicte sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc ine
sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâŋhec
tinac eeŋgopieŋ. 15 Iŋuc epie sâcmutâc
dâŋ i maŋjeŋicko qâreŋkekicne, irec
fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeekac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ
maŋjeŋicko qâreŋkekicnere maŋjeŋiczi
tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc maŋ mamanasu-
jeŋiczi foc forisic ehuc ŋifec mu qatarac
eekac â ŋifec mu bâmiriŋ eekac. 16 I dameŋ
sâkore iŋuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo
ecneme maŋnâŋecko wiac soŋsoŋ fokac
irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. No Biŋebiaŋ
muekopac irec sâcko bataniŋkeocmu
hâcne.

Miti i sahaczi babajune mi ekac

17 Go ʒâŋege Judaŋic muhuc sâcmutâc
dâŋzi roŋgâŋ egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no
Anuture fuŋne manakopac muhuc sahac
fefe juekic. 18 Go Anuture micdâŋ man-
aekic, erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-garekicnere
keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic.
19 Ehuc gahacnere ʒiŋuc muekic: "No tiŋtuŋ
sâcne jowa qataŋ ejarepemu, â dapâcko
juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne batamae-jarepemu,
20 â ŋic maŋpuriŋhec jaŋe sâcne jaza bâtiŋ
ejarepemu, â qieman jaŋe wiac sâcne qazu-
jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dâŋhecte mamana
â dâŋfâri irec wamboŋne rauckerâ jukopac
i." 21 Go iŋuc muekiczi ŋic gâcne miti qazu-
jarehuc gahacne maŋ mi qazucneekic. Go
ŋic fiuc mi roŋʒepieŋ jazahuc gahac fiuc
roekic. 22 Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi
ezepirec jazahuc gahac ŋonâŋge behee-
kic. Go nemuqâŋ sureekiczi nemu ufuŋte
wiac fiuc roekic. 23 Go sâcmutâc dâŋte
manasuhuc maŋfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dâŋ
qâsuahuc Anutu gâc hecneekic. 24 Irec
hâcne kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: "Qâpuc jaŋe
ŋoŋere kiŋte erâ Anuture ʒâŋe musoriŋ-
keeŋgopieŋ."

Mârore ma ŋicmaŋko fome fârine muzo

25 Go sahacgao Anuture ma bakicne i
sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋketec fârinehec eocmu.
Me sâcmutâc dâŋ qataratec sahacgao ma
izi fârimâc eocmu. 26 Erâ dâŋ irec ŋifecne
qac qârisic fokac wâc. Ŋic moc ma tâmir-
iczi sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkeocmuo mahec tinac
eocmu. 27 Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczi
sâcmutâc dâŋte gie baocmu eki ine fuŋnege
rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâc-
mutâc dâŋ qâsuaekic gore fuŋne hâcne rit-
uocmu. 28 Moc e mâc sahaczi Judaŋic hawari

eocmu â sahacko sawa mahec juocmu, iŋucnezi Judaŋic fârine mi eocmu. [29] Maŋzi Judaŋic izi fârine. Á sahacko sâcmutâc dâŋte ma rojuju i mâcne, maŋko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Ŋic iŋucnere ŋiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname biaŋkeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâŋeczi Anuture dâŋ mi bawahaocmu

[1] Hâc, eme Judaŋic jaŋe qâpuc jaŋehec sâc mocjaha eŋgopieŋ, â sahacko ma i wiac racne me? [2] Iŋuc aricne. Judaŋic jaŋe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jaŋe hâcne Anutuzi biŋedâŋ fuŋne fuŋne jazame irec rune embiŋ. [3] Eme weniŋuc? Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe dâŋte woŋec juku pârâckembiŋte ʒiŋuc muzo me? "Dodockejeŋiczi Anutu mume sasanaŋ-ticne bawahaocmu." [4] I aric kereŋneị Anutu e buc mume sasanaŋ â ŋic ine mumu dodocne, iŋuc muzo. Miti qâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: "Go mumutiŋgezi dâŋfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqacne eocmu." [5] Eme hehesic-nâŋeczi Anutu tiŋne-ticnere fuŋne bajaŋgeŋkekacte weniŋuc muzo? ʒiŋuc muzo me? "Fuŋne iŋuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu." (Dâŋ i ŋic mamanare sâcko mukopac.) [6] I aric kereŋneị Anutu e hehesic-nâŋecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mâreŋŋic ʒeŋgoma dâŋnâŋec sâcne mutarazac. [7] Eme ŋifec ine burecdâŋ-nanezi Anuture dâŋfâri dopeckeme ʒâŋe biŋeticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac? [8] Erâ wemocte ʒiŋuc mi mueŋgopeneŋ: "Sâqocne bapene ŋerisierâ fârine biaŋne fuaoc me." Nâŋe iŋuc mueŋgopeneŋ munârehuc micko âkec enâreeŋgopieŋ hâcne. Dâŋ iŋucne muhuc hata i âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

Ŋic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

[9] Eme weniŋuc? Judaŋiczi ŋic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc juŋgopeneŋ me? I aricne jâmbâŋ. Biac mumbeneŋ, Judaŋic â Grikŋic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qaeŋgopeneŋ. [10] Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:

"Ŋic moczi tiŋne moc mi jukac, aric qaqacne;
[11] moczi mamanahec moc mi jukac,
moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.
[12] Jaŋe qâsoriekicne sasawa,
ʒeŋgoma repirembiŋ;
moczi moc wiac biaŋne mi eekac,
arictac jâmbâŋ.
[13] Marac-jeŋic i hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâbâfua,
nameŋ-jeŋic forisieme eatuc dâŋ wefuekac,
qotâ marasiŋ kisoŋnerâ jueŋgopieŋ.
[14] Bipic-jeŋic sâwec â aaric dâŋte gegerockeekac.
[15] ʒikare kike afec jueŋgopieŋ.
[16] Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.
[17] Wamare hata ine kâuc baeŋgopieŋ.
[18] Á ʒâŋe mai-jeŋicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac."

[19] Nâŋâc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ: Sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ rune nâŋe nazakicne. I ŋic sasawa fuŋne-nâŋec rituhuc micnâŋec qâtâocte ekicne. Eme ŋic mâmâc sasawa kiŋnâŋec Anuturao fua-fârekac. [20] Sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ kiŋ nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi sindaŋ-nâŋec bataniŋkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâŋec bawecte e manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

[21] Eme irec sâcmutâc dâŋ fohame Anutuzi tiŋne-ticne fua taniŋkeocte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko â porofete jaŋerao wâc biŋedâŋ-ticne mu qâreŋ ekicne. [22] Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamanasiŋhec sasawa jaŋere biŋe ekac. Fuŋne-nâŋec bârâwiŋ mi fokac, [23] Nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa sâqorembeŋte Anuture eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi eŋgopeneŋ. [24] Ehame Kristo Jesu e kiwiricnâŋec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kiŋfâsâc bacnâpoekac. [25] Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâŋecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiŋkeniŋmuzi taha i biŋeckeniŋmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kiŋ i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiŋnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec. [26] E tiŋnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiŋkeniŋmu jaŋe kiŋfâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuŋne dameŋ ʒiŋuczia taniŋkeocte iŋuc hâcne ewec.

Mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc fuazo

[27] Eme mumuteŋ-nâŋec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumuteŋ-nâŋec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me?

Aricne, mamanasiŋte hatazi. [28] Irec dâŋ
ʒiŋuc manapene fozejec: Ŋic nâŋâc sâc-
mutâc dâŋ rereŋkere mâcne, mamanasiŋte
erâ kiŋfâsâc fuaeŋgopeneŋ. [29] Me Anutu e
Judaŋic nâŋere Anutu sawa, qâpuc jaŋere
aricne? Iŋuc mâcne, e qâpuc jaŋere Anutu
jaha wâc. [30] E Anutu-nâŋec mocjaha jukaczi
hâcne Judaŋic â qâpuc mâmâc mamanasiŋ-
nâŋecte erâ kiŋfâsâc bacnâpoekac. [31] Eme
iŋuc muhuc mamanasiŋte erâ sâcmutâc
dâŋ hetâtieŋgopeneŋ me? Aric kereŋne,
sâcmutâc dâŋ heʒakieŋgopeneŋ.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiŋkepire kiŋjekic behewec

[1] Eme sahackopec mimiŋne-nâŋec
Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munaŋmu?
[2] E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kiŋticne
hefâsâewecko ropaŋ sâcne focnezac. Erâ
Anuture maio ine arictâc. [3] Miti papiao
dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac i: "Abraham e Anutu
manasiŋkeme irec erâ maname kiŋticne
tarawec." [4] Moc e gie bame furime
râcnepene izi katucmâc râcâcne mi ekac,
tofa babazucne ekac. [5] Á moc e ine
eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kiŋjeŋic
beheekac e manasiŋkeocmu, eme Anutuzi
ere hâcne mamanasiŋ-ticnere erâ maname
kiŋfâsâc eocmu. [6] Dawidi e iŋuc jaha
Anutuzi ŋic moc eehamo gie mi baha,
akickehuc kiŋ behecneocmu ere mu ʒeri
ehuc kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec:
[7] "Bahac-jeŋic behekicne,
â sâqocne-jeŋic bâtâmirekicne,
jaŋere manape ʒerine ekac;
[8] ŋic moc Wofuŋzi manacneme kiŋhec mi
eekac,
ere manape ʒerine ekac."

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâŋec ewec

[9] Muʒeri dâŋ kecʒi i mahec nâŋere biŋe
sawa ekac me ma tâmiric jaŋere mâmâc
ekac? Abrahamte ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ:
E Anutuzi mamanasiŋ-ticnere erâ kiŋ be-
hecnewec. [10] Mo dameŋko behecnewec,
mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame
behecnewec? Mahec mâcne, ma tâmiric
juhame behecnewec. [11] E ma tâmiric juhuc
Anutu manasiŋkeme kiŋticne behecnewec
irec maqâreŋ ʒâhec râecnewec. Eme Abra-
ham e iŋuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jaŋe Anutu
manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc eeŋgopieŋ jaŋere
micne ewec. [12] Erâ mahec nâŋere micne
bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne,
e ma tâmiric juhuc mamanasiŋte kike hata
âtewec, hata ijaha mimiŋ qâjâpec âtehuc
Abraham micne bapa-nâŋec mucnepene
sâckeocmu.
[13] Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne
mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ biŋe qajarewec,
i sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋte erâ mâcne,
mamanasiŋ-ticnere erâ kiŋticne behehuc
iŋuc ecnewec. [14] Eme biŋe qajarekicne
hâcne i sâcmutâc dâŋ rune jaŋere ezac
muzac, ine mamanasiŋzi wiac jawane
ezac â mitio biŋedâŋ feŋec-nâpokicne
i fârimâc ezac. [15] Sâcmutâc dâŋzi kiŋte
okacne fai-nâŋecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc
dâŋ tâmiricko ine qaqatara mi fuaekac.
[16] Irec hâcne wiac biŋe qanarekicne i
mamanasiŋte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I
aki anonoczi feŋeŋ râecneme Abrahamte
qâricfâc sasawa nâŋâcnao sanaŋkeocte.
Sâcmutâc dâŋko roweckembiŋ jaŋe sawa
mâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasiŋ hata âtewec
ijaha âteeŋgopeneŋ nâŋâcnao mâmâc.
Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâŋec
ekac. [17] Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
"Noni go ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere mamac
ecmurâ mugarepo." Abraham e ine Anutu
manasiŋkehuc ʒiŋuc manapaŋkewec: "E
hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu
â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu."

Abraham mamanasiŋ fekicne focnewec

[18] E ŋicguru bocjaha jaŋere mamac
ezokac, dâŋ i mana hameŋke-bipiehuc sifu
irec mamanac juwec, ʒiŋuc âzâcnekicnere:
"Qâricfâcge iŋuc fuanʒoŋgopieŋ." [19] Erâ
wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne
sahac bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare sahac
kereŋkekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamanasiŋ-
ticne sifu mi ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. [20] Anutuzi
biŋedâŋ âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc
mi ewec, ehuc mamanasiŋte sanaŋkerâ
Anuture maname fekicne sâko ehame
ʒiŋuc muhuc mana utuckewec: [21] Anutu
e wiac mocte biŋe qaocmu i fârine sâcne
bâfuaocmu. [22] Irec Abraham e mamanasiŋ
focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kiŋfâsâc
ewec.
[23] Anutuzi maname kiŋfâsâc ewec, dâŋ i
Abrahamte sawa mi qâreŋkekicne, nâŋâc-
nere wâc mâmâc. [24] Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu hâ-
mockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e man-

asiŋkepene nâŋâcnere iŋuc jaha maname
kiŋfâsâc enaŋmu. 25 Jesu hâcne kiŋbahac-
nâŋecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc
kiŋfâsâc enaŋte hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu ʒeri ezo

1 Nâŋâc mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc
embeŋte Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc
Anuture wamao juŋgopeneŋ. 2 Jesu ekizia
motâc ronârewecte akio juŋgopeneŋ
wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qâreŋ fua
tâcneme hone ʒiziwenaŋmu irec mamanac
juhuc mu ʒeri eeŋgopeneŋ. 3 Erâ i sawa
mâcne, hume sereren jujure wâc mu ʒeri
eeŋgopeneŋ, ehuc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ:
Hume sereren jujuzi maŋuruc bâfuaekac,
4 maŋuruczi sasanaŋ bâfuaekac, sasanaŋzi
sambâŋte woworic bâfuaekac. 5 Sambâŋte
woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu.
Tiri Mâro nârekicne eki Anuture maŋjauŋ
maŋnâŋecko qoŋgiŋkewecte mi qurutua-
naŋmu. 6 Kristo e ŋic nâŋâc hâŋ qa otec
qa ehuc juhapene dameŋ-ticne maickeme
sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne okacne hâmowec.
7 Ŋic tiŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ŋic
nâŋâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc ŋic biaŋne
mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne.
8 Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuahuc bunao
bahuc juhapene maŋjauŋ-ticne bâfuahuc
mume Kristozi okac-nâŋec hâmowec.
9 Eme ʒi socticnere erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte
okac dameŋko roroŋ sasapec sâcne enâre-
jâmbâŋkeocmu. 10 Nâŋâc Anutu râsi
ecnehuc juhapene ŋokâ-ticnere hâmocte
erâ miriŋ bacnâpowec. Eme ʒi miriŋ
bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju
saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbâŋkeocmu. 11 Erâ
i sawa mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi
aki bâfuahuc Anutuhec bâturec-nâpowecte
Anutu hâcne mu ʒeri ecneeŋgopeneŋ.

Jesure uruc jauŋzi sâqocne-nâŋec forârâŋnewec

12 Irec ʒiŋuc mananaŋ: Ŋic mocjahare
erâ sâqocne mâreŋko fuawec, â sâqocnere
erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc ŋic sasawa jaŋerao
fotâcnewec. Iŋuc fuame ŋic sasawa sâqore-
fârembiŋ. 13 Sâcmutâc dâŋ mi fuahame
sâqocnezi qanaŋ fuarâ fowec. Erâ sâc-
mutâc dâŋ arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec.
14 Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao fuŋkerâ ŋic
juwefumbiŋ jaŋe ŋicbomboŋ ejare warehuc
juhame Mose fuawec, ine dâŋ qâhuckehuc
Adamte sâc mi bâfuambiŋ jaŋerao wâc sifu
fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne
bapa ehuctecne, ʒâhecko jujure micne bapa
fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.
15 Aki anonoczi ine dâŋ qaqare sâc mi
ekac. Ŋic mocjaha dâŋ qaqa-ticnere bocja-
hazi hâmo sipiric embiŋ. Ehame Anuture
uruc jauŋ i ine ŋic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere
aki anonocte erâ, Adamte dâŋ qaqa sirick-
ehuc, ŋic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne 16 Ŋifec
aki anonoc â ŋifec ŋic mocjaha dâŋ qaqa-
ticnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwiŋ. Ŋic
mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâ-
fuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qo-
fackehuc kiŋfâsâc bâfuawec. 17 Ŋic mocjaha
dâŋ qaqa-ticnere erâ hâmoczi ŋicbomboŋ
ewec, ehame ine aki anonoc fofo dunduŋ
â kiŋfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro maŋ eeŋ-
gopeneŋzi ine ŋic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere
erâ juju sanaŋko ŋicbomboŋ ejâmbâŋkerâ
junaŋmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâ-fuawec

18 Irec ʒiŋuc: Ŋic mocjahazi dâŋ qaqa
bâfuame ŋic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte biŋe
embeŋ, iŋuc jaha ŋic mocjaha tiŋne jume
kiŋfâsâc ehuc juju biŋecke-fârembeŋ. 19 Ŋic
mocjahare qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqorem-
beŋ, iŋuc jaha ŋic mocjahare dâŋrereŋte
bocjahazi biaŋkenaŋmu. 20 Sâcmutâc dâŋ
e ine sâqocnezi qârâŋkeocte ŋondeŋnao
raʒiwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame
aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec.
21 Fârine ʒiŋuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte
uucmaŋko ŋicbomboŋ ewec jukac, iŋuc
jaha aki anonoczi ŋicbomboŋ erâ kiŋfâsâc
bacnâpohuc juju sanaŋko râec-nâpozejec.
I Jesu Kristo Wofuŋ-nâŋec ere erâ iŋuc
fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmombeŋ

1 Eme weniŋuc muzo? Sâqocnere
gie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua
qârâŋkehuc sirickezejec, iŋuc muzo me?
2 Iŋuc misac¡ Sâqocne hâmocnembeŋzi we-
mocko irec maŋnao ʒuhuckerâ junaŋmu?
3 Me kecʒiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ? Miti
Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorao ʒuhuckembeŋzi
hâmoc-ticnao ŋeutuckembeŋ. 4 Ine
hâcne, nâŋâc Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec

mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac
eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme
hâmockonec faharewec jukac, iŋuc jaha
nâŋâc qârerâ juju qâri moc junʒepeneŋ.
5 Nâŋâc hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc
erao ʒuhuckembeŋte fafahare-ticnao sâc
i jaha ehuc ʒuhuckenaŋmu. 6 Ziŋuc
manaŋgopeneŋ: Maŋraŋqa-nâŋec Jesuhec
mâmâc mariponko qakicne, i maŋsahac-
nâŋecko sâqocnere tâpiri ŋeŋgoroŋkeocte
â sâqocnere kiŋaŋ mocwâc mi qanaŋte.
7 Moc e hâmome sâqocnere niŋgiŋ ŋetarac-
neocmu. 8 Kristohec hâmombeŋko ine ehuc
wâc junaŋmu, iŋuc manapaŋkenaŋmu.
9 Kristore manaŋgopeneŋ, e hâmockonec
faharewecz mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâ-
moczi ŋicbomboŋ mocwâc mi ecneocmu.
10 Hâmowec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha
hâmome tarawec eme ʒi jukac i Anuture
erâ jukac. 11 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ŋaŋacnere
manapie sâqocne hâmocnembiŋ ehuc Jesu
Kristo ehec Anutu jucneŋgopieŋ ezejec.

Sâqocnere kiŋaŋ mi qazo

12 Sâqocnezi sahac-ŋeŋic sisirowenao
ŋicbomboŋ eŋarezo mume mi man-
acnenʒepieŋ, â sahac-ŋeŋiczi sasecte
suruc-ŋopame i wâc mi manacnenʒepieŋ.
13 Erâ wâc me sahac-ŋeŋic i hehesicte
mi qikiŋnepie sâqocnere kiŋaŋ qazejec.
Aricne, ŋoŋe hâmockonec bâqârec-
ŋopakicnezi Anuture gieo raʒinʒepieŋ,
ehuc mesahac-ŋeŋic Anuture qikiŋnepie
tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qazejec. 14 Ŋoŋe sâcmutâc
dâŋko mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko
jueŋgopieŋte sâqocnezi ŋicbomboŋ mi
eŋareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ŋic erâ juzo

15 Eme ʒi wenac ezo? Anuture aki
anonocko raʒihapene sâcmutâc dâŋte
aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Iŋuc
aricne¡ 16 Me ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ
me? Ŋicbomboŋ moc maŋ sahac-ŋeŋic
qikiŋnecnehuc micne reŋkeniŋmuzi ere
kiŋaŋ qaqafâc erâ gie-ticne baniŋmu.
Sâqocnezi ŋicbomboŋ-ŋeŋic eme ere
kiŋaŋ qahuc juku hâmo sipiric eniŋmu
me micrereŋzi ŋicbomboŋ-ŋeŋic eme ere
kiŋaŋ qahuc tiŋkeniŋmu. 17 Ŋoŋe sâqocnere
kiŋaŋ qaqa juwarembiŋ i tarawec, eme
ʒi mitire hata qazu-ŋarekicne irec sâcko
maŋzi manahuc reŋkeeŋgopieŋ irec Anutu
muteŋkezo. 18 Ŋoŋe sâqocnaonec batarac-
ŋopakicnezi tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ
juŋgopieŋ. 19 Maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic gegec
dodocnere ŋicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc
dâŋ ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha me
sahac-ŋeŋic qikiŋnepie sasec â sindaŋ
irec kiŋaŋ qaqa ehame kosa jujumbieŋ,
eme dameŋ ʒiŋuczia me sahac-ŋeŋic
qikiŋnepie tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa ehame
maŋfuru erâ junʒepieŋ. 20 Sâqocnere
kiŋaŋ qaqa jumbiŋko tiŋnere niŋgiŋ mi
foŋarewec. 21 Eme dameŋ ira wemo fârine
bâfuambiŋ? Fârine hotâckembiŋ irec
ʒiŋuczia manapie miminehec eekac; eme
irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac.
22 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine sâqocnere niŋgiŋ
ŋeŋgoroŋkeme Anuture kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ
juŋgopieŋ, ehuc fârine maŋfuru rombiŋ â
ʒâhec juju sanaŋ bâfuaniŋmu. 23 Sâqocnere
furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-
ticnere fârine ine Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo
erao ʒuhuckehuc juju sanaŋ rozo.

7

Mârore hata qario juzo

1 Âgo bureŋ, sâcmutâc dâŋ mamana
ŋoŋere mukopac ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc mi
manaŋgopieŋ me? Sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋke
i hâmocko taraekac. 2 Irec hâcne ŋokac
moc e ŋowene qâricne juhame bebehene
mi fokac. sâcmutâc dâŋko iŋuc mukicne.
Ŋowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dâŋko
ŋowe ŋonâŋ jahere mukicne i tarakac.
3 Ŋokac moc e ŋowe-ticne qâricne juhame
beherâ ŋic moctao qohotame ʒuhuc
bâtâcte kiŋ hurekac muzo. Ŋowe-
ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi niŋgiŋ-
jofawec niŋgiŋ i tâcneocmu: ehame ŋic
moc baocmuo ʒuhuc bâtâcte kiŋ mi
hureocmu. 4 Âgo bureŋ, ŋoŋere fuŋne
ijaha fokac. Kristo e sahac-ticne hâmocte
qikiŋnewec, erao ʒuhuckehuc sâcmutâc
dâŋ hâmocnembiŋ. Zi ine ru mocte
embiŋ. Hâmockonec faharewec jukac
ere hâcne embiŋ. Irec nâŋâc Anutu
fârine bâfuacnenʒepeneŋ¡ 5 Juju raŋqa
jujumbeneŋ dameŋ ira sâqocnere sasec
i sâcmutâc dâŋzi ʒocticne ficneme me
sahac-nâŋecko gie-ticne bajujec. Iŋuc
enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârine bâfuambeŋ.
6 Zi ine sâcmutâc dâŋ hâmocnepene
niŋgiŋ-ticne tarawecko dâŋqâreŋte hata

raŋqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne
âteŋgopeneŋ.

Sâqocnezi hobeteŋko ŋesiŋnehuc surucnâpoekac

7 Eme ʒi weniŋuc muzo? Sâcmutâc
dâŋ i sâqocne me? I aricne i¡ Mâc sâc-
mutâc dâŋ tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere
fuŋne mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dâŋzi
ʒiŋuc mufua-nâreekac: “Go andac mi eze-
mec.” Dâŋ i mi fome muzac andacte
kâuc bazapo. 8 Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc
dâŋzi ŋesiŋ ecnehame maŋnane surück-
eme andac fuŋne fuŋne fuawec. Sâc-
mutâc dâŋqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqoc-
nezi mâc mâteŋkerâ fozac. 9 No mârâc
jaha sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne
juhâmopo. Izi ʒâhec sâcmutâc dâŋzi bâ-
fuacnume sâqocnezi maŋnaneo qâreme hâ-
mopo. 10 Sâcmutâc dâŋzi enareme juhâ-
mopemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ŋerisierâ
ʒikanehec ewec. 11 Ine hâcne sâqocnezi
hobeteŋko ŋesiŋnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ
eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec. 12 Erâ ine
ʒiŋuc: Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc e bahacmâc, â
bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc
bahacmâc â tiŋne â biaŋne. 13 Hâc, eme
dâŋ biaŋnezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Iŋuc
mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuŋne-
ticne taniŋke-jâmbâŋkeocte dâŋ biaŋnezi
âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere man-
apene gâgâpâcne jâmbâŋ eocte sâcmutâc
dâŋzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahac-nâŋecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

14 Nâŋâc ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Sâc-
mutâc dâŋ e Mârore tofa, no ine mâreŋte
tofa, sâqocnere hozine. 15 No eebapa-
nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac
moc ezo enare-bipieme mi eekopac, â
wiac sureekopac ine eekopac. 16 Erâ
wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc
dâŋzi biaŋne irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekopac.
17 Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne
maŋte mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fohuc
surucnume eekopac. 18 No fuŋne ʒiŋuc
manakopac: Maŋnaneo, sahac biuc-nanere
maŋko hâcne, biaŋnezi fic hae mi ewec
jukac, wiac biaŋnere mumu I muekopac, â
fârine bâbâfua ine arictac. 19 No wiac biaŋne
ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne
mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac. 20 Sâqocne
mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine ʒiŋucte, i no
nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi maŋnaneo fic hae
ewecte jâiŋko eekopac. 21 Norao sâcmutâc
kecʒiŋuc fuaekac: Wiac biaŋne ezo muhape
sâqocnezi maicnuekac. 22 No maŋwâmbuŋ-
nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dâŋticnere mana
aŋac eekopac. 23 Ehame me sahac-naneo
sâcmutâc moc fokac izi maŋ mamanasu-
nanere dâŋhec rârâsi eekopirec, ehuc
niŋgiŋnume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ me
sahac-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwâru
ŋic eekopac 24 Ŋic huacbucne no mozi
sahac-nane hâmocte biŋe ekicne hetara-
nareocmu? 25 Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu
Kristore erâ muteŋkekopac. Eme ʒiŋuc
hâcne: No nahac maŋ mamanasu-nanezi
Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ kiŋaŋ qacneekopac,
sahac-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dâŋ
kiŋaŋ qacneekopac.

8

Biaŋkekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

1 Eme Jesu Kristohec jueŋgopieŋ ŋic i
jaŋerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare
moc mi fufuane. 2 Kristo Jesure erâ
juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâc-
mutâc dâŋzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâc-
mutâc dâŋ bârârie-nârewec. 3 Sâcmutâc
dâŋ e maŋraŋqa-nâŋeczi tâpirine bawa-
hame nâŋâcnao gie bâipiewec. Irec Anutu
e ʒiŋuc ehuc maŋraŋqa sâqocne-ticnere
tâpiri qame wahawec: Ŋokâ-ticne soreme
sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne sahac hawari rorâ
sâqocnere due bawec. 4 Ine maŋraŋqare
hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteeŋgopeneŋ
nâŋâcnao sâcmutâc dâŋrereŋ biaŋ fua-
fâreocte iŋuc ekicne. 5 Juju raŋqare hata
âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic
juju raŋqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata
âteeŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic
Mârore wiacte foekac. 6 Maŋraŋqare wiacte
manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore
wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo.
7 Maŋraŋqare wiacte mamanasu izi Anutu
kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne mi
dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac¡
8 Maŋraŋqahec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere Anutuzi
takickeekac.

9 Anuture Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko fic
hae ewecko ine maŋraŋqaopec mâcne,
Mâroraopec utuckerâ jueŋgopieŋ. Moc
e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere
ŋicbiŋe mi juocmu. 10 Kristozi maŋŋeŋicko
jukacko sahac-ŋeŋiczi sâqocnere erâ
hâmoc ruckekac, â maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋiczi
ine kiŋfâsâc bacŋopakicnere juju ruckekac.

11 Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu
hâcne, ere Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko ŋeŋe
juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec
bâqârewecci maŋŋeŋicko Mâro-ticne jukac
ere erâ sahac-ŋeŋic hâmocne i iŋuc jaha
bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

12 Âgo bureŋ, irec hâcne maŋraŋqazi
wemo nâre tahac eekacte nâŋâc tofa
bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanaŋmu?
13 Ŋoŋe maŋraŋqare wiacko qohotaniŋmuo
sipirickeniŋmu. Á Mârore tâpirio sahacte
dâŋ qaniŋmuo ine juju sâcne jurazihuc
juniŋmu. 14 Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne Anuture naru
motecfâc. 15 Anutu e Mâro ŋarewec i
kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic
bacneniŋte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ
juniŋte ŋarewec. Irec hâcne "Mamac biaŋ-
nâŋec" muhuc wasickeeŋgopeneŋ. 16 Nâŋâc
Anuture naru motecfâc jueŋgopeneŋ,
dâŋ i Mârozi maŋnâŋecko musokame
manaeŋgopeneŋ. 17 Naru motecfâcne
juŋgopeneŋzi Anuture huhure wâc
rauckenaŋmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec
rauckenaŋmu. Zira mâreŋko ehec zârâ
hâriŋ faio junaŋmuo ehec eri tatamac
biaŋko mâmâc jaha junaŋmu.

Ŋic maŋ sahac-nâŋec biaŋke-fârehame wiac omanezi iŋuc jaha biaŋkeocmu

18 Sambâŋko Anutuzi eri aŋac bâfua-
nâreocmu, i mâreŋko zâic busâqoc
fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu.
19 Anuture naru motecfâc eri aŋac-nâŋec
fua tâcneocte, wiac bâfuac-jopakicne jaŋe
irec woŋec juhuc maŋ hâhâŋ ejareekac.
20 Wiac omane jaŋe wâc bie gufec hâmo
qanzaraŋte maŋnao râec-jopakicne, erâ
jaŋacne maŋte mâcne, ŋiczi sahacko râec
ejarewec. Erâ jaŋe iŋuc hati fohuc juniŋte
mi mujarekicne. 21 Wiac omane jaŋe
wâc hâmo qanzaraŋte niŋgiŋ hetararâ
firiehuc Anuture naru motecfâc nâŋâcne
eri aŋacko zuhuckeniŋmu hâcne. 22 Nâŋâc
manaŋgopeneŋ, dameŋ i hâcne maickeocte
wiac omane jaŋe harac huacbuc ehuc
gozi kicjopame zâic manaeŋgopieŋ. 23 Erâ
wiac omane jaŋe sawa iŋuc mi eeŋgopieŋ,
sambâŋkonec qaqasune Mâro hâcne
nârekicne nâŋâc iŋuc jaha, naru motecfâc-
ticne juŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne Anutuzi,
sahac-nâŋec bâfiriehuc, bataniŋkeocte
woŋec juhuc maŋzi harac huacbuc
eeŋgopeneŋ. 24 Nâŋâc bâpiaŋ-nâpokicne
irec fârine tapamaŋko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc
fuame muzac harac huacbuc mi enzapeŋ.
Wiac i basahuc ine harac huacbuc ezo.
25 Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeeŋgopeneŋte
maŋzi worickehuc woŋec jueŋgopeneŋ
hâcne.

26 Mâro e wâc gegec dodoc-nâŋecte
erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nâŋâc iŋuc me
iŋuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-
hâmoeŋgopeneŋte Mârozi âkehoc-nâporâ
saŋuc ŋiczi mi mamanane i qaekac.
27 Ehame Anutu e maŋ hohonezi Mârore dâŋ
manaekac. Mâro e mitiŋic jaŋere okacne
Anutu dâŋsâc-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nâŋâcnao gie fuŋkewec i bataraocmu

28 Nâŋâc manaŋgopeneŋ, Anutu maŋzi
jauŋkeniŋmu jaŋe wiac izi me izi fua-
jarehuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋic dopecke-fâreocmu,
ine eki hefârec-jopaocte maname fowecte
hefârec-jopawec jaŋe hâcne. 29 Ŋic qanaŋ
honec-jopame sâckewec jaŋe ŋokâ-ticnere
hawari eniŋte mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-
ticne bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc
hahac-nâŋec erâ juocmu. 30 Anutu e ŋic
qanaŋ hone wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-
jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kiŋfâsâc
bacjopawec. Kiŋfâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-
jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jauŋkonec mi batarac-nâpoocmu

31 Dâŋ irec fuŋne weniŋuc fokac? Anu-
tuzi âgo enârehame mozi râsi enâreocmu?
32 E ŋokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nâŋâcnere
erâ qaisockeweczi ere erâ wiac sasawa
mi sesi qeqeric jaha tahac-nâpoocmu me?
33 Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaŋe mozi dâŋko
râec-jopaocmu? Anutu e jahac kiŋfâsâc
bacjopakac. 34 Me mozi tuŋjopaocmu?
Kristo Jesu e jahac hâmowec, erâ hâmowec
sawa mâcne, e hâmockonec wâc fahar-
erâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nâŋâcne riŋ
rohuc juekac. 35 Kristore uruc jauŋkonec
wemozi moc batarac-nâpoocmu? Zâic
busâqoczi me hume serereŋzi me fific
guguriŋzi me roroczi me qarâ suriŋnezi
me zârâ zâpâzi me zika kâpâcwâruzi?
36 Dâŋqâreŋ kecziŋuc fokac irec sâcko wiac
enâreeŋgopieŋ:

"Gore erâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne qa imac enâreeŋ-
gopieŋ,
lama qa hezuc eejarene jaŋere sâcko râec-
nâpoŋgopieŋ."
37 Erâ wiac iŋucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpoocmu,
aricne, Jesure uruc jauŋko âtesiŋnehuc
sasanaŋ fekicne bâfuarâ domaeŋgopeneŋ.
38 Irec no ʒiŋuc manapaŋkekopac: Hâmoczi
me jujuzi, aŋelozi me ŋicbomboŋzi, wiac
ʒiŋucne fofonezi me ʒâhec fufuanezi, me
wiac tâpirineheczi, 39 wiac faicne wawa-
hanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi
me izi Anuture uruc jauŋkonec moc mi
batarac-nâpo-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Uruc jauŋ
i Wofuŋnâŋec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-
nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judaŋic âgofâcne jaŋere buʒâic manawec

1 No Kristore ŋiczi burec mi ehuc
dâŋ jâmbomac mupe mananiŋ. Tiri
Mârozi maŋnane batamaehame mana-
jâmbâŋkehuc ŋazape: 2 No busâqoc
fârine manahuc maŋnane wemo afecne
fârorockeekac. 3 Judaŋic âgofâc-nane,
soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jaŋere erâ no
nahac Kristore sacmaŋkonec wawahare
sâcne afeckezapo. 4 Jaŋe hâcne Israe ŋic,
eme Anutuzi fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne bacjopawec,
ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ
jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic erâ sâcmutâc dâŋ mufua-
jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniŋte hatane
jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biŋedâŋ jazawec. 5 Á
miminefâc-jeŋic jaŋe mitire fuŋqizecne
jumbiŋ. Eme Kristozi ŋicsahac rohuc
fuawec i jaŋere guruo fuawec. Wiac
sasawa irec Wofuŋ jukac, Anutu hâcne,
e mumuteŋheczi mumuteŋhec juraʒihuc
juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jaŋe Anuture ŋicfâc

6 Wiac iŋuc fuawec irec Anuture dâŋ
dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuam-
biŋ jaŋe Israe ŋic fârine ninic mi efârembiŋ.
7 Á Abrahamte tofafâc jaŋe qâricfâc-ticne
fârine wâc mi efârembiŋ. Eme irec hâcne
dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnekicne: "Isakare qâricfâc
jaŋe sawa gore biŋe eniŋmu." 8 Dâŋ irec
fuŋne ʒiŋuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao
fuambiŋ sâc Anuture ŋicfâc mi efârembiŋ,
biŋedâŋko fuakicne jaŋe sawa Abrahamte
qâricfâc fârine embiŋ. 9 Biŋedâŋ kecʒiŋuc
mukicne: "Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec
rorâ bajuhame mocwâc warepemu." 10 Erâ
i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec.
E mimiŋne-nâŋec Isaka ehec juhuc motec
jajahec kiwec-jofawec. 11 Eme motec jahe
mi fuahuc wiac biaŋne me sâqocne mi
ehapire Anutuzi jahere ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
"Hahaczi qare kiŋaŋ qazejec." 12 Ine Anutu
mumupaŋ-ticne sanaŋkeocte manasuhuc
motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne maŋte
ro bârâwiŋ ejactehuc dâŋ i muwec. 13 Irec
dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: "No Jakobore
enarewec â Esaure takicnuwec."

Anutu e juju bapa-nâŋecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

14 Eme irec weniŋuc muzo? Anutu erao
guriŋ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I
aric kereŋne. 15 E Mose dâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâc-
newec: "No ŋic moc akickezo murâ akick-
epemu â ŋic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ
ecnepemu." 16 Irec ŋicmaŋte me ŋic ee-
bapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere
sawa muzo. 17 Anutuzi Farao dâŋ âzâc-
newec, irec miti papiao ʒiŋuc qâreŋke-
kicne: "No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniŋkepe
ʒâŋe biŋe-nane mâreŋ sâc raocte muhuc
âkendâŋgupo hâcne." 18 Eme irec Anuture
ʒiŋuc manazo: E ŋic moc akickezo murâ
akickeocmu â moc e maŋne bâzickezo murâ
bâzickeocmu. 19 Eme ŋifecne ʒiŋuc mecne
nazacmu: "Anutu e ŋic nâŋâcne wemocte
maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo
mume ŋiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac." 20 Ŋic
go wemogere Anuture dâŋ mucmu? Kuʒizi
wemocko kuzi bapa ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu:
"Go wemocte sâc iŋucne bacnumeŋ?" 21 Me
kuʒi bapa e afe izia kuʒi gâcne ŋic jaŋere
biŋe â gâcne bec qâto jaŋere biŋe bame
sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiŋ

22 Eme Anutu e kuʒi kimbeŋ-ticnere
biŋe, ʒâhecko qanʒaŋ-joparâ behec-
jopaocte maname fokac, kuʒi i jaŋerao ʒika
bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne bataniŋkeocte sifu
bumâteŋ-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc
juekac. 23 Erâ ŋifecne kuʒi buuruc-
ticnere biŋe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-
jopaocte maname fokac, kuʒi i jaŋerao
eri aŋac mâriri hejareocte bacjopa juekac.
24 Eme Judaŋic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc

kuʒi buuruc-ticnere biŋe enaŋte hefârec-
nâpoekac. [25] Eme irec porofete Hoseare
papiao dâŋticne ʒiŋuc fokac:
“Ŋicguru mi rucjopapo jaŋe ‘nore ŋicfâcʒ
mucjopapemu,
â biŋemâc juwec e ʒâŋene ‘joroc-naneʒ
mucnepemu.”
[26] “Eme ‘ŋoŋe nore ŋicfâc aricneʒ ŋaza-
kicne,
mâreŋ ira wâc ʒâŋe-jeŋic ‘Anutu jujunere
naru motecfâcʒ fuaocmu.”
[27] Erâ Jesajazi hahaŋne bahuc Israe ŋic
jaŋere ʒiŋuc muwec wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne
jaŋe hâwecmecko moŋgeŋ fokac irec sâc
bâfuazo murâ bâfuaniŋmu, eme sifu uuc
ʒanʒaŋne sawazi biaŋkeniŋmu.” [28] Wofuŋ
e mâreŋko dâŋticnere fârine qeŋnea bâ-
fuame fideteŋ efâreocmu. [29] Jesajazi find-
aŋdâŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne muwec:
“Sambaŋ momori jaŋere Wofuŋ e ŋicukic
moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac,
ine Sodom jaŋere sâc bâfuanʒapeŋ,
â Gomora jaŋe iŋucne enʒapeŋ.”

Judaŋic jaŋe tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte eipiembiŋ

[30] Eme ʒi weniŋuc muzo? Kecʒiŋuc: ŋic
qâpuc tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte mi fotariembiŋzi
tiŋke biaŋ embiŋ, mamanasiŋte tiŋke biaŋ
embiŋ hâcne. [31] Á Israe ŋic sâcmutâc
dâŋ reŋkehuc tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte fotariem-
biŋzi sâcmutâc dâŋ bâmâmâckembiŋ.
[32] Wemocte? ʒiŋucte: Jaŋe mamanasiŋte
mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jeŋicte tiŋke biaŋ
eniŋte mumbiŋ. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec
ira kike-jeŋic hezumbiŋ. [33] Kecʒiŋuc hâcne
qâreŋkekicne fokac:
“Manakic, no Zioŋ haeo qânâ moc râekopac
ira kike-jeŋic hepirickeniŋmu,
â buse ŋeŋene moc hekopac ira heari-
weniŋmu.
Eme moczi e manasiŋkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kiŋ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judaŋic jaŋe qikiŋnembiŋ

[1] Qomâfâc-nane, Judaŋic âgofâc-nane
biaŋkeniŋte maŋnanezi boc enareme
Anutu irec numucneekopac. [2] Jaŋe
Anutu kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte ʒoqac ehuc
jueŋgopieŋ i honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ
i hatane kâuc bahuc eeŋgopieŋ. [3] Jaŋe
Anuturaonec kiŋfâsâc eere hata fokac i
kâuc baeŋgopieŋte jaŋac tiŋke biaŋ eniŋte
giene baeŋgopieŋ. Irec Anutu tiŋne rune
mi dapecnembiŋ. [4] Ŋiczi mamanasiŋhec
erâ kiŋfâsâc bâfuanaŋte Kristozi sâcmutâc
dâŋte hata hebâzicke-nârewec.

[5] Mose e dâŋ ʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: “Ŋic moc
e sâcmutâc dâŋte tiŋke biaŋ hata âteocmuzi
juju bâfuaocmu.” [6] Á mamanasiŋte tiŋke
biaŋ eere dâŋ ine kecʒiŋuc fokac: “Go
maŋgezi ʒiŋuc mi muzemec: Mozi sam-
bâŋko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu, [7] me mozi
hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne jaŋeraonec
jowa wefuocmu?” [8] Iŋuc mâcne, tiri pa-
piao kecʒiŋuc mukicne: “Miti i ʒoricko
mi fokac, i mumugao â mamanagao râe-
kicne.” I mamanasiŋte dâŋ ŋaza qazuc
eeŋgopeneŋ irec mukicne. [9] Jesu e Wofuŋ-
nane i mumugao foocmu â Anutuzi Jesu
hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamanagao
foocmu eme biaŋkerâ jucmu. [10] Maŋzi Jesu
manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mu-
taniŋkehuc biaŋkezo. [11] Eme irec hâcne miti
papiao kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: “E man-
asiŋkeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.” [12] Judaŋic
â Griknic bârâwiŋ mi eŋgopeneŋ, e mocja-
hazi Wofuŋ junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac fuŋne
fuŋne hezu henâreekac. [13] Irec hâcne ʒiŋuc
mukicne: “Wofuŋte ʒâŋe riwaseckeocmuzi
biaŋkerâ juocmu.” [14] Ririwasecke i e mi
manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋzi wemocko eniŋmu?
Anutu mamanasiŋke i dâŋticne mi man-
aeŋgopieŋzi wemocko eniŋmu? Anutu
dâŋticne mamana i biŋe mumu tâmiric we-
mocko eniŋmu? [15] Á biŋe mumu i moczi jaza
sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuaniŋmu?
Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Biŋebiaŋ
mumuŋic jaŋere kike fânâŋzi maŋ baafec
bâfuaekac.”

Anutuzi Judaŋic bâipiec-jopawec

[16] Biŋebiaŋ ine ŋic gâcnezi mana rereŋ mi
embiŋ. Jesajazi wâc ʒiŋuc muwec: “Wo-
fuŋ, biŋedâŋ muhaŋnekicne i mozi mana
ʒakiewec?” [17] Irec ʒiŋuc manazo: Ma-
manasiŋ i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti
mu manac i Kristore micte fuaekac. [18] Hâc,
eme ʒiŋuc muhuc wiokopac: Jaŋe miti mi
manambiŋ me? Iŋuc mâcne,
“Micfânâŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâcke-fârewec
â dâŋjeŋiczi mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisiwec.”
[19] Eme mocwâc wiohuc mukopac: Israe ŋic
jaŋe mi mecne mana-hâmombiŋ? Iŋuc
mâcne, qanaŋ Mosezi ʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec i
mupe:

"No ŋic omane rocjopape siric-ŋopapie
iiŋguuŋ ejarenʒepieŋ;
ŋicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buŋeŋic
gâpârezejec."
20 Eme ʒâhec Jesajazi dâŋ bâutuckehuc
kecʒiŋuc muwec:
"Mi basacnuhuc jumbiŋzi bâfuacnumbiŋ,
nore mi muhuc jumbiŋ jaŋe maic-jopapo."
21 Erâ Israe ŋic jaŋere ine ʒiŋuc mu qâreŋ
ewec: "No ŋicguru mana qâomane â
mickobacne dameŋ ʒora meoric qajarehuc
jupo."

11

Israe ŋic gâcne sâko maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

1 Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ŋicfâc-ticne
behec-jopawec me? Aricne, iŋuc mi ewec.
Noni Israe ŋic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric,
Benjamiŋte guruonec 2 Anutuzi qanaŋ
manac-jopawec ŋic i mi behec jopawec.
Me ŋoŋe Eliare binaŋ miti papiao i wose
manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 3 E Israe ŋic
jaŋere dâŋ muhuc Anutu ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec:
"Wofuŋ, jaŋe porofetefâcge jopa-fârehuc
alatage heŋʒaŋnembiŋ, eme ʒi buc juhape
no wâc nuniŋte muŋgopieŋ." 4 Iŋuc mume
Anutuzi dâŋ weniŋuc bâtikiecnewec? "No
ŋic 7000 sakarec-jopape Baali nemu mi
dapecnembiŋ." 5 Eme dameŋ ʒi iŋuc
jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ ŋic
tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec juŋgopieŋ. 6 I aki
anonoc-ticnere iŋuc ejarewecko juju bapa-
jeŋicte mi ejarewec. Iŋuc mi eme muzac,
ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.
7 Eme weniŋuc? Israe ŋic jaŋe wiac
fârine bâfuazo mumbiŋ i mi bâfuambiŋ;
rowosâec-jopakicne jaŋe sawa bâfuambiŋ,
gâcne sâko ine maŋsanaŋ embiŋ. 8 Irec
ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:
"Anutu e maŋjeŋic bâsifuckewec,
ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâhâpowec â hazec-jeŋic qâzic
qawec.
Iŋuc ejareha jumbiŋzi jueŋgopieŋ."
9 Á Dawidizi mu qâreŋ ewec:
"Jaŋe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-
jopazejec,
Mâreŋko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.
10 Go ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâhâpotec tiŋtuŋ
qanʒepieŋ,
â râpe-jeŋic bahasicketec miŋgeŋ miŋgeŋ
junʒepieŋ sanaŋ."

Oliwa jâcnao tieŋne jabane râe ʒuhuc ekicne

11 Eme wiokopac: Israe ŋic jaŋe fâfâc-
jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte iŋuc
fuawec me? Iŋuc aricne, jaŋe bâbâpiaŋ
râpeckepie qâpuc jaŋere biŋe ewec, ine
qâpuc jaŋe manapie Israe ŋic jaŋe honec-
joparâ iiŋguuŋ ejareniŋte iŋuc fuawec.
12 Eme miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ sâc ŋic
jaŋerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-
jeŋiczi ŋic qâpuc jaŋerao miti ʒâkâŋ bâ-
fuawecko, opoŋ, juku furu jaha maŋjeŋic
bârisiepie fârine mo iŋucne fuazokac!

13 Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ŋoŋe dâŋ ʒi
ŋazape mananiŋ: No qâpuc ŋoŋere aposolo
juekopaczi gie-nane baericko baʒihuc
baekopac, 14 i soctofafâc-nane âkeriŋ-
jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc biaŋkeniŋte.
15 Anutuzi Israe ŋic behec-jopame mâreŋ
sâc miti fuawec, izi juku rocjopame mi
hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me? 16 Nânâ
hata qaqasune jambuŋkepene nânâ mâmâc
sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome
tieŋne iŋuc jaha furu foocmu. 17 Eme
Anutuzi tieŋne gâcne hetâcne behec ehuc
irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne
irec tieŋne go râe ʒuhuc egarewec. Eme
oliwa gâtânere ŋiŋic wokemaŋzi gume
hesiwiŋ egarehame, 18 go tieŋne raŋqane
mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc maŋfefe mi
ezemec. Iŋuc ezicte ʒiŋuc manac: Go
gâtâ gume hesiwiŋ mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi
go egareekac. 19 Mupe go ŋifecne ʒiŋuc
mecne mucmu: "Anutuzi no hâcne râe
ʒuhuc enareocte tieŋne raŋqane hetâcne
behec ejarewec." 20 I mukic mac. Jaŋe miti
qiqikiŋ-jeŋicte hetâcne behec ejarekicne
â go ine mamanasiŋgere dodomatac-
jeŋicko domakomec. Irec go sahacge mi
bafehuc rumerâ juzemec. 21 Anutu e oliwa
e jahacne tieŋne mi akickewecko go iŋuc
jaha mi akicguocmu. 22 Irec go buuruc-
ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi
nikecguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârine i miti
râpeckembiŋ jaŋerao fuawec, â buuruc-
ticnere fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao
qohotahuc jutec fârine i sâcne fogareocmu.
Iŋuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne behec
egareocmu. 23 Erâ wâc tieŋne raŋqane
jaŋe maŋsanaŋ-jeŋic beheniŋmuo Anutuzi
mocwâc râe ʒuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne
ejareocmu. 24 Eme kâteonec oliwa rocgurâ

hae oliwa jâcnao râe ʒuhuc egareweczi hae
oliwa e jahacne tieŋfâc mocwâc ʒuhuc-
jopazo murâ mi quŋkeocmu, i onʒoŋ jaha
ʒuhuc-jopaocmu.

Judaŋic jaŋe juku mitimaŋko raʒi-
fâreniŋmu

25 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe, kâuc bahuc
ŋaŋacne mamanao roweckerâ mana
sifuckenʒipiŋte dâŋ soŋne ʒi mufua-
ŋarepe. Israe ŋic tucne jaŋe maŋsanaŋ
erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jaŋe mitire maŋko
raʒiniŋmu. 26 Raʒihapie ʒâhec Israe
ŋicguru qâqâhâc biaŋke-fâreniŋmu. Ɜiŋuc
hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:
"Zioŋ haeonec Bâbâpiaŋ moc fuarâ
Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofaŋneme
raocmu.
27 Iŋuc eme no sâqocne-jeŋic ʒurerâ
jaŋehec mocwâc ʒâʒâfic epemu."
28 Israe ŋic jaŋe qâpuc ŋoŋere erâ Biŋebi-
aŋte râsi juŋgopieŋ â rowosâec-jopakicnere
ine mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere erâ Anuture
jorocfâc juŋgopieŋ. 29 Anutu e âgo ʒâʒâfic
dâŋsaric-ticne â hehefâre dâŋticne mi
dockeocmu. 30 Qâpuc ŋoŋe mârâc jaha
maŋsanaŋ erâ jumbiŋ, eme ʒâhec Israe ŋic
jaŋe maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-
ticnao râec-ŋopawec. 31 Iŋuc jaha jaŋe
maŋsanaŋ juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao
ŋec-ŋopawec, i jaŋe wâc buuruc ejareocte
iŋuc ewec. 32 Anutu e ŋic sasawa bâturec-
jopahuc qaqatarao basanaŋ-jopawec, i
mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao ŋec-jopaocte
iŋuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere
muteŋkezo

33 Opoŋ, Anutu e mitire mâriri â
maŋqârâŋ â mamana saric-ticne irec
ʒâkâŋne mo iŋucne fokac¡ Mumutara-
ticnere fuŋne i ŋiczi mi mamanane gie
bapa-ticnere hata i ŋiczi mi hohonene.
34 "Wofuŋte maŋko dâŋ fokac i mo ŋiczi
manawec,
me dâŋ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?"
35 "Me mo ŋiczi e qanaŋ wiac moc qikiŋnec-
newecko
tofane bazucneocmu?"
36 Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â
erao siŋkerâ foekac â erao rafâreekac.
Mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ i erao ʒuhuckeme
ʒuhuc foraʒihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

12

Sahac-nâŋeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

1 Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere
erâ dâŋ hazec qâuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋoŋe
sahac-ŋeŋic Anutu qikiŋnecnepie taha bâzi
qaqacne â tirine eme honeme biaŋkeze-
jec. Iŋuc ehuc Anutu kiŋaŋ fârine qac-
nenʒepieŋ. 2 Erâ juju bapa-ŋeŋiczi miti
tâmiric jaŋere sâc mi ezejec. Ŋoŋe maŋ
mamanasu-ŋeŋic bâtikiepie hawarine moc
eme Anutu micdâŋ-ticnere sâcko gie bi-
aŋne â hohone ʒiziwene â tirine irec
wosâenʒepieŋ.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

3 Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sa-
sawa ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e jahacnere
maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti
râcnewec sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc
ine mi ezejec. 4 Ɜiŋuc mananiŋ: Fâri
ombâŋ-nâŋec mocjaha e kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-
ticne bocjahazi gie fuŋne fuŋne baeŋ-
gopieŋ. 5 Eme ŋifec Kristorao iŋuc jaha
bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombâŋ mocjaha
ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eeŋ-
gopeneŋ. 6 Mitire tâpire fuŋne fuŋne i aki
anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac.
Eme irec sâcko gie banʒepeneŋ. Irec moc
e Anuture micdâŋ mumufuare tâpiri foc-
nekacko mamanasiŋ-ticnere sâcko muze-
jec. 7 Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa giere tâpiri foc-
nekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaqazu gie
baocmu e irec tâpiri focnekac sâc baze-
jec. 8 Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ muekac e irec tâpiri
focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e
maŋticne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne
juocte mucnekicko ʒoqachec juzejec, â moc
e jauŋ gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jauŋte dâŋ

9 Jauŋ babac i sahaczi sawa mi enʒepieŋ.
Wiac sâqocnere mamakâc-ŋopazejec â
wiac biaŋnao qohotanʒepieŋ. 10 Ŋoŋe
ââgo fârine junʒepieŋ, erâ sâsâsec eniŋte
sisiric efârenʒepieŋ. 11 Rokac bârokac
tâmiric qicwânʒâŋhec erâ junʒepieŋ.
Mârore buŋeŋic bâruŋkezejec, ehuc
Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnenʒepieŋ. 12 Sambaŋ
worickehuc bubiaŋ junʒepieŋ, â ʒâic
busâqocko maŋuruc junʒepieŋ. Erâ
nunumu gie i uruc ʒuhuc jaha banʒepieŋ.
13 Anuture mitiŋicfâc hume sereren jupie
hone bafic ejarenʒepieŋ. Ŋic fisipie

afeckerâ hezu hewâneŋ ejarenʒepieŋ.
14 Ŋopa jâpec eŋareniŋmu jaŋe jambuŋ-
jopanʒepieŋ. Micŋeŋickonec sâwecdâŋ
mâcne, jambuŋdâŋ sawa wahazejec.
15 Bubiaŋ eniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ bubiaŋ
enʒepieŋ, kioniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ
kionʒepieŋ. 16 Maŋŋeŋic bâturehuc wiac
mocjahare henʒiriŋnehuc junʒepieŋ.
Ŋaŋacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec.
17 Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enʒepieŋ.
Ŋic âgo ejareekac ijaha enʒepieŋ. 18 Ŋicne
Ŋicne jaŋehec wamao juju i eene eme ŋoŋe
hâcne irec hatane âtenʒepieŋ. 19 Âgofâc,
kiŋŋeŋic ŋaŋac mi batarahuc Wofuŋ
kimbeŋ-ticnere biŋe râepie fozejec. Dâŋ
ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Kiŋ
babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i
no nahac epemu, Wofuŋ e iŋuc mukac.”
20 Ŋoŋe ine ʒiŋuc enʒepieŋ: Râsige nânâre
hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome
opâ gumezemec. Go iŋuc etecne mimiehuc
ʒara marane eocmu. 21 Sâqocnezi go mi
bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac biaŋne
ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawamaî jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋic mâmâc sasawa kia gawamaî jaŋere
dâŋ reŋkenʒepieŋ. Kia gawamaî gie i
Anuturaonec. Juraŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anuture
micte juraŋgopieŋ hâcne. 2 Irec moc e
kia gawamaî jaŋere dâŋ qâsuahuc Anu-
ture dâŋ qâsuaocmu. Erâ qâsuaniŋmu
jaŋe okacne roniŋmu. 3 Ebapa-jeŋic bi-
aŋne jaŋe kia gawamaî jaŋere mi hâwic-
jopaekac, sâqocne baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine
hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric
juzo murâ wiac biaŋne ezemec. Wiac bi-
aŋne etec gore manapie sâckeocmu. 4 Kia
gawamaî jaŋe Anuture kiŋaŋ qaqa hâcne,
ŋezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go
sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, jaŋe
ʒika maŋgâŋ mi bajueŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe Anu-
ture kiŋaŋ qaqazi sâqocne bapa jaŋerao
bâbâtiŋ gie bahuc okacne jareniŋmu. 5 Irec
dâŋjeŋic reŋke-jâmbâŋkezo, erâ i okacnere
hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne maŋzi tu-
tuc qagarezacte wâc dâŋjeŋic reŋkezemec.
6 Jaŋe Anutuzi soŋaŋ gie mujarewec i baeŋ-
gopieŋte hâcne ŋoŋe takesi moneŋ râeeŋ-
gopieŋ.

Âago erâ maŋjauŋ eec ezo

7 Eme ŋoŋe wiac mukicne sâc
ejarenʒepieŋ: Takesi jajarere mukicne
jaŋe takesi jarenʒepieŋ, kiŋaŋ qaqajarere
mukicne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qajarenʒepieŋ,
araŋ babajarere mukicne jaŋe araŋ
bajarenʒepieŋ, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne
jaŋe sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ. 8 Wiac omanere
tofa bazupie tarazejec, maŋjauŋte tofa
mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi
fokac. Maŋjauŋhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dâŋ
reŋkekac muzo. 9 Sâcmutâc dâŋ ʒiŋuc
mukicne: Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi
ezepirec, go ʒika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi
rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc
dâŋ i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ
qizecne ʒiŋuc mukicne: Gahacnere
egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.
10 Maŋjauŋhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne
mi ecneocmu. Irec maŋjauŋzi sâcmutâc
dâŋrereŋ fârine ekac.

Ʒoaŋ qaqacko aimuŋ juzo

11 Iŋuc eniŋte muŋarekicne ŋoŋe dameŋ
ʒirec fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ, guŋkonec
qârerâ faharezo irec ʒâfo maickekac hâcne.
Miti fuŋkerâ manambeŋ ira bâbâpiaŋte
dameŋ ʒoʒoricne fowec, ʒi ine dameŋ
qândâŋkekac. 12 Ŋafe tarazo ekacte hae
fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte
wiac hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro
menâŋecko raʒizejec. 13 Ʒoaŋ qaqacko
jujune pectâc junʒepeneŋ, nâ areŋ â tiwâ
kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me
râsâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne. 14 Wofuŋ
Jesu Kristo e ŋaqi-ŋeŋic eme rojunʒepieŋ
Erâ sahac-ŋeŋiczi sasec bâfuazacte mana
manahuc jauŋ bacnenʒepieŋ.

14

Miti boçjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofuŋte erâ juzo

1 Mitio gegec bititicne jueŋgopieŋ
jaŋe âgo miriŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, ehuc wiac
omanere memeŋgaru epie mu qâsuac mi
ejarenʒepieŋ. 2 Moc e manabâc tâmiric
wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memeŋgaru
ehuc monʒaŋ sawa nâekac. 3 Irec wiac
kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bâtâc eekac
ere maname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ
bâtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac
ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anuture
ŋic jaha wâc. 4 Irec go wemogezi mocte

kiŋaŋ qaqa miti babaju-ticnere fuŋne
mutec sâckeocmu? E sanaŋkeocmu me
dockeocmu, i Wofuŋ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e
mi dockeocmu, Wofuŋ e sâcne hume keteŋ
ecneme qiŋ herâ domaocmu. 5 Á ʒoaŋ
gie bapare iŋuc jaha, moc e wose bâtâc
eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu.
Moczi me moczi iŋuc me iŋuc ezo murâ
mana sanaŋkehuc ezejec. 6 ʒoaŋ gie bapa
wose bâtâc eekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac, â
nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofuŋte erâ eekac wâc,
ehuc Anutu nânâre daŋge âzâcneekac. Á
nâ bâtâc eekaczi iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte erâ
eekac, ehuc Anutu daŋge âzâcneekac wâc.
7 Nâŋâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere
mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac.
8 Juju i Wofuŋte jueŋgopeneŋ, hâhâmo i
Wofuŋte hâmoeŋgopeneŋ. Irec junaŋmu
me hâmonaŋmu i Wofuŋtea enaŋmu.
9 Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne
mâmâc Wofuŋ enâreocte hâmorâ wâc
qârewec. 10 Eme go wemogezi âgogere dâŋ
mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere
manatec wawahane eocmu? Nâŋâc
mâmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene
dâŋnâŋec mutara-nâreocmu. 11 ʒiŋuc
hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:
“Wofuŋzi mukac, no jujâmbâŋkekopacte
ŋic ʒeŋgoma dieŋzi henare-fârenʒepieŋ
â ʒeŋgoma micjeŋiczi muafecnunʒepieŋ.”
12 Irec nâŋâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao
fuŋne-nâŋec munaŋte munârekicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmaŋte fârine mi eekac

13 Irec nâŋâc dâŋ mumutarac mi
enʒepeneŋ. Kecʒiŋuc ine ezo: Ŋoŋe âgo
gâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc
bâfua-jarenʒipiŋte manabâcko junʒepieŋ.
14 No Wofuŋ Jesuhec juekopaczi ʒiŋuc
mana sanaŋkekopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc
wâwânâŋhec eene mi fokac. Á moc e,
wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâŋhec ezo, iŋuc
muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac
wâwânâŋhec eocmu. 15 Go ine âgoge
nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec maŋjauŋ
micke-garezo. Âgoge biaŋkeocte Kristozi
ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc
âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec.
16 Ŋoŋe wiac fârine bajuŋgopieŋ i ŋic
gâcnezi musoriŋkenʒipiŋte soŋaŋkehuc
bajunʒepieŋ. 17 Nânâ qowizi Anuture
uucmaŋte fârine mi ekac, kiŋfâsâc fufua
â wama â Tiri Mâroraonec ʒeri bubiaŋ
izi wiac fârine. 18 Moc e hata i âtehuc
Kristo kiŋaŋ qacneme e Anutuzi honeme
biaŋkeocmu â ŋic jaŋe ere manapie
sâckeocmu. 19 Irec hâcne nâŋâc wama
foocte â miti maŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ eocte
hehesanaŋ enʒepeneŋ. 20 Go nânâre erâ
Anuture gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ
qowi i biaŋne sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ
maŋbâiŋ gie bapemu, iŋuc manahuc
sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu. 21 Go âgoge
maŋbâiŋ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â waiŋ opâ
qikiŋnetec sâckeocmu. 22 Go wiac iŋucnere
maŋfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec
gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte
maname sâckeha maŋbahac fâfâsâc eme
biaŋkeocmu. 23 Á moc e mana maŋjahec
eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e
mamanasiŋ faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me
i mamanasiŋ faio mi epene bahacnehec
eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nâŋâcnere mamanac sawa mi junʒepeneŋ

1 Sanaŋheczi gegec dodocne âsi qataŋ
ejarenʒepeneŋ, nâŋec nâŋâcnere ma-
manac mi junʒepeneŋ. 2 Nâŋâc âgofâc-
nâŋec jaŋere mamanac juhuc biaŋkeniŋte
â mitio sanaŋkeniŋte bafic-jopanʒepeneŋ.
3 Kristo e iŋuc jaha e jahacnere mamanac mi
juwec. Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“Go musoriŋgumbiŋ jaŋere mumusoriŋzi
nore faio fekac.” 4 Mârâc jaha dâŋ mu
qâreŋ embiŋ, i nâŋâc mitire fuŋne mana-
hâmonaŋte embiŋ, dâŋqâreŋ izi hâcne
basanaŋ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac
biŋe qanarekicne irec mamanac junaŋte
qâreŋkekicne. 5 Anutu e babasanaŋ â
bâbaafec runezi eŋareme Jesu Kristore sâko
maŋ mamanasu mocjaha erâ junʒepieŋ.
6 Ehuc maŋŋeŋic â micŋeŋic tureme
Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac
muteŋkenʒepieŋ.

Maŋzi roroc erâ juzo

7 Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâreŋ fuaocte
Kristozi rocŋopawec iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe maŋzi
roroc efârenʒepieŋ. 8 No kecʒiŋucte
ŋazakopac: Anutu e mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec
biŋedâŋ mujâmbâŋkehuc jazawec i
fârinehec eocte Kristozi mahec nâŋere
kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec. 9 Erâ wâc ŋic qâpuc jaŋe
Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ muteŋkeniŋte

iŋuc ewec. Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“No qâpuc jaŋerao muteŋguhuc ʒâŋege
mumbiaŋkepemu.” 10 Erâ dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc
fokac: “Ŋic qâpuc ŋoŋe Anuture fuŋfuŋfâc
jaŋehec mu ʒeri enʒepieŋ.” 11 Erâ moc
ʒiŋuc:
“Qâpuc ŋoŋe ʒeŋgoma Wofuŋ mucne bac-
nenʒepieŋ,
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe e muac baafec ec-
nenʒepieŋ.”
12 Erâ Jesajazi dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc mu qâreŋ
ewec:
“Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ
eki qâpuc Wofuŋ ejareocmu;
eme qâpuczi ere mamanac juniŋmu.”
13 Ʒeŋaŋ rune Anutu e mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte
bubiaŋ â wama bâfua-ŋareme Tiri Mârore
tâpirio ŋesiŋnepie sambâŋ ʒeŋaŋ-ŋeŋicte
manariŋ qâriŋ ŋoŋerao fua ŋeiŋ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâŋ

14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe uruc jauŋ-ŋeŋic
fokac â mitire fuŋne i wâc sâcne mana-
hâmoŋgopieŋ, irec ŋaŋaczia faŋ qaqac ezo
murâ mi bititieniŋmu, i no fuŋne-ŋeŋic
iŋuc hâcne mana sanaŋkekopac. 15 Erâ
sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dâŋ
gâcne i mai qanʒaŋ Jaha qâreŋke-ŋarehuc
mitire manasu-ŋarekopac. 16 Jesu Kristo e
qâpuc ŋoŋere miti kiŋaŋŋic râecnuwecte
no Anutu Biŋebiaŋ-ticnere taha bapa gie
bape Tiri Mârozi maŋfuru bacŋopame Wo-
fuŋte taha biaŋ enʒepieŋ. 17 No Anuture
gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape
fefene eekac. 18 Gie i nahackoaŋ wemo-
nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi neŋ-
goc ŋenareha qâpuc jaŋe miti mana rereŋ
eniŋte miczi â mezi gie bapo. 19 No tâpiri
â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroraonec hâbi rorâ
Jerusalem haeonec fuŋkerâ Kristore Biŋe-
biaŋ mâreŋ râreckehuc muiŋne rakupe
Iliriko ŋ mâreŋko mickewec. 20 Ehuc gâcne
jaŋere hâsinao bazipore Kristore ʒâŋe biŋe
mi ra fisiwecko furunao ʒocne qapemurâ
herâ wâwânʒâŋneekopac. 21 Dâŋqâreŋ
ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac:
“Dâŋ binaŋ-ticne mi ejarekicne jaŋe e ho-
neniŋmu,
â biŋe-ticne mi manambiŋ jaŋe mamana-
hec eniŋmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipeî mâreŋko razo muwec

22 No fuŋne iŋucte hâcne ŋoŋerao
fâpemurâ dameŋ sâc quŋkeekopac.
23 Juwarepo i ŋoŋerao fâpemurâ maŋzi
sawa manahuc jupo, ʒi ine mâreŋ gâcnao
gie-nane tarakacte 24 Sipeî mâreŋko razo
ehuc ŋoŋerao fisipemurâ manasukopac.
Fisipe ŋoŋehec sahac hâroŋ qaqac erâ
ŋoŋeraonec moc moczi qâtecnupie mâmâc
Sipeî mâreŋko ranʒepeneŋ. 25 Dameŋ
ʒiŋuczia ine mitiŋic kiŋaŋ qajarehuc
Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac. 26 Makedonia
â Akaia kikefuŋ jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec
mitiŋic hapetac dopec-jopaniŋte afeckerâ
mupaŋkembiŋ. 27 Jaŋe buafec-jeŋicte iŋuc
epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana
jaŋe Jerusalem haeonec mitiŋic jaŋeraonec
miti boreŋ rombiŋte tofa jaŋerao fokac.
Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareniŋte sahack-
opec wiac jarepie sâckeocmu. 28 Eme
mumupaŋ-jeŋicte fârine fuawec i no
nahac bararâ jarepe tarame ŋoŋerao
fotâcnehuc Sipeî mâreŋko rapemu. 29 Erâ no
manakopac, ŋoŋerao metariŋ mi fâpemu,
Kristoraonec jambuŋ kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniŋte qâreŋke-Jarewec

30 Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu
Kristo ere erâ â Mârore Jauŋte erâ hazec
qâuŋ ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe nore erâ Anutu nu-
mucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnunʒepieŋ.
31 Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mâreŋko ŋic
jaŋere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem
haeonec mitiŋic bubiaŋ wiac jarepe aŋac-
jopazejec. 32 Izi ʒâhec Anutuzi mana-
hame bubiaŋko fârâ ŋoŋerao jumanahuc
âke mâteŋnuzejec. 33 Anutu wama rune eki
ine ŋoŋehec jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haeonec ââgo guru jaŋere mamanac Juwec

1 Ŋokac âgo-nâŋec Foibe, Keŋkereai kike-
fuŋ bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime 2 ŋoŋe
mitio munârekicne irec sâcko Wofuŋte erâ
hezu hewâneŋ ecnenʒepieŋ. Erâ e irec me
irec ecneme baficken ʒepieŋ. Ŋokac e no
nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kiŋaŋ qanârehuc
juwec.

3 Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-
ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasaniŋ,
mamanac-nane jaherao fokac. 4 Jahe hâcne
nore erâ sahac-jekic qaisockezo epicte no
sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefuŋ nâŋe jahere

bubiaŋ bajueŋgopeneŋ. [5] Jahere ficko mi-
tire tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ ŋic ŋokac i jaŋe wâc
mu ʒeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto,
Asia mâreŋ masunao micne barâ Kristoŋic
ewec, e wâc mu ʒeri ecnekopac. [6] Maria
e wâc mu ʒeri ecnekopac âzâcneniŋ, e
ŋoŋere erâ gie bocjaha bawec. [7] Androniko
â Junia, Judaŋic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwâru
mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamanac-
nane fokac i jasaniŋ. Jahe ŋic ʒâŋe
biŋeheczi aposolo jaŋere guruo juhuc, no
mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic.
[8] Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu ʒeri
ecnekopac. [9] Urbano, Kristore giere babafic
embeŋ, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu ʒeri
ejactekopac i jasaniŋ. [10] Apele, Kristore ŋic
fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jaŋe mu
ʒeri ejarekopac. [11] Judaŋic âgo-nane Hero-
dioŋ erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio
jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋerao mamanac-nane fokac.
[12] Ŋokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofuŋte
erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e iŋuc jaha
Wofuŋte erâ gie paŋʒâic bawec, jaŋe mu
ʒeri ejarekopac wâc. [13] Wofuŋte bufuŋ
Rufu â neŋgoc-ticne, e no wâc neŋgoc
enarewec, jaherao mamanac-nane fokac.
[14] Asiŋkrito, Filegoŋ, Hereme, Patoroba,
Herema â âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋe mu ʒeri ejare-
fârekopac. [15] Filologo â ŋokac Julia erâ
Nereo â seŋticne â Olumpa â miti ŋic ŋokac
jaŋehec jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe mâmâc mu ʒeri
ejare-fârekopac. [16] Ŋaŋac wâc mitio meo
babac enʒepieŋ. Hae sâc Kristore kikefuŋ
jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanac wâc juŋgopieŋ.

Mitiŋic burec burec jaŋere uŋ muwec

[17] Âgofâc, ŋoŋerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti
qazu-ŋarekicne i bâsifuckezo eeŋgopieŋ
ŋic i jaŋere ruc bahuc dic bajarenʒepieŋ.
[18] Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe Wofuŋ Kristo mâcne, jaŋe
jaŋacne hobu kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopieŋ. Ehuc
mumumbiaŋ dâŋ muhuc ŋic ŋokac omane
mu bâmiriŋ ejarehuc eatuc-jopaeŋgopieŋ.
[19] Miti mana rereŋ-ŋeŋicte biŋe i hae sâc
rafârewec. Eme no irec ŋoŋere bubiaŋ
manahuc kecʒiŋuc eniŋte ŋazape: Wiac
biaŋnere maŋafec junʒepieŋ â wiac sâqoc-
nere ine maŋ ŋeŋemâc enʒepieŋ. [20] Anutu
wama rune eki mi ʒoraha Sataŋ ro bawaha
âte ecneocmu. Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere aki
anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

Âgodâŋ â jambuŋdâŋ

[21] Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judaŋic
âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jasoŋ â Sosipate jaŋe
ŋoŋere mamanac juŋgopieŋ. [22] Teatio no
papia ʒi (Paulore mickonec) qâreŋkehuc
iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte maio ŋoŋere mana-
sukopac. [23] Gaio e no â kikefuŋ mâmâc
sasawa hezu hewâneŋ enâreekaczi iŋuc
jaha ŋoŋere manasukac Erâ hae soŋaŋ
Erasto â âgo-nâŋec Qâto jahe iŋuc jaha
eŋarekopirec, [[24] Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo
ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.
Jâmbomac.]

[25] Anutu e Biŋebiaŋ muekopac â Jesu Kris-
tore dâŋ muromackeekopac irec sâcko ma-
manasiŋko keteŋ-ŋopaocte tâpiri focnekac.
Anutu juju sanaŋ dâŋticne hâcne soŋne
fowarehuc jukume [26] dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ere
micte muropiekicne â ŋicne ŋicne mana
rereŋ eniŋte miti papiao bajaŋgeŋkekicne.
[27] Eme Anutu hâcne, buc maŋqârâŋ juekac,
erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumuteŋzi mu-
muteŋ hati foraʒihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâm-
bomac.

KORINTI I

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo
Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâŋec Sostene 2 nâhe
Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuŋ ŋoŋere
papia ʒi râekoperec. Ŋoŋe Jesu Kristozi
jambuŋ-ŋoparâ tirimoc juniŋte hefârec-
ŋopawec. Iŋuc eŋareme ine hae sâc opâ
ruac ʒira â gâcnao Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo
ʒâŋe-ticne riwaseckehuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe-
hec mocjaha embiŋ. 3 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu
â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â
wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

*Korinti ŋic Jaŋerao miti fârine fua-
hâmowec*

4 Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc
sesic-ŋopawecte no ŋoŋere manasuhuc
daŋge berec jaha âzâcneekopac. 5 E
miti mumure aafec â mamana fuŋne
fuŋne aameo tahac-ŋopawec. 6 I Kristore
mumutaniŋ dâŋzi ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko gâtâ
bawecte iŋuc fuawec. 7 Eme mitire wiac
moc mi basaeŋgopieŋ. Mâc Wofuŋ-nâŋec
Jesu Kristo fua taniŋkeocte woŋec mocjaha
jueŋgopeneŋ. 8 Eki hâcne Wofuŋ-nâŋec
Jesu Kristore fifisi dameŋko kiŋfâsâc
domaniŋte hefârec-ŋopame juhapie
dameŋ-ŋeŋic taraocmu. 9 Anutu e Ŋokâ-
ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofuŋ-nâŋec hâcne, erao
ʒuhuckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopaweczi mocmu
mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ŋic jaŋerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

10 Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu
Kristo ʒâŋe-ticnere erâ uŋdâŋ ʒi mupe
mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne â fâfâuc
mi bâfuanʒepieŋ, aricne. Maŋ mamanasu-
ŋeŋic bâturepie mocjaha eha junʒepieŋ.
11 Âgo bureŋ, no ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko dâŋ
fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie
manapo. 12 Dâŋ kecʒiŋucte mukopac:
Ŋoŋeraonec moczi muekac 'no Paulore
ŋic', â moczi muekac "no Apolore ŋic", â
moczi muekac "no Kefare ŋic", â moczi
muekac "no Kristore ŋic." 13 Hâc, i weniŋuc,
Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni
ŋoŋere erâ, mariporko hâmopo? Me Paulo
nore ʒâŋezi hucŋopaha Miti Opâ ruambiŋ?
14 Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ŋarepo,
Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo.
15 Ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc munʒipiŋte: "Ere ʒâŋezi
hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruambeŋ." 16 Mâcne,
ʒi moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc
jaŋe wâc rua-jarepo, gâcne jaŋere ine mi
manakopac. 17 Kristozi ŋic Miti Opâ rua-
jarepemurâ mâcne, Biŋebiaŋ jaza qazuc
epemurâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo mariporŋ-
ticnere dâŋ tâpirimâc ezacte maŋqârâŋ dâŋ
ericke bâpiaŋ ehuc mi muekopac.

*Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dâŋticnere manapie
racne eekac*

18 Mariporte dâŋ i sisipiric hata âteeŋ-
gopieŋzi manapie racne eekac, â bâbâpiaŋ
hatao jueŋgopeneŋzi ine manapene Anu-
turaonec tâpirihec eekac. 19 Dâŋqâreŋ moc
ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:

"No maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere dâŋ qape wa-
haocmu
â mamana-jeŋichec jaŋere mamana batack-
epemu."

20 Eme maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe weni? Á mana
gufu koparic ŋic jaŋe weni? Á dameŋ
ʒirec fuŋne mamana jaŋe weni? Anutu e
maŋ mamana-jeŋic bahameŋkewec hâcne.
21 Eme Anuture maŋqârâŋ dâŋbiri fua-
bipieha ŋic jaŋe jaŋacne mamanazi Anu-
ture fuŋne ʒâŋitaniŋte emâmâŋkembiŋ,
irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidâŋ
mutucne i manarâ biaŋkenaŋte muwec.
22 Judaŋic jaŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsire qizec
qaeŋgopieŋ â Grikŋic jaŋe maŋqârâŋhec
eniŋte fotarieeŋqopieŋ, 23 nâŋe ine Kristo
mariporko qakicne irec dâŋ mupene Ju-
daŋic jaŋe manapie quŋke sâqoreekac â
qâpuc jaŋe manapie dâŋ mutucne eekac,
24 ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judaŋic mecne
Grikŋic mecne, jaŋe ine Kristore manapie
Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â maŋqârâŋ-ticnere
hozine eekac. 25 Ŋic jaŋe Anuture mutucne
muhapie mutuc-ticnezi ŋic jaŋere mamana
jâuruekac â Anuture dodocne muhapie
dodocne-ticnezi ŋic jaŋere tâpiri sirick-
eekac.

*Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-
jopakicne*

26 Âgofâc-nane. ŋic weniŋucne hefârec-
ŋopakicne i mana honeniŋ: Sahackopec
wiacte maŋqârâŋhec bocjaha mâcne, tâpir-
ihec bocjaha mâcne, ŋicbomboŋ guruonec
bocjaha mâcne. 27 Ŋic maio mutucne
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc
maŋqârâŋhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â

ŋic maio gegec dodocne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe
Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpirihec mimi
qaqa ejareekac, [28] â ŋic maio omane
â hujukicne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi
hefârec-jopaekac, â ŋic maio bebekâne
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc
ʒai ʒonʒoŋ-jeŋichec jaŋe siŋ qatara-
jareekac. [29] Mâreŋŋic moczi Anuture maio
sahac-ticne bafezacte iŋuc hâcne ewec.
[30] E mitio juju-ŋeŋicte bâbâfua i Kristo
Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi
maŋqârâŋ dâŋte rowaŋ-nâŋec â kiŋroro-
nâŋec â maŋqaqac bâbâfua-nâŋec â kikitâc-
nâŋec râe-nârewec. [31] Irec dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc
fokac i sanaŋkezejec: “Moc e mumuteŋ dâŋ
muzo murâ Wofuŋtao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpiaŋ dâŋ mi muwec

[1] Âgo bureŋ, no ŋoŋerao fisipo ine Anu-
ture mumutaniŋ dâŋ ŋazapemurâ dâŋ er-
icke bâpiaŋ ehuc me maŋqârâŋ dâŋ moc
muhuc mi ŋazapo. [2] No ʒiŋuc mana
sanaŋkehuc fâpo: Dâŋ gâcne aricne, Jesu
Kristo mariponko qakicne ere dâŋ jâm-
bâŋ jaha muzepac. [3] Erâ ŋoŋerao dodocne
enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc
jupo. [4] Ehuc miti mumu i maŋqârâŋ dâŋ mu
bâpiaŋ ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne,
tâpiri â Mâro ŋoŋerao fuaocte irec sâcko
mupo. [5] I mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋiczi ŋic maŋqârâŋ
dâŋko mâcne, Anuture tâpirio fosiŋneocte
iŋuc epo.

Anuture dâŋsoŋ mufuakicne

[6] Maŋqârâŋ dâŋ hukicne ine maŋjeŋic
qârâŋkekicne jaŋe jazaeŋgopeneŋ, erâ
i mâreŋ kecʒirec maŋqârâŋ dâŋ me
mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋ sisirowenezi dâŋ
hukicne mueŋgopieŋ irec sâc mi eekac,
aricne. [7] Nâŋe Anuture dâŋsoŋ hukicne
mufuaeŋgopeneŋ. Dâŋ i ŋic nâŋâc
taniŋke qaqac enaŋte Anutuzi mârâc jaha
dameŋmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec.
[8] Mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋ jaŋeraonec moczi moc
dâŋ hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiŋ,
mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofuŋ
mariponko mi qanʒapiŋ. [9] Irec dâŋqâreŋ
fokac ine ʒiŋuc:

“ʒâŋezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi mana-
kicne,
â ŋicmaŋ moczi moc mi manasukicne,
Anutuzi maŋjauŋ ecneeŋgopieŋ
jaŋere biŋe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Ŋic Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

[10] Nâŋe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme
dâŋ i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa
irec fuŋne mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu
e jahacne fuŋne bâutuckekicne i mâmâc
manaekac. [11] Mo ŋiczi âgo-ticnere maŋte
fuŋne manaocmu? Maŋ rune eki sawa
manaocmu. Eme Anutu maŋticnere fuŋne
iŋuc jaha ŋic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu
Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu. [12] Eme nâŋe
ŋickonec mâro i mi romboŋ, nâŋe Anutu-
raonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enaŋte
Anuturaonec Mâro i romboŋ. [13] Nâŋe miti
kâdoc irec hâcne mu binaŋ eeŋgopeneŋ.
I ŋic maŋqârâŋheczi mi qazu-nârembiŋ,
i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore
dâŋ i Mârore dâŋmaracko mueŋgopeneŋ.
[14] Ŋic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-
ticnere dâŋ mi manaocmu. E wemo-
ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dâŋ
fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi mamanane
sawa eekac. [15] Ŋic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa
sâcne mana wosâeocmu, ŋic Mâro tâmir-
iczi ine ere fuŋne kâuc baocmu. [16] Wofuŋ
maŋticnere dâŋ i mozi manaweczi sâcne
âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâŋe ine Kristo
maŋbuc-ticnere dâŋ bajuŋgopeneŋ.

3

Korinti ŋic jaŋe Jesure qiefâc jumbiŋ

[1] Âgofâc-nane, no ŋoŋerao fisirâ ŋic
Mârohec dâŋ jajazane i wemocko ŋaza-
zapo? Aricne, ŋic Mâro tâmiric jajazane
i Kristore qiefâc ŋoŋe ŋazapo. [2] No nânâ
sanaŋne mi ŋarehuc susu sawa gumec-
ŋopapo, nânâ sanaŋne wemocko nanʒapiŋ.
Erâ ʒiŋuczia nânâ sanaŋne nâniŋte sâc wâc
mi eŋgopieŋ. [3] Ŋoŋe Mârohec sâcne mi em-
biŋ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikisâ bâ-
fuahuc ŋic omane jaŋe iŋucne jueŋgopieŋ.
[4] Ŋoŋe “no Paulore ŋic”, “no Apolore ŋic”
mueŋgopieŋte ŋic iŋucne ŋoŋe ŋic omane
hâcne muŋarezo.

Jambuŋkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

[5] Apolo e mo? Á Paulo no mo? Nâhe kiŋaŋ
qaqa sawazi miti ŋazapere manambiŋ. Erâ
Wofuŋzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec. [6] No
he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â
Wofuŋzi ine jambuŋkeme fârine fuawec.
[7] Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie

baekac ere mi muzo, jambuŋkeme fârine
fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo.
8 He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe
sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc
bârâwiŋ ronicmu. 9 Nâŋe Anuture babafic,
ŋoŋe ine Anuture gie â Anuture fic.

Ʒoczi giere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu

10 Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa
fârinezi simeŋ wâtuŋ râepe huwec. Eme
irec fainao ŋic moczi fic ʒuhuckerâ baekac.
Iŋucnezi mana manahuc bazejec. 11 Wâtuŋ
huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e un-
ucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi
fokac. 12 Eme wâtuŋ irec fainao moczi goì
siliwa me qânâ sanaŋzi, me pipisac sopâc
bacrehaczi ʒuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic
bapa-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkeocmu. 13 Juku
dameŋ sâkoo hâcne fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.
Ira ʒocsâko bâruŋkeocmu, eme ʒoc izi
hâcne ficgiere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. 14 Ŋic
moczi wâtuŋ faio fic baocmu, i ʒoczi
ʒâipieme furine roocmu. 15 Á ŋic mocte fic
ʒoczi ʒafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e
jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc ʒockonec
batarazo.

Ŋic mi mumbiaŋ-jopazo

16 Ŋoŋe Anuture miti ufuŋ, â Anuture
Mârozi maŋŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju eekac,
i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? 17 Ŋic moc e
Anuture ufuŋ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc
ima baocmu. Anuture miti ufuŋ i furu
mukicne, eme ufuŋ-ticne i ŋoŋe hâcne.
18 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic mi eatuckenʒepieŋ.
ŋoŋeraonec moc e ŋicdâŋ mana maŋ ehuc
mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu,
iŋucnezi mamana i qikiŋnehuc mutucne
erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec. 19 Mâreŋte
maŋqârâŋ dâŋ i Anutuzi maname fârimâc
eekac. Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
"E ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe maŋsioc gie
bahapie somâc-jopame somâmaŋ-ticnao
hueŋgopieŋ." 20 Erâ moc ʒiŋuc: "Wofuŋ
e ŋic maŋqârâŋhec jaŋere dâŋ maname
racne eekac." 21 Irec ŋoŋe mâreŋŋic nâŋere
muhuc maŋfefe mi enʒepieŋ. Wiac sasawa
i ŋoŋere biŋe. 22 Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâŋe
ŋoŋere biŋe. Erâ mâreŋko wiac sasawa,
juju me hâhâmo, ʒiŋuczia fofone â juku
fufuane, i ŋoŋere biŋe sasawa. 23 Ŋoŋe ine
Kristore biŋe â Kristo eki ine Anuture biŋe.

4

Wofuŋ e jahac miti gie bapa jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu

1 Ŋoŋe nâŋere manapie Kristore kiŋaŋ
qaqa â Anutu boreŋ ʒeŋaŋ-ticnere soŋaŋ
ezejec. 2 Eme soŋaŋ e ine metâne juocte
mucnekicne. 3 Erâ no nahacnere mupe:
Ŋoŋe me ŋic tutumaŋ moczi nore dâŋ mu-
niŋmu i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no
nahac wâc fuŋne-nane sâcne mi mupemu.
4 No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ
irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore
fuŋne babataniŋ mocjaha jukac, Wofuŋ
hâcne. 5 Irec ŋoŋe fuŋne babataniŋte
fâro mi enʒepieŋ. Wofuŋ e jahac fisirâ
wiac soŋsoŋ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu,
â ŋicmaŋko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-
fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ŋic sasawa sâcjeŋic
manahuc mumbiaŋ-jopaocmu.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe fefene boc embiŋ

6 Âgofâc, dâŋ mukopac i Apolo â no
nâhe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme
ŋoŋe nâherao fuŋne kecʒiŋuc honehuc
mana taranʒepieŋ: Mitidâŋko sâc mukicne
i mi jâuruhuc wiac efezo â mâreŋŋic
bafec bawahac enârehuc maŋfefe mi ezo.
7 Me go ŋiczi wiac hezu hegareniŋte mozi
mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i
wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne,
i gare tahac efârekicne, eme go wemocte
manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahacge
bafeekic? 8 Ŋoŋe ine biac gapec-ŋopakicne,
biac mâriri sâkohec embiŋ juŋgopieŋ,
nâŋe tâmiric ŋicwofuŋ embiŋ juŋgopieŋ.
Jâmbomac ŋicwofuŋ enʒapiŋ me, ehuc
hefârec-nâpopie ŋoŋerao ʒuhuckehuc
ŋicwofuŋ jaha enʒapeŋ. 9 No manape
Anutuzi aposolo nâŋe ŋic jawane jaŋere
guruo râec-nâpowec ekac, ʒikare biŋe
ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, aŋelo mecne
ŋic mecne, honec-nâpopie mamakucne
eeŋgopeneŋ hâcne. 10 Nâŋe Kristore erâ
ŋic mutucne embeŋ, ŋoŋe ine Kristorao
ʒuhuckerâ mamana sâkohec embiŋ, nâŋe
gegec dodocne, ŋoŋe ine sasanaŋhec,
ŋoŋe fekicne, nâŋe ine waha qaqane.
11 Nâŋe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embeŋzi
eeŋgopeneŋ, erâ ŋaqi tâmiric â ʒika faio
â fic hae tâmiric jumbeŋzi juŋgopeneŋ.
12 Á wiac piticne hotâckenaŋte nâŋe

nâŋâcne mezi gie baeŋgopeneŋ. Musoriŋ-
nâpohapie jambuŋ-jopaeŋgopeneŋ, fific
guguriŋ enârehapie mana urueeŋgopeneŋ.
13 Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmiriŋ eja-
reeŋgopeneŋ, nâŋe ŋic mâmâc sâko jaŋere
jawa sânʒâŋ tinac jumbeŋzi juŋgopeneŋ
hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere mamac ewec

14 No mimi qaqa eŋarepere mâcne,
no naru motecfâc-mae ŋoŋe uŋ sawaŋ
eŋarehuc dâŋ ʒi qâreŋkekopac. 15 Kristoo
wiʒecfâc-ŋeŋic guruhec juŋareŋgopieŋ
mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha
juŋarenʒapiŋ, Kristo Jesure erâ Biŋebiaŋ
ŋazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ŋeŋic epo
jukopac. 16 Eme irec nore kike hata
bâjâpehuc juniŋte hazec qâuŋ ŋazape
mananʒepieŋ.

Mitire fuŋne dâŋko mi fokac

17 No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wo-
fuŋko motec biaŋ-mae junarekac, e
ŋoŋerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore
miti hata kikefuŋ hae sâc jaza jowatuc
eekopac i manasu-ŋareme mananʒepieŋ.
18 Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu,
nore iŋuc muhuc mukac mupe embiŋ.
19 No ine Wofuŋzi maname sâckeme mi
ʒoraha ŋoŋerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac mupe
eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋjeŋicte mi muhuc
tâpiri-jeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkepemu.
20 Anuture miti hata i dâŋko mâcne,
sasanaŋko fua taniŋkeekac. 21 Eme ŋoŋe
nore weniŋuc muŋgopieŋ? Kâcbiŋhec
fâpemurâ muŋgopieŋ, me maŋjauŋ â
buuruchec fâpemurâ muŋgopieŋ?

5

Mamakâc sâko fuarâ fowec

1 No ʒiŋuc ine jâmbomac mupie man-
aekopac: Ŋoŋerao mamakâc hâhâwicne,
qâpuc jaŋerao mi fufuane, iŋucne fuawec
fokac. Ŋic moczi mamac-ticnere ŋonâŋhec
juekac, irec mukopac. 2 Eme ŋoŋe wemocte
wiac iŋucne fuarâ fohame pepecne eeŋ-
gopieŋ? Ŋoŋe busâqoc manahuc ŋic wiac
ewec e behenʒapiŋ meı 3 No sahac-nanezi
wiwicko juhuc maŋnanezi iqic-ŋoparâ ŋic
wiac ewec ere dâŋ ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko juhuc
tinac kecʒiŋuc mutarapo: 4 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ
Jesu ere ʒâŋeo tumaŋnehapie no ere tâpirio
ŋesiŋnehuc maŋnanezi iqic-ŋopape 5 ŋic e
Sataŋ qikiŋnecnepene maŋ sahac raŋqa-
ticne sipirickezejec, eme Wofuŋ Jesure
dameŋ maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâ-
fuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiŋnehuc nocne bajuzo

6 Wiac iŋucne foipiehame sahac-ŋeŋic
bafeeŋgopieŋte manape sâqorekac. Bec
hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine ruacneme
rikepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i
mi manaeŋgopieŋ me? 7 Irec hâhâtâne
wosâerâ behepie rahame fârine nocne
enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe hâhâtâ-ŋeŋic ŋowac
rofârekicne. Nâŋâcne aakic lama okac-
nâŋec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne. 8 Irec
hombaŋ-ticne ŋenaŋte wiac hâhâtâne
behenʒepeneŋ. Mamakâc â sindaŋ irec
hâhâtâne qikiŋnerâ wiac qaqacne â tiŋne
irec fârine nocne bajuhuc hombaŋ-ticne
ŋezo.

Sâqocne bapa behec-jopazo

9 No mârâc papia moc ʒiŋuc qâreŋke-
ŋarepo: "Ŋoŋe sasecŋic jaŋehec wiac
nâ nareŋ gareŋ â iiqic mi enʒepieŋ", 10 i
ŋic qâpuczi sasecŋic me bâkiri bapa â
fiuc serereŋhec me bawe qaŋgec wiac
babaju jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere mi mupo. Jaŋe
mâreŋ behehuc behec-jopazo i sawa
fokac. 11 No kecʒiŋucte qâreŋke-ŋarepo:
Miti mamana âgo-ŋeŋic moczi sasecko
sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe
qaŋgec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc sereren
eocmu, ŋic iŋucne behehuc ehec nâ
nareŋ gareŋ moc mi enʒepieŋ. 12 No ŋic
râpene jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ mumure
wemocko qâreŋkezapo. ŋaŋacne ŋondeŋko
miti mamana jaŋere bahacdâŋ mupie
sâckeocmu. 13 Á râpene jueŋgopieŋ jaŋere
bahacdâŋ i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne
bapa e behepie ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko mi juzejec.

6

*Dâŋ bahac-jeŋic fuame jaŋac mi mutaram-
biŋ*

1 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi âgo-ticnere ba-
hacdâŋ bajuocmu, e dâŋ i mitiŋic jaŋerao
mi râràe ŋic miti tâmiric jaŋerao râeme
sâckeocmu me? 2 Mitiŋic nâŋâc juku
miti tâmiric jaŋere dâŋ mutaranaŋmu,
i mi manaŋgopieŋ me? Me juku gie
iŋucne baniŋte muŋarekicnezi ŋaŋacne
dâŋ jawane fuame sâcne mi mutaraniŋmu
me? 3 Nâŋâc aŋelo jaŋere dâŋ wâc

mutaranʒoŋgopeneŋzi wiac omanere dâŋ
fuame wemocko bititienaŋmu. [4] Wiac
omanere dâŋ fuame ŋoŋe wemocte
kikefuŋzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac
ŋic iŋucne jaŋerao barapie mutara-
ŋareeŋgopieŋ? [5] Ŋoŋe dâŋ i manapie
miminehec eocte ŋazakopac. Ŋoŋerao ŋic
maŋqârâŋhec moc mi jukac me? Eme
dâŋŋeŋic fuame erao barapie mutiŋne-
ŋarezac. [6] Ŋoŋe ine iŋuc mi eeŋgopieŋ,
aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec
dâŋbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jaŋerao
barame mutara-jacteniŋmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâŋko fefene i mi fokac

[7] Ŋoŋerao dâŋgie fuaekac izi miti-ŋeŋic
bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne
me bâbâsifucne eŋarezo murâ eŋarepie
ŋifecpeaŋ fozac me¡ [8] Ŋoŋe ine ŋaŋac
wiac hehesicne â fiuc sereren eeŋgopieŋ,
ehuc mitio qomâfâc-ŋeŋic mâmâc ejareeŋ-
gopieŋ. [9] Sâqocne bapazi Anuture uuc-
maŋko raraʒine mi fokac, i mi manaŋ-
gopieŋ me? Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic mi eatuck-
eniŋ, sau bapa, me bawe qaŋgec babaju, me
ŋokac ba behecne, me sasecŋic, me ŋiczia
mamakâc eec eene, [10] me fiuc roro, me
bâkiri bapa, me maŋsifuc opâ nâ areŋ eene,
me dâŋ bâbâiŋ, me kâŋgâc rohuc ʒika qaqa,
iŋucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko mi raʒiniŋmu.
[11] Eme gâcne ŋoŋe mârâc sâc iŋuc hâcne ju-
jumbieŋ ʒi ine ʒurec-ŋopakicne â maŋfuru
bacŋopakicne â kiŋfâsâc bacŋopakicne. I
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore ʒâŋe bajueŋ-
gopieŋte â Anutu-nâŋecte Mârohec jueŋ-
gopieŋte iŋuc eŋarekicne.

Sasecte uŋdâŋ

[12] Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac
sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac
sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi
ŋicbomboŋ enareme irec kiŋaŋ qaqa juju
ine misac. [13] Nânâ qowizi hobure biŋe â
hobuzi nânâ qowire biŋe. Juku Anutuzi
e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu.
Sahaczi ine sasecte biŋe mâcne, i Wofuŋte
biŋe, Wofuŋ e sahacte ru. [14] Eme Anutuzi
Wofuŋ bâqârewec iŋuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi
nâŋâc bâqârec-nâpozokac.
[15] Sahac-ŋeŋic Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, i mi
manaŋgopieŋ me? Eme Kristore kiŋaŋ
qaqa e weniŋuc qârisiepene sasecte kiŋaŋ
qaqa eocmu? Iŋuc aricne. [16] Me ŋoŋe
ʒiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ, ŋic moczi ŋokac
sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe maŋ sa-
hac mocjaha enicmu. Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc
hâcne fokac: "Jahe jajaheczi mocjaha erâ
junicmu." [17] Á moc e Wofuŋtao qohotame
ehec maŋ qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.
[18] Ŋoŋe sasec boe sau dic bacnenʒepieŋ.
Ŋic moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi
sahac-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eoc-
muzi ine e jahacne sahac bâbieocmu. [19] Me
ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ, sahac-ŋeŋic
i Tiri Mârore ufuŋ, e ŋoŋere sahacmaŋko
ŋeŋe juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ŋarewec. Ŋoŋe
maŋ sahac rune aricne. [20] Ŋoŋe furi-ŋeŋic
rokicne. Irec sahac-ŋeŋiczi Anuture ʒâŋe
biŋe dopeckezejec.

7

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ

[1] Ŋoŋe papia râe-narehuc dâŋ wio-
narembiŋ, irec ʒiŋuc mufuape mananiŋ:
Ŋic moczi ŋokac tâmiric juzo mume
sâckeocmu. [2] Erâ sasecte eesâic fokacte
ŋiczi ŋokac rorâ ehec paŋʒâic juzejec, â
ŋokaczi iŋuc jaha ŋic rorâ ehec paŋʒâic
juzejec. [3] Eme ŋiczi sahac-ticne i ŋonâŋ-
ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ŋonâŋzi sahac-
ticne ŋowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec.
[4] Ŋonâŋ e sahac-ticnere dâŋ mumu i
jahacne mâcne, ŋowe qikiŋnecnekicne, â
ŋowe e iŋuc jaha sahac-ticnere dâŋ mumu
i jahacne mâcne, ŋonâŋ qikiŋnecnekicne.
[5] Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋoŋe sahac sasakarec kosa
mi enʒepieŋ. Mâc nunumure afeckeniŋte
qanaŋ muc manac erâ dameŋ bahuc
iŋuc epie sâckeocmu. Dameŋ tâmiric
mâc jufepie Sataŋzi esâic-ŋopazacte iŋuc
mukopac. [6] Ŋic â ŋokac roroc eniŋte
mukopac i mana urue-ŋarehuc mukopac,
mupaŋke-ŋarehuc mâcne. [7] Nahacne maŋzi
ʒiŋuc mukac: Ŋic sasawa no jukopac iŋuc
jufârenʒapiŋ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc
buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiŋ, moc
iŋuc â moc iŋuc.

*Ŋic*ʒeŋoŋ â hozec â ŋowe ŋonâŋ jaŋere
dâŋ

[8] Ŋic ŋokac ʒeŋoŋ â hozec jaŋere ine
ʒiŋuc mukopac: Jaŋe no iŋucne jufepie
sâckeocmu. [9] Me sasec tâmiric sâcne jujune
mi fojarekacko ine sasecte ʒoczi sipiric-
jopazacte ŋowe ŋonâŋ erâ junʒepieŋ.
[10] Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋoŋere dâŋ mupe man-
aniŋ, erâ i nore dâŋ mâcne, i Wofuŋte

micdâŋ: ŋokac moczi ŋowe-ticne mi be-
hezejec. [11] Á ŋowe-ticne biac behewecko ŋic
tâmiric juzejec, me ŋowe-ticnehec mocwâc
âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ ŋic moczi iŋuc jaha
ŋonâŋ-ticne mi behezejec.

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ocŋondeŋ juju

[12] Gâcne jaŋere dâŋ ʒi mupe manapie
Wofuŋte mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ
ruac ŋic moc ere ŋonâŋ qâpuc juocmu,
eme ŋokac izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi
behezejec. [13] Me opâ ruac ŋokac moc
ere ŋowe qâpuc juocmu, eme ŋic izi ehec
juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. [14] Ŋic
qâpuc erao ŋonâŋ-ticnere jambuŋzi fotâc-
newec, â ŋokac qâpuc erao ŋowe-ticnere
jambuŋzi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne
naru motecfâc-ŋeŋic jambuŋhec embiŋ
juŋgopieŋ, I tâmiric muzac qâpuc junʒapiŋ.
[15] Oapuc ŋiczi me qâpuc ŋokaczi ine âgo-
ticne miti mamana beheocte qizec qame
mi sakarezejec. Irec niŋgiŋne mi fokac.
Anutu e wamao ââgo erâ juniŋte hefârec-
ŋopawec. [16] Ŋokac go ŋowege miti hatao
fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc man-
akic me? Me ŋic go ŋonâŋge miti hatao
fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc man-
akic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

[17] Moc e Wofuŋzi ju ju bâfuacnewec, â
moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha
mitio juzejec wâc. No dâŋ iŋuc kikefuŋ
hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac. [18] Moc e
mahec juhame Wofuŋzi hefârewecko ma
i mi behezejec. Á moc e ma tâmiric
juhame Wofuŋzi hefârewecko mare mi
muzejec. [19] Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju
izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ
rereŋ izi fârine ekac. [20] Moc e dodoma
ira me ira domahame Wofuŋzi hefârewecko
dodoma ijaha domazejec. [21] Go kiŋaŋ qaqa
juhaŋtec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric
Juzemec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qik-
iŋnezemec. [22] Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa juhame Wo-
fuŋzi hefâreme Wofuŋte ŋicfâri ewec Jukac.
Á moc e ŋicfâri juhame Wofuŋzi hefâreme
Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec jukac. [23] Ŋoŋe
furi-ŋeŋic rokicnere ŋic jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa
mi enʒepieŋ. [24] Âgo bureŋ, moc e mârâc
domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha dameŋ
ʒiŋuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec ʒeŋoŋ â naru ʒeŋoŋ jaŋere dâŋ

[25] Naru ʒeŋoŋ jaŋere Wofuŋte micdâŋ
mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofuŋzi roroŋ fâre-
nareme mitihec epore nahacne dâŋ ŋazape
mananiŋ: [26] Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ʒârâ hâriŋ
boc fuaekacte ŋic moc ŋonâŋ tâmiric juzo
mume manape biaŋkeocmu. [27] Á ŋokac biŋe
biac mugarekicko ine mi qikiŋnezemec, me
go mesawane jukicko ine ŋokacte mi muze-
mec. [28] Me ŋokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi
sâqoreocmu, â naru ʒeŋoŋ moczi ŋic rome
wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ iŋucnezi sahack-
opec wiacte hume sereren juniŋmu. No ine
i tâmiric mac juniŋte enareha mukopac.

Dameŋ bembeŋkekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

[29] Âgofâc-nane, dâŋ ʒi mupe mananiŋ:
Dameŋ rifirekac. Eme dameŋ bembeŋne
fokacte ŋonâŋhec jueŋgopieŋzi jupie
ŋonâŋ tâmiric juju tinac ezejec, [30] â
kioeŋgopieŋzi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec,
â ʒeri eeŋgopieŋzi jupie ʒeri tâmiric
tinac ezejec, â wiac furi baeŋgopieŋzi
jupie mafa tâmiric tinac ezejec, [31] â wiac
nâ bac eeŋgopieŋzi jupie i tâmiric tinac
ezejec. Mâreŋ hawari qâreŋne ʒi hone
manac eeŋgopeneŋ i siroweocmu ekac,
irec hâcne dâŋ i mukopac. [32] Ŋoŋe ine wiac
omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniŋte
manasuhuc mukopac. Ŋonâŋ tâmiriczi
Wofuŋte giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc
Wofuŋzi manacneme biaŋkeocte muocmu.
[33] Ŋonâŋheczi ine sahackopec wiacte
mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ŋonâŋ-ticnezi
manacneme biaŋkeocte muocmu. [34] Iŋuc
erâ maŋguru eocmu. Eme ŋokac ʒeŋoŋ â
naru ʒeŋoŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha Wofuŋte giere
mana mezac eniŋmu, ehuc maŋ sahac-
jeŋic Wofuŋte biŋe eocte manasuniŋmu.
Á ŋokac ŋoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte
mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ŋowe-ticnezi
manacneme biaŋkeocte muocmu. [35] Ŋoŋe
sâcne juhâmoniŋte dâŋ ʒi ŋazakopac,
qaisoc-ŋopahuc mâcne, ŋoŋe kosa mi
juhuc maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic qâzuckepie
Wofuŋtea hâcbuc domaocte mukopac
hâcne.

[36] Me ŋic moc e otâ-ticne ŋic roronere sâc
bâfuaha sakareocte maname mi sâckeme
ŋicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqore-
ocmu. [37] Ŋic moc e ine maŋticnezi ʒiŋuc
mana sanaŋkeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec,

iŋuc murâ maname mi quŋkeocmu, ehuc
afeckerâ iŋuc mupaŋkeme sâckeocmu.
38 Irec ŋic moc e otâ-ticne ŋicne ŋicko
râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne
sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec jaŋere dâŋ

39 Ŋokac moc e ŋowe-ticne juocmu sâc
gâjoŋnao bohotarâ domazejec. Ŋowe-ticne
hâmome ine ŋic moc me moc rozo murâ
rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofuŋtao
roweckehuc ezejec. 40 Ŋowe tâmiric mâc
juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu.
I nahacne dâŋ, erâ i Anuture Mâro wâc
fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ ʒepec

1 Ʒi nemure tiwâ ʒepecte mupe. Nâŋâc
fuŋne mamana jufâreŋgopeneŋ i man-
aŋgopeneŋ. Erâ fuŋne mamana saware
sahac fefe fuaocmu, maŋjauŋhec juhuc
ine heheʒakiec erâ sâcne juzo. 2 Moc e
mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, ma-
mana fârine mi focnekac. 3 Moc e Anutu
maŋjauŋ ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi ma-
nariŋkewec. 4 Nemure tiwâ ʒepecte ine
ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Nemu e wiac fârine
mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine. 5 Nemu
sambâŋko me mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ, dâŋ iŋuc
mupie nemu â wofuŋ burec burec wemo
afecne foraŋgopieŋ ekac. 6 Á nâŋâc ine
Anutu Mamac-nâŋec mocjaha junârekac,
eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â
nâŋâc erea juŋgopeneŋ. Erâ Wofuŋ moc-
jaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â
nâŋâc jufâreŋgopeneŋ. 7 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe ine
fuŋne iŋuc sâcne mi mana-hâmoŋgopieŋ.
Eme iŋucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muware-
huc juku maŋjeŋic ewecte tiwâ ʒepec e
araŋ bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie maŋjeŋic
hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nâŋec enʒaŋauc mi ejarezo

8 Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme
biaŋkeocmu. Tiwâ ʒepec qikiŋnepene mi
mana wahac-nâpoocmu, me nâpene mi
mana-nâreme feocmu. 9 Mâc gâcne ŋoŋe
mana jaŋgeŋkehuc nâeŋgopieŋzi âgofâc-
ŋeŋic miti afecne fojareekac jaŋe maŋ
bâsifuc ejarenʒipiŋte manabâc enʒepieŋ.
10 Go qarâ sanaŋgere nemu ufuŋko ʒepecne
nâhuc ŋehaŋtec âgoge moc manabâcheczi
honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi
ijaha nâocmu me? 11 Eme âgoge miti
afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc
kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sanaŋte mi docke
sâqorec eocmu me? 12 Ŋoŋe iŋuc ehuc
âgofâc-ŋeŋic wâwânâŋ ejarehuc maŋ
bâsifuc ejareniŋmu, ine Kristo wâwânâŋ
ecneniŋmu. 13 Irec no tiwâ ʒepec nâpe âgo-
nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere
manabâc ehuc tiwâ ʒepec qikiŋnehuc mâc
juku hâmozepac.

9

*Gie bapa ŋic jaŋe giefâc-jeŋiczi dopec-
jopapie sâckeocmu*

1 No niŋgiŋhec juekopac me? No aposolo
aricne me? No Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu mi
honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofuŋte
jambuŋko fuakicne i ŋoŋe mi eŋgopieŋ
me? 2 No gâcne jaŋere aposolo mi mecne
juekopac, â ŋoŋere ine jâmbomac juekopac.
Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofuŋte jambuŋko
fuakicne i ŋoŋe hâcne.
3 Fuŋne-nanere mueŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine dâŋ
ʒiŋuc bâtikie-jarekopac. 4 Gâcne nâŋe
ŋoŋeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronaŋte muac-
nâpokicne me? 5 Aposolo tucne â Wofuŋte
qafâc â Petoro jaŋe ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋehec
miti kiŋaŋ raeŋgopieŋ, ehame gâcne nâŋe
sâc ijaha enaŋte mi mana-nârekicne me?
6 Me no â Banaba nâhe sawa mezi gie bapa
behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me? 7 Me
mo momori ŋiczi ʒikare wiac e jahacne
moneŋzi furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he
sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu?
Me mozi noniŋ bulimakao gie bahuc jaŋere
susu ba nâc mi eocmu? 8 Ʒi ŋicdâŋ sawa
mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ijaha mi
mufuakac me? 9 Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ moc
ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi
gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqaŋ nâzo mume
mi sakarecnezemec. Eme Anutuzi dâŋ i
bulimakao jaŋere sawa manasuhuc muwec
me? 10 Ŋic nâŋâcne mâmâc mi muwec
me? I nâŋâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he
rikec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame
nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac
eekac e iŋuc jaha fârine fuacneocte mana-
suhuc eekac. 11 Nâŋe ŋoŋerao maŋte wiac
sara mamac embeŋko okacne ŋoŋeraonec
sahacte wiac ronaŋte manapie ŋemâckekac
me? 12 Gâcne jaŋe ŋoŋeraonec nânâ mafa
rohapie nâŋe gie fuŋkembeŋzi rorone mi
fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biŋebiaŋ-ticne

aka hecnenʒipeŋte ŋoŋeraonec nânâ mafa
rorore mukicne i qikiŋnehuc mâc hume
sereren jueŋgopeneŋ.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi ʒeridâŋ-ticne ewec

13 Taha ufuŋko gie baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe taha
ufuŋkonec nânâ nâeŋgopieŋ, â alatao bâzi
ririke gie baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe alatare wiac nâ
bac eeŋgopieŋ, i ŋoŋe mi manaeŋgopieŋ
me? 14 Eme Wofuŋ e Biŋebiaŋ mumu ŋic
nâŋe iŋuc jaha Biŋebiaŋzi sahacte dope
wiac kifua-nâreocte muwec. 15 No ine
hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ŋoŋe irec sâcko
enareniŋte manasuhuc mi qâreŋkekopac,
aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape
afeckezac, â ʒeridâŋ-nane i babawaha-
nare irec ine manape ŋic moczi mi enare-
jâmbâŋkezejec ekac. 16 Biŋebiaŋ muromac-
keekopac irec mumumbiaŋ dâŋ mupe we-
mocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio
râekicne ¡ Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofuŋzi
weniŋuc enareocmu¡ 17 Gie i no nahacne
maŋte fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine
rozapo. Nahacne maŋte mi ropore ʒiŋuc
ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec. 18 Hâc,
eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine ʒiŋuc:
No miti kiŋaŋ rahuc ŋic Biŋebiaŋ furimâc
jazaekopac, ehuc Biŋebiaŋ mumure furi
sahackopec wiac rorore mukicne i qik-
iŋneekopac.

Paulo e ŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa ewec

19 No ŋic sasawa jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa
mi jukopaczi sifu kiŋaŋ qaqa-jeŋic epo
jukopac. I ŋic bocjahazi miti manarâ
biaŋkeniŋte manasuhuc epo hâcne.
20 Judaŋic jaŋerao juhuc Judaŋic hawari
epo, i Judaŋiczi biaŋkeniŋte. Sâcmutâc
dâŋte kiŋaŋ qaeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao juhuc
sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa hawari epo, i no
nahac sâcmutâc dâŋte kiŋaŋ qahuc mâcne,
i kiŋaŋne qaeŋgopieŋzi biaŋkeniŋte
epo. 21 Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric
jaŋerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋ tâmiric
hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc
dâŋ tâmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore
sâcmutâc dâŋ bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jaŋe
biaŋkeniŋte iŋuc epo. 22 Ŋic dodocne
jaŋerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i
dodocnezi biaŋkeniŋte epo. Ŋic fuŋne
fuŋne jaŋerao juhuc hawari fuŋne fuŋne
epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehapie sifu gâcnezi
biaŋkeniŋte. 23 Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne,
Biŋebiaŋzi fua raocte eekopac, erâ no
nahac wâc irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasanaŋhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

24 Ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc mi manaŋgopieŋ me?
Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jaŋe gagasa
i mâmâc gasacke-fâreniŋmu, â eri roro
ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu.
Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha eri-ŋeŋic roniŋte ga-
sackenʒepieŋ 25 Motec jaŋe sasanaŋte sâsâc
ehuc sowa fuŋne fuŋne jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe
eri sisirowenere iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ, nâŋâc ine
eri fofo sanaŋte iŋuc enʒepeneŋ. 26 No
nahac wâc gasackeekopac, i ma hone
dendeŋnehuc gasackeekopac. No sându-
nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac. 27 No
ŋic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne
râricne ezipore sahac-nane ro waha âte
ecnehuc ŋicbomboŋ-ticne juekopac.

10

Mârozi Israe ŋic mâreŋ sawao mâsi ba-jareha jumbiŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, no mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec
wiac embiŋ irec manasu-ŋarepe mananiŋ
Jaŋe mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha
rahuc hâwec fotâcnembiŋ. 2 Ehuc Mosere
ŋicfâc eniŋte karorac â hâweczi miti
opâ-jeŋic eme ruambiŋ. 3 Erâ Mârozi
nânâ bâfua-jarewec i jaŋe mâmâc sasawa
nârambiŋ, 4 â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec
i wâc mâmâc sasawa nârambiŋ. Mârore
qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne
opâ wahame nâmbiŋ, qânâ ʒâŋene Kristo.

Israe ŋic jaŋerao wiac tuawec i uŋsawaŋ-nâŋec ekac

5 Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana
sâqore-jareme mâreŋ sawao hâmo sipiric
efârembiŋ. 6 Jaŋerao wiac fuawec i
uŋsawaŋ-nâŋec ekac, jaŋe sâqocnere andac
embiŋ iŋuc jaha enʒipeŋte. 7 Jaŋeraonec
gâcnezi nemu qaŋgec wiacte kiŋaŋ qaqa
embiŋ, iŋuc wâc mi enʒepeneŋ. Dâŋqâreŋ
ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: “Ŋic jaŋe waha ŋehuc
tiwâ ʒepec nâku faharerâ gae wohuc
domambiŋ. 8 Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi
enʒepeneŋ. Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi sasec
boe sau embiŋ, ehuc ʒoaŋ gie bapa
ijaha ŋic 23 tauseŋ hâmombiŋ. 9 Erâ
Wofuŋ maŋbâiŋ wâc mi ecnenʒepeneŋ.
Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi maŋbâiŋ ecnepie

homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric em-
biŋ. [10] Erâ kâroŋ wâc mi qanʒepeneŋ.
Jaŋeraonec gâcnezi kâroŋ qapie sisipiric
runezi sipiric-jopawec. [11] Jaŋerao wiac
fuawec izi ma âkendâŋnekicne ekac. Eme
mâreŋte dameŋ qândâŋkeha juŋgopeneŋ
nâŋâcnere uŋsawaŋ muhuc dâŋbinaŋ i
hâcne qâreŋkekicne. [12] Irec hâcne moc
e jahacnere maname sasanaŋ eekaczi
dockezacte rumehuc juzejec. [13] Ŋoŋerao
eesâic fua warewec i ŋic tâpiri-ŋeŋicte
sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasanaŋzi
eesâic baafeckeme tâpiri-ŋeŋicte sâc mi
jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte
sâoc-ŋopame sâcne sanaŋkeniŋmu.

Wofuŋte nânâ nâhuc demoŋte mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

[14] Irec hâcne, âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe nemu
qaŋgec wiacte geŋkerâ junʒepieŋ. [15] Ŋoŋe
maŋ mamanasuhec juŋgopieŋ, irec dâŋ ʒi
mupe ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ. [16] Râqâcko
waiŋ jambuŋkewecte jambuŋkerâ nâhuc
Kristore sochec ʒuʒuhuc mi eeŋgopeneŋ
me? Á poroŋ nâhuc Kristore sahachec
ʒuʒuhuc mi eeŋgopeneŋ me? [17] Nânâzi
mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ŋic bocjahazi
âgo guru mocjaha eeŋgopeneŋ. [18] Ŋoŋe sa-
hackopec Israe ŋic juŋgopieŋ jaŋere man-
asuniŋ. Ŋic taha bâzi nâeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
alatahec ʒuʒuhuc mi eeŋgopieŋ me? [19] Dâŋ
i weniŋucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ ʒepec
i wiac fârine me? Á nemu e jahacne wâc
fârine me? [20] Iŋuc aricne. Qâpuc jaŋe
tiwâ ʒepec rikeeŋgopieŋ i Anuture biŋe
mâcne, i demoŋ jaŋere biŋe eekac. Eme
no ŋoŋere ʒiŋuc mukopac: Ŋoŋe demoŋ
jaŋehec ʒuʒuhuc mi enʒepieŋ. [21] Wofuŋte
râqâckonec nâhuc demoŋ jaŋere râqâck-
onec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniŋmu. Á
Wofuŋte teboonec nâhuc demoŋ jaŋere
teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wâc sâcne mi
eniŋmu. [22] Me nâŋâc Wofuŋ maŋbâiŋ ec-
nenaŋ me? Nâŋâcne tâpirizi ere sirickekac
me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

[23] Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac
sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpoocmu.
Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa
ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac.
[24] Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-
ticnere manasuzejec. [25] Ŋoŋe buŋko bec
qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banʒepieŋ,
ehuc keci omane me nemure ufuŋkonec,
iŋuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enʒepieŋ.
[26] Mâreŋ â wiac sasawa mâreŋ fusucmarâ
fokac i Wofuŋzi rune Jukac. [27] Qâpuc moczi
hezu hewâneŋ eŋareme ficticnao fezo
murâ fenʒepieŋ, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-
ŋopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc
mu wioc mi enʒepieŋ. [28] Á nahapie ŋic
moczi ʒiŋuc moc ŋazaocmu: "Bec ʒi
nemu ufuŋkonec", eme mi nânʒepieŋ. I
mufua-ŋareocmu ŋic ere manabâc ehuc
qikiŋnenʒepieŋ. [29] I nâpie ŋaŋacne maŋ
sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ŋeŋicte maŋ
sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne maŋ
manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e
jahacne maŋte sâc norao âke hotaocmu?
[30] No Anutu daŋge âzâcnehuc nunumu
faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-
nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

[31] Irec ŋoŋe nânâ qowi nâniŋte, me i me
i eniŋte Anutu mumbiaŋkehuc enʒepieŋ.
[32] Ŋoŋe Judaŋic â Grikŋic â Anuture kike-
fuŋ jaŋere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi
mana sâqore-ŋarenʒepieŋ. [33] No iŋuc jaha
ŋic fuŋne fuŋne jaŋe honecnupie sâckeocte
juhuc no nahacne wiac biaŋkeocte mâcne,
ŋic bocjaha miti manarâ biaŋkeniŋte giene
baekopac.

11

Ŋic â ŋokac fuŋne-nâŋec

[1] No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac,
eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha nore hata âtehuc
bâjâpecnunʒepieŋ. [2] Ŋoŋe wiac ebac epo
Irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dâŋnanere
sâcko jueŋgopieŋ, irec manape biaŋkekac.
[3] Eme ʒi moc mupe mananiŋ, Kristo e ŋicte
kâcqene, ŋic e ŋokacte kâcqene, Anutu
e Kristore kâcqene. [4] Ŋic moc e qârufac
rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâŋ
mufuaocmu, e kâcqene-ticne mimi qaqa
ecneocmu. [5] Á ŋokac moczi qârufac tâmiric
juhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâŋ mu-
fuaocmu, e iŋuc jaha kâcqene-ticne mimi
qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ŋokac kosa jujune
qizec-jeŋic rokicne jaŋehec sâc mocjaha
eocmu. [6] Irec ŋokac moc qârufac tâmiric
jume qizec rocnezo. Me ŋokac moc e

irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec. 7 Ŋic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuture hawari â Anuture eri tofa bakicne irec. Ŋokac e ine ŋicte eri tofa bakicne. 8 Ŋic e ŋokactaonec mi rokicne, ŋokaczi ŋictaonec rokicne. 9 Ŋic e ŋokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ŋokac e ine ŋicte erâ bâfuakicne. 10 Ŋokac e ŋicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume aŋelo jaŋe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ŋic â ŋokac mitire tutumaŋko pectâc fisizo

11 Erâ sifu ŋic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ŋokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofuŋte maio mi fokac. 12 Ŋokac e ŋictaonec rokicne, iŋuc wâc ŋiczi ŋokackonec fua sawec eeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec. 13 Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ, ŋokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me? 14 Á ŋic moc e qizec susuc ʒoricne rojume iŋuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec fuŋne mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambiŋ. 15 Á ŋokac moc qizec susuc ʒoricne rojume e ine honepie biaŋkeocmu. Qizec susuc ʒoricnezi qârufac-ticne eekac. 16 Moc e dâŋ ʒi qâsuazo murâ ʒiŋuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâŋe â Anuture kikefuŋ gâcne mi bajueŋgopeneŋ.

Mitire tumaŋnehuc nânâ nowanâŋ gowanâŋ embiŋ

17 Wiac moc ʒi ine mana-ŋarepe bahacnehec eha uŋ sawaŋ eŋarehuc mupe: Ŋoŋe tumaŋnehuc maŋ biaŋ qaqac mi ehuc maŋ bâbâsâqorec eeŋgopieŋ. 18 Erâ mitire tumaŋnepie ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko fâfâuc fuaekac, iŋuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac. 19 Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ŋoŋeraonec wenizi mitio sanaŋkeŋgopieŋ jaŋe fua tâcneniŋte hâcne fuakac. 20 Eme ŋoŋe Wofuŋte Tiwâ nâniŋte tumaŋnerâ hesifuckeeŋgopieŋ. 21 Ŋaŋacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac. 22 Hâc, ŋaŋacne fic basahuc iŋuc eeŋgopieŋ me? Ŋoŋe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanʒapiŋj Wemocte Anuture gurufâc jaŋere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejareeŋgopieŋ? Wemo ŋazape? Mumbiaŋŋopape? Wiac kecirec mi mumbiaŋŋopazo.

Ŋafe Tiwâre dâŋ

23 No Wofuŋtaonec hâcne ropo i ŋarepo wâc. Ine ʒiŋuc: Wofuŋ Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ŋafe ira poroŋ rorâ 24 daŋge murâ bazurâ muwec: "Kecʒi fâri-nane, ŋoŋere due bahuc qikiŋnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iŋuc nâhuc junʒepieŋ." 25 Poroŋ nâpie waiŋ râqâc iŋuc jaha rorâ ʒiŋuc muwec: "Râqâc kecʒira ʒâʒâfic qâricnere socnane ŋekac. Nâniŋmu sâc nore manasuhuc iŋuc nâhuc junʒepieŋ. 26 Ŋoŋe poroŋ â waiŋ i nâniŋmu sâc Wofuŋ hâmoc biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkehuc juhapie risieocmu. 27 Irec moc e poroŋ â Wofuŋte waiŋ i enʒaŋauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofuŋ fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme kiŋnehec eocmu. 28 Irec moc e poroŋ â waiŋ nâzo murâ qanaŋ maŋticnere fuŋne hone manac ehuc bajaŋgeŋkerâ nâzejec. 29 Moc e Wofuŋte fâri hone ʒâŋitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiŋticne nâfuaocmu. 30 Ŋoŋe iŋuc hâcne eeŋgopieŋte huc dodoc â huc ʒâic boc eŋareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmocko foŋgopieŋ. 31 Nâŋâc nâŋâc fuŋnenâŋec bataniŋkenʒapeŋ muzac, Wofuŋzi mi bataniŋkezac. 32 Qâoma epene ine Wofuŋzi fuŋne-nâŋec bataniŋkehuc bâtiŋnâpoocmu, miti tâmiric jaŋehec juku behec-nâpome sipirickenʒipeŋte iŋuc hâcne enâreocmu.

33 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe tiwâ wirec nâniŋte tumaŋnerâ woŋec ŋehapie fisi-fârepie fuŋkenʒepieŋ. 34 Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanaŋ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutumaŋ bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ŋarezacte. Dâŋ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcneŋarepemu.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

1 Âgo bureŋ, Mâroraonec miti kadahe irec fuŋne kâuc banʒipiŋte ŋazape mananiŋ. 2 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie maŋʒoc fua-ŋarewec sâc nemuqâŋ kâpâne jaŋerao ra qohota jumbieŋ. 3 Eme irec ŋifecne mupe mananiŋ: Moc e Anuture Mârozi bufahac qacnehame wemocko muocmu "Jesu go sâwecgukopac", â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehame wemocko muocmu "Jesu e Wofuŋ".

4 Mitire kadahe fuŋne fuŋne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha, 5 mitire kiŋaŋ gie fuŋne fuŋne fokac, gie rune ine Wofuŋ mocjaha, 6 mitire tâpiri fuŋne fuŋne fokac, tâpiri rune ine

Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-
fâreekac. 7 Mâro e mitio juhâmonaŋte
ŋic ru sâc tâpiri-ticne kâdoc qanâreekac.
8 Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti maŋqârâŋhec
muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc
mitire fuŋne hukicne muocmu, 9 moc e
Mâro izia ecneme mamanasiŋ sâkohec
juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ŋic huc
ʒâichec qiqicne bacjopaocmu, 10 erâ moc
mâsi baocte tâpiri bâfuacneocmu, moc
findaŋdâŋ muocte maŋne bâuŋtoocmu,
moc e mâro fuŋne fuŋne ʒâŋitaocte
maŋne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac
furuo muocte micne baafeckeocmu, moc
e miti marac furu manarâ ŋic dâjeŋicko
bâtikieocte bafickeocmu. 11 Wiac i sasawa
Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc maŋticnere ŋic
ru sâc wiac bârâwiŋne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâŋeczi mocjaha â kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne ine bocjaha

12 Ŋic nâŋâc sahac-nâŋeczi mocjaha â sa-
hacte kiŋaŋ qaqafâc ine bocjaha, eme jaŋe
bocjahazi qâturepie sahac mocjaha ekac;
eme Kristorao sâc ijaha fokac. 13 Mâro moc-
jahazi nâŋâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome
sahac-nâŋecte sâc erâ mocjaha embeŋ. Ju-
daŋic â Grikŋic, kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbom-
boŋ, nâŋâc Mâro i jaha sasawa ro maŋ
efârekicnere mocjaha embeŋ. 14 Eme sa-
hacte kiŋaŋ qaqa iŋuc jaha mocjaha mâcne,
bocjaha. 15 Eme kike e wemocko ʒiŋuc
muzac: ‘No me aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi
ekopac’’, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahac beherâ
buc juocmu? 16 Me hazeczi wemocko ʒiŋuc
muzac: “No ʒâŋe aricne, irec sahacte tofa
mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahac be-
herâ buc juocmu? 17 Sahacko ʒâŋe sasawa
fome muzac sahaczi hazec basazac. Me
hazec sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac.
18 Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiŋaŋ
qaqa gie fuŋne fuŋne mujarewec. 19 Sahacte
kiŋaŋ qaqa fuŋne-jeŋic mocjaha efâreme
muzac sahac e sâqorerâ arictac ezac. 20 ʒi
ine kiŋaŋ qaqazi bocjaha â sahaczi mocjaha.
21 Eme ʒâŋezi wemocko me âzâcneocmu,
“No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” Me qizeczi
wemocko kike jasaocmu, “No ŋohe tâmiric
sâcne jupemu.” 22 Aricne, sahac-nâŋecte to-
fafâc dodocne jaŋe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi
juzo. 23 Á sahac-nâŋecte tofafâc wawahane
jaŋe hâcne hone jauŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ,
â miminehec jaŋe foŋjopapene biaŋne
hawari eeŋgopieŋ. 24 Hawari biaŋ jaŋe
ine tâtâc foeŋgopieŋ. Anutu e sahac bâ-
fuahuc tofafâcne gâcne wahakicne jaŋe gie
fekicne mujarewec. 25 I sahac-nâŋecte to-
fafâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kiŋaŋ qaqac sâckoa
eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec. 26 Irec tofane
moczi ʒâic maname gâcne jaŋe mâmâc
mana-fâreniŋmu, me moczi ʒeri eme gâcne
mâmâc ʒeri efâreniŋmu.

Mitire gie bapa ŋic fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopeneŋ

27 Ŋoŋe mâmâc sâko qâturerâ Kristore sa-
hac eŋgopieŋ â buc buc sahac-ticnere kiŋaŋ
qaqafâc eŋgopieŋ. 28 Anutu e kikefuŋfâc-
ticne nâŋâcnao ŋic ʒiŋuc râec-jopawec:
Qanaŋ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaqazu, erâ
ŋic mâsi bapare tâpirihec â ŋic huc ʒâic
bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpirihec, erâ jauŋ bapa, erâ
soŋaŋ, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu, iŋuc
hâcne râec-jopawec. 29 Nâŋâc aposolo sa-
sawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me
qaqazu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi
bapare tâpiri 30 me huc ʒâic bâbâpiaŋ irec
tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâŋ marac
furuo mumu me ŋic dâŋjeŋicko bac bâtikic
eene jufâreŋgopeneŋ me?

31 Ŋoŋe mitire kadahe fekicne bâfuaniŋte
ʒoqac enʒepieŋ. Eme noni irec hata biaŋne
jâmbâŋ ʒi ŋowatupe honeniŋ.

13

Maŋjauŋ tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

1 No ŋicmaracko me aŋelo maracko miti
muzapo, ehuc maŋjauŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine
qeŋ goŋgoŋ iŋucne erâ dâŋ fânâŋ sawa
ezapo. 2 Me no porofete juhuc dâŋ soŋne
mana-fârezapo â mitire ʒuhucne mana
utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârieocte irec
sâc mamanasiŋ fonarezac, ehuc maŋjauŋ
tâmiric juzapo, ine ŋic jawane ezapo.
3 Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bâmec ba-
jarezapo â sahac-nane qikiŋnepe ʒocte
nânâ ezac, ehuc maŋjauŋ tâmiricko ezapo,
ine racne efârezac.

Maŋjauŋheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

4 Maŋjauŋheczi wama ruaine juocmu,
maŋjauŋheczi iiŋguuŋ mi eocmu, maŋ-
jauŋheczi penaroŋ mi eocmu, e jahacnere
maname fefene mi eocmu 5 e ʒaubac
tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiŋ
babaju tâmiric juocmu; 6 sâqocnezi haŋ
bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haŋ
bame bubiaŋ manaocmu; 7 maŋjauŋhec

e dede ââsic-ticne qârâŋne, mamanasiŋ-
ticne qârâŋne, maŋzi woworic-ticne
qârâŋne, maŋuruc-ticne qârâŋne.

Maŋjauŋzi tatarane tâmiric

8 Maŋjauŋ i tatarane tâmiric. Findaŋdâŋ
mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâŋ marac fu-
ruo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuŋne
mamana i wâc tataranehec. 9 I ʒiŋucte:
Fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i faisuc â findaŋdâŋ
mumu-nâŋec i faisuc jaha wâc. 10 Juku
ine wiac fofo dunduŋne fuame wiac faisuc
eenezi omaezokac. 11 No qiene juhuc qiedâŋ
mujupac â qiemaŋhec jujupac â qie ma-
mana mana jupac. Izi juku ŋic erâ qie
wiac hetarapo. 12 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia wiac
honeeŋgopeneŋ i turuŋzi hawari bâtikie-
nâreme sisifucne honeeŋgopeneŋ irec sâc,
juku ine fârine ʒâŋeo hehec erâ hone mana
tarac ezokopac, i Wofuŋzi no hone mana
tarac enarewec irec sâc. 13 Eme fofo sanaŋ
foniŋmu ine mamanasiŋ, woworic â maŋ-
jauŋ, jaŋe jahec â moczi. Maŋjauŋzi ine
micne ekac.

14

*Anuture micdâŋ mumufuazi miti gie fe-
kicne ekac*

1 Ŋoŋe maŋjauŋhec juniŋte qicwânʒâŋ
enʒepieŋ. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne roniŋte
irec wâc ʒoqac enʒepieŋ, ehuc Anuture
micdâŋ mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec.
2 Moc e dâŋ marac furuo muekac e ŋic
mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E Mârozi
ecneme dâŋ marac furuo mume ŋic jaŋe
kâuc baeŋgopieŋ. 3 Á Anuture micdâŋ
mufuaekaczi ine ŋic faŋ qajareekac â
âkesiŋ-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac.
4 Marac furuo dâŋ muekaczi e jahacne
maŋ âkesiŋkeekac, â Anuture micdâŋ
mufuaekaczi ine kikefuŋ guru âkesiŋ-
jopaekac. 5 Ŋoŋe dâŋ marac furuo
mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anuture
micdâŋ mufuapie ine manape sâcke-
hâmoocmu. Anuture micdâŋ mufuaekac
ŋic e marac furuo dâŋ mumuŋic ere sâc
sirickekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dâŋ
muku kikefuŋ guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ
fârine bajupie ine sâcjeŋic mocjaha eocmu.
6 Âgofâc, no ŋoŋerao fârâ marac furuo
dâŋ ŋazape wemocko âkesiŋ-ŋopaocmu?
No muraruŋ dâŋ me miti hukicne me
findaŋdâŋ me mu qaqazuc dâŋ muratie-
ŋarepe ine sâcne maŋfâri-ŋeŋic eocmu.

Miti foŋnehec mi muzo

7 Wiac omane, woŋgâŋ mimi ŋokac
wiac, i qapie dâŋ hawarine tâtâc mi
fuame wemocko ʒâŋitazo? 8 Me qeŋ
kosa qapie dâŋ eme manarâ wemocko
“wiac mocte kuku qanâreŋgopieŋ”
muhuc ra bafic-jopaniŋmu? 9 Á ŋoŋe
iŋuc jaha marac furuo dâŋ foŋnehec
mupie gâcnezi wemocko mananiŋmu, i
dâŋŋeŋiczi qahameŋkeocmu. 10 Mâreŋ
sâc ŋic dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne forakac i
mamanane sasawa. 11 Mâc noni dâŋmarac
moc kâuc bapemuo dâŋ irec runezi nore
maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere iŋuc
jaha manape mutucne eocmu. 12 Eme
ŋoŋerao fuŋne ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpiri
ŋoŋerao fuaocte mueŋgopieŋ i sâcne, erâ i
hâcne mitizi kikefuŋ âkesiŋ-jopaocte ʒoqac
enʒepieŋ 13 Irec marac furuo dâŋ muocmu
e fuŋne mana-hâmorâ ŋic ŋokac bâtikie-
jareocte Wofuŋ numucneme bafickezejec.
14 No marac furuo numupemu, ine maŋ
qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-
nanezi mâc foocmu. 15 Eme irec weniŋuc
ezo? Kecʒiŋuc ezo: No maŋ qâqâtâc-
nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana
tararâ miczi mutaniŋkezejec. 16 Me go
maŋ qâqâtâcgezi Wofuŋ muteŋketec
ŋic omane moczi dâŋge kâuc bahuc
wemocko baficgurâ “Jâmbomac” muocmu?
17 Go mumuteŋ dâŋ fârinehec mucmu
mecne, erâ âgogezi kâuc baha wemocko
maŋne âkesiŋkeocmu? 18 Anutu daŋge
âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâŋ mumu i no
ŋoŋere sâc mâcne, sâc fekicne fonarekac.
19 Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac,
tutumaŋko marac furuo dâŋ ʒoricne
ʒora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec
manape wahakac, â mitidâŋ jahec mac sawa
mutaniŋkehuc ŋic ŋokac jaza qazuc ee, irec
ine manape fekac.

*Miti muc manac ezore qiene jaŋere sâc mi
ezo*

20 Âgofâc, dâŋ mana wosâc eere mamana-
ŋeŋiczi qie jaŋere sâc mi ezejec, sâqocnere i
qiene jaŋere sâc enʒepieŋ, â mana wosâcte
ine maŋ mamana-ŋeŋiczi sokakicne jaŋere
sâc ezejec. 21 Sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko dâŋ
moc ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fokac: “Wofuŋ e
mukac, ‘No ŋic furune ejarepe jaŋe ŋicguru

ʒi dâŋmarac furunao micdâŋ-nane jazapie
i wâc sifu mi mananiŋmu. 'à 22 Eme irec
ŋifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâŋ mumu
i fuŋne qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac
jaŋere biŋe mi ekac, i qâpuc jaŋere biŋe,
â Anuture micdâŋ mumufua ine qâpuc
jaŋere biŋe mâcne, i opâ ruac jaŋere
biŋe. 23 Irec kikefuŋ guru tumaŋne-fârehuc
mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dâŋ muhapie
ŋic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-
ŋoparâ muocmu: "Maŋsifuc ejarekac." 24 Á
Anuture micdâŋ mufuahuc ŋehapie ŋic
qâpuc me omane moczi ŋoŋerao hefârâ
miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa
maŋticnere fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu â
mumu hehec ecneniŋmu. 25 Eme maŋticnao
wiac hesoŋkeme foekac i fua taniŋkeme
ʒâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckerâ Anutu
muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac
ŋoŋehec jukac.

Mitire tumaŋnezo murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisizo

26 Âgo bureŋ, irec weniŋuc? Ŋoŋe tu-
maŋneniŋte murâ maŋ metariŋ mi fisieŋ-
gopieŋ. Moc e miti gae bafisiekac, moc e
mu qaqazuc dâŋ, moc e Anuture micdâŋ fu-
rune, moc e marac furu dâŋ, â moc e marac
furu dâŋ irec fuŋne. Wiac i sasawa miti fua
sawec eŋareocte enʒepieŋ. 27 Marac furuo
dâŋ muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me
jahec â moc sawazi munʒepieŋ. Erâ buc buc
mupie sâc moczi fuŋne bâtikierâ ŋazaze-
jec. 28 Bâbâtikie ŋic basaniŋmuo tutumaŋko
marac furu dâŋ mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ
bucticne â Anuturao muzejec. 29 Anuture
micdâŋ mumufua ine iŋuc jaha ŋic jajahec
me jahec â moc munʒepieŋ, eme gâcne
mana wosâerâ ŋifecne munʒepieŋ. 30 Moc
e ŋehame Mârozi maŋticnao miti râeme
muzo mume mârâc fuŋkejeczi behezejec.
31 Anuture micdâŋ mumufua i ezo murâ
sâcne efârenʒepieŋ, ehuc buc buc mupie
gâcne sasawa jaŋe mitihec erâ maŋafec
bâfuanʒepieŋ. 32 Anuture micdâŋ mumu-
fua ŋic mârofâc-jeŋic jaŋe porofete âgofâc-
jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenʒepieŋ. 33 Anutu e
hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

*Ŋokac jaŋe tutumaŋko dâŋemâc ŋen*ʒepieŋ

34 Kikefuŋ gâcnao mitire tumaŋnehuc
ŋokac jaŋe dâŋemâc ŋeeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋerao
iŋuc jaha enʒepieŋ. Ŋokac jaŋe iŋuc ehuc
wahamicne juniŋte i sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko
mukicne wâc. 35 Wiac moc manazo
ejareme ficjeŋicko ŋowefâc-jeŋic mu
wioc ejarenʒepieŋ. Ŋokac moczi kikefuŋ
tutumaŋko dâŋ mume mimi qaqanehec
eocmu. 36 Me Anuture dâŋzi ŋoŋeraonec
fuawec? Me ŋoŋe buc manambiŋ?

37 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi e jahacnere man-
ame porofete me ŋic Mârohec eocmu, e
dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac i Wofuŋte mumu-
paŋ, iŋuc mana tarazejec. 38 Moc e dâŋ ʒi
maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.

39 Irec, âgofâc, ʒiŋuc mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Anu-
ture micdâŋ mumufua irec ʒoqac enʒepieŋ,
â marac furuo dâŋ mumure aka wâc mi
henʒepieŋ. 40 Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec
â tiŋbenoŋ fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dâŋ

1 Âgofâc-nane, Biŋebiaŋ ŋazape man-
ambiŋ, erâ wâc bajueŋgopieŋ, irecteaŋ
manasu-ŋarepe. 2 Qazu-ŋarepo irec sâckoa
bajuŋgopieŋko sâcne bâpiaŋ-ŋopaocmu.
Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ŋare wiac moc
ewec? 3 Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha
ŋoŋe ŋarehuc kecʒiŋuc muhuc fuŋke-
ŋarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne
irec sâcko erâ sâqocne-nâŋecte okacne
hâmowec. 4 Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne
irec sâckoa ʒâŋeruŋko hurâ ʒoaŋ jahec
â moc eha qârerâ faharewec. 5 Faharerâ
qanaŋ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12
fua-jarewec. 6 Izi mitiŋic ʒare-jeŋic 500
jâuruwec jaŋe tumaŋnehapie fua-jareme
hone-fârembiŋ. Jaŋeraonec bocjahazi
qâricne juŋgopieŋ, â gâcnezi hâmombiŋ.
7 Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc
sasawa fua-jarewec. 8 Ʒâhecko ine
ombâŋtâc no wâc fua-narewec. 9 No
aposolo waha qaqane jâmbâŋ, no Anuture
kikefuŋ guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo
ʒâŋe munarepie mi sâckeekac. 10 No
aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere
erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao
racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jaŋere
sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi
bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec
izi bawec. 11 Eme no mecne jaŋe mecne miti
iŋuc hâcne muromackeeŋgopeneŋ, eme
ŋoŋe i hâcne manambiŋ bajuŋgopieŋ.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenaŋmu

12 Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec,
miti iŋuc muhuc ŋazapene wemocte
ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare
mi fokac mueŋgopieŋ? 13 Hâmockonec
fafahare-nâŋec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-
ticne mâmâc mickezo. 14 Kristo mi
faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâŋec fârimâc
ezac â mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha fârimâc
ezac. 15 Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâŋe
Anuture mumbeŋ, e Kristo hâmockonec
bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare
mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo
bafaharezac. Irec dâŋ mumbeŋ i Anutu
micko itic ecnehuc burecŋicfâc-ticne
eŋgopeneŋ ezac. 16 Ŋic hâmockonec mi
fahareniŋmu, iŋuc murâ Kristore iŋuc
jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo.
17 Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine
mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic racne ezac â kiŋŋeŋic
foŋarezac, 18 â Kristo manasiŋkehuc
hâmombiŋzi sipirickembiŋ ezac. 19 Nâŋâc
mâreŋko ʒira sawa Kristore mamanac
maŋgâŋ junʒapeŋko, ine mamakucne
fuŋmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopa-fârenʒapeŋ.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

20 Erâ iŋuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac
hâmockonec qârerâ ŋic hâmokicne jaŋere
micne barâ faharewec jukac. 21 ʒiŋucte
hâcne: Ŋiczi hâmoc fuŋke-nârewec iŋuc
jaha ŋiczi hâmockonec fafahare fuŋke-
nârewec. 22 Adamhec ʒuʒuhuc-nâŋec
fokacte hâmo-fâreeŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc jaha
Kristohec ʒuʒuhuc-nâŋec fokacte fahare-
fârenʒoŋgopeneŋ. 23 Erâ birine mukicne
sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi
fifisi-ticnao Kristore bufuŋfâc, 24 izi dameŋ
taraocmu; Kristo e fekicne â tâpirihec
â ʒoqac sasanaŋhec bawahac-jopame
munaŋke-fârehapie Wofuŋ gie-ticne i
Anutu Mamac-ticne bârisiecneme dameŋ
taraocmu hâcne. 25 ʒi ine Wofuŋ gie-ticne
bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha
âte ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne bataraocmu.
26 Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu
ʒâŋene hâmoc. 27 Anutuzi ŋic â wiac
sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-
fârewec hâcne. Erâ dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac,
"Ŋic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere
wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec", dâŋ i
manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi
ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao
guruc-nâpoweczi rurumaŋnao mi huocmu.
28 Mamac e ŋic â wiac sasawa Ŋokâ
rurumaŋnao guruc-nâpo-fârerâ juju
isiricke-fâreocmu.

*Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac ma-
makucne enʒapeŋ*

29 Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne jaŋere
erâ Miti Opâ ruaeŋgopieŋ, i hâmockonec
fafahare mi fokacko wemocte iŋuc
eeŋgopieŋ? 30 Erâ wâc nâŋe ine wemocte
ʒârâ hâriŋ faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbeŋzi
jueŋgopeneŋ? 31 Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu
Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi eri-nane râec-ŋopawec
ŋoŋere maio mukopac: No ʒoaŋ gie bapa
sâc hâmoczi bâmbeŋnuha juekopac. 32 No
Efeso haeo qowi mimicne jaŋehec juju
gie bapo i ŋicdâŋko siŋkehuc epoo wemo
fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec
fafahare mi fokacko ʒiŋuc mupene
sâckezac: "Tomâcko moc hâmonʒipeŋte
miŋecgac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc
enaŋ." 33 Moczi moc ba qâsoric eŋarenʒipiŋ
ine¡ Kosa jujune jaŋerao qohotaocmu e
eebapa biaŋne sifuckecneocmu. 34 Ŋoŋe
maŋŋeŋic qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne
geŋkenʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi
Anuture kâuc baŋgopieŋ, i manarâ
mimieniŋte mukopac.

Fafahare fuŋne fuŋne faharezo

35 Gâcnezi ʒiŋuc mecne muniŋmu:
Hâmokicne jaŋe weniŋuc erâ fahareniŋmu
â sahac hawari-jeŋic weniŋucnehec
fuaniŋmu? 36 I dâŋ mutucne; ŋoŋe wiac
saraeŋgopieŋ i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiŋne
ʒaŋkeha bâpâŋne wefuekac. 37 Á wiac
saraeŋgopieŋ, i borâcne mi saraeŋgopieŋ,
hândâŋne sawa saraeŋgopieŋ, jacgoŋ me
wiac gâcnere hândâŋ, eme borâcne â
rehacne ʒâhec fuaekac. 38 Eme Anutu
e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha
wefurâ fuaekac, hândâŋne sâc hawari
fuŋne fuŋne fuaekac.

39 Sahacte fuŋne iŋuc jaha mocjaha mi
fokac, ŋic nâŋâcne sahac i moc â bec qowi
jaŋere sahac i moc â wipe jaŋere moc â
opâ qowi jaŋere moc. 40 Sambâŋko wiac
fâri ŋerakac â mâreŋko wiac fâri ŋerakac.
Erâ sambâŋko ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc, â
mâreŋko ŋerakac i eri-ticne moc. 41 ʒoaŋ
e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc,
bâpiŋ jaŋe tatamac-jeŋic moc, erâ bâpiŋ

tatamac-jeŋic mocjaha mâcne, fuŋne fuŋne
fokac.
42 Hâmockonec fafahare irec fuŋne ijaha
fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareoc-
muzi mi sisirowene; 43 sarakicnezi joŋtawe-
kicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec; sarakic-
nezi weweaŋne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec;
44 sarakicnezi mâreŋ sahachec, fahareoc-
muzi sambâŋ sahachec. Mâreŋ sahac fokac,
iŋuc jaha sambâŋ sahac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â ʒâhec Adam

45 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:
"Ŋic mârâc fufua Adam e maŋ qâqâtâchec
erâ qârewec." ʒâhec Adam e ine Mâro-
hec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec.
46 Sambâŋte wiaczi mi bâniewec, mâreŋte
wiaczi bânieha sambâŋte wiaczi ʒâhec
ewec. 47 Mâreŋŋic e mâreŋzi bakicnere
mâreŋkonec ŋic ewec â ʒâhecŋic e ine
sambâŋkonec. 48 Mâreŋkonec ŋic juwec
sâc ijaha mâreŋkonec ŋicfâc-ticne jueŋ-
gopeneŋ, â sambâŋkonec juwec sâc ijaha
sambâŋte biŋefâc-ticne nâŋâc junaŋmu.
49 Eme mâreŋkonec ere hawari rombeŋ,
iŋuc jaha sambâŋkonec ere hawari ron-
aŋmu.

Jesu fisime sambâŋ sahachec enaŋmu

50 Âgofâc, dâŋ moc ʒi mupe mananiŋ:
Mâreŋ sahac-nâŋeczi Anuture uucmaŋ
sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke ʒaŋ
eenezi wiac fofo sanaŋ mi wâc rauckeocmu.
51 Manaŋgopieŋ, ʒi dâŋ soŋne moc mufua-
ŋarepe: Nâŋâc mi hâmo-fârenaŋmu,
hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine ʒeŋgoma
efârenaŋmu. 52 Qeŋ mimic dâŋeme ututuŋ,
qeŋfâfâc jaha iŋuc hâcne enaŋmu. Qeŋ
dâŋeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke ʒaŋ
tâmiric juniŋmu, â qâricne junaŋmuzi wâc
hetikierâ hawari moc enaŋmu. 53 Sahac ʒi
gârecke ʒaŋ eenezi juju saric i ŋaqi iŋucne
heme huzejec, â hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi juju
sanaŋ heme huzejec.
54 Eme gârecke ʒaŋ eenezi juju saric
heme huocmu, â hâmocte biŋe ekicnezi
juju sanaŋ heme huocmu, dameŋ ira dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne i deŋkeocmu:
"Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec."
55 "Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?
Hâmoc go ʒârâge weni?"
56 Sâqocnezi hâmocte ʒârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc
dâŋte erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac.
57 Anutu e Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo
ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte
muteŋkenʒepeneŋ. 58 Irec âgofâc-mae,
ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ qiŋ herâ domanʒepieŋ,
ehuc Wofuŋ gie-ticnere dameŋ sâc
heŋʒiriŋnehuc banʒepieŋ. Wofuŋte erâ
gie bapie fârimâc mi eocmu, iŋuc manahuc
banʒepieŋ.

16

*Jerusalem haeonec jaŋere moneŋ bâ-
fuaniŋte jazawec*

1 Mitiŋic jaŋere moneŋ râezo murâ
ine Galatia mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ guru
jaza mutâc epo ijaha enʒepieŋ. 2 Ŋoŋe
moneŋ hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc
Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc
buc râe guruc ehuc junʒepieŋ, mâc juhapie
fâ fisipe moneŋ qânusuckeniŋte âecke
guruc enʒipiŋte. 3 Ŋoŋerao fâpe ŋic
mucjopaniŋmu jaŋe papia jarehuc sorec-
jopape bubiaŋte wiac-ŋeŋic Jerusalem
haeo baranʒepieŋ. 4 Me moneŋ bocjaha
eme nohec mâmâc ranʒepeneŋ.

Paulo e jaŋerao raocte ʒâfo bajarewec

5 No Makedonia mâreŋ fotâcne-fârerâ
ŋoŋerao fâpemu, Makedonia mâreŋko boc
mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepemu. 6 Ŋoŋerao
fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemaŋ
taraocmu mecne. Eme ŋoŋe hatare
baficnupie ira me ira razepac. 7 No dameŋ
ʒiŋuczia mâc fofotâc fâhuc honec-ŋopape
mi sâckeocmu, irec Wofuŋzi manaha
ŋoŋerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac.
8 No ʒi Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombaŋ
maickeocmu. 9 ʒira Wofuŋzi mitire hata
bâʒâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire
kisâ bocjaha juŋgopieŋ wâc.
10 Timoteozi ŋoŋerao fâme âgo ecnepie
hâwic sahac mi juzejec. E no Wofuŋte gie
baekopac iŋuc jaha baekac. 11 Irec ere man-
apie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ aimuŋ ecn-
erâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec; no
â opâ ruac gâcne woŋec-ticne juŋgopeneŋ.
12 Âgo-nâŋec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne
jaŋehec ŋoŋerao fâocte âzâcne sorec epe
sâcne mi afeckekac; e ʒiŋuczia mâcne,
dameŋ mocte maname sâckeme ŋoŋerao
fâocmu.

Miti gie bapaŋic sâsec-jopazo

13 Ŋoŋe rucjaric-ŋeŋic bahuc ma-
manasiŋko qiŋ henʒepieŋ, ehuc hâbi-ŋeŋic

rorâ sanaŋkenʒepieŋ. [14] Erâ wiac sasawa
maŋjauŋhec enʒepieŋ. [15] Erâ âgofâc-nane,
dâŋ moc ŋazape mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Stefana
â wiacfâc-ticne jaŋere manaeŋgopieŋ,
jaŋe Akaia mâreŋko micne barâ miti
manambiŋ, erâ mitiŋic ŋoŋerao kiŋaŋ qaqa
gie baeŋgopieŋ. [16] Irec ŋoŋe jaŋe mecne â
gâcne miti gie bahuc ʒâic manaeŋgopieŋ
honec-jopapie micnefâc-ŋeŋic enʒepieŋ.
[17] Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jaŋe norao
fisipie bunane biaŋkewec. Jaŋe ŋoŋere
âkehoc dâŋjauŋ enarembiŋ. [18] Ehuc no â
ŋoŋe mâmâc maŋuruc qanârembiŋ. Ŋoŋe
ŋic iŋucne jaŋere manapie biaŋkezejec.

[19] Asia mâreŋ masunao kikefuŋ guru
jaŋe ŋoŋere mamanac juŋgopieŋ. Aqila
â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumaŋneeŋ-
gopieŋ jaŋe Wofuŋte erâ mu ʒeri boc eŋa-
reeŋgopieŋ. [20] Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa
mu ʒeri eŋare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac
mitio meo babac enʒepieŋ. [21] Ʒi Paulo
no nahac mu ʒeri eŋarehuc ʒâŋe qâreŋ-
nane râekopac. [22] Moc e Wofuŋte takick-
eme hârâcte biŋe ezejec. Wofuŋ-nâŋec go
warezemec. [23] Wofuŋ Jesure aki anonoczi
ŋoŋerao fozejec. [24] Maŋjauŋ-nanezi Kristo
Jesure erâ ŋoŋerao fofârekac.

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere papia I râejareme rame woserâ dâŋjeŋic fowec i sâcne mi mufâsâembiŋ. Eme Paulo e irec biŋe manarâ Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haeo ŋewec. Eme Tito e rarâ jume ʒorame Paulo e woŋec juipierâ mâretec maŋbahackewecte e jahac Korinti haeo raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreŋko fisirâ ira Tito bâfuawec. Erâ Tito ere mickonec dâŋ ʒiŋuc manawec: Korinti ŋic jaŋe Paulore dâŋ mana uruerâ bahac fowec i bâtiŋnembiŋ, ehuc sâqocne bapa e tuŋkembiŋ, â fâfâuc fowec irec dâŋ wâc mutararâ maŋ mocjaha embiŋ, erâ wâc bâbâsifuc wiac gâcne i bâtiŋneniŋte giene bahuc jumbiŋ.

Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ bune uruene Wofuŋ daŋge âzâcnewec. Erâ Titozi dâŋ i sawa mi barawec. Dâŋ moc bafisiwec ine ʒiŋuc: Korinti kikefuŋ neŋgocne sâko jaŋe Paulore dâŋ reŋkehuc bâbâtiŋ gie bapie Judaŋic opâ ruac bâbâsifucne jaŋe i honerâ aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mâretec musoriŋkembiŋ, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapa-ticne surehuc Korinti ŋic dâŋ bocjaha jazambiŋ. Gie repicne i fuŋkerâ bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dâŋ binaŋ wâc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubiaŋ fârine manaweczi ŋifec buʒâic wâc manawec. Ehuc Korinti ŋicfâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwâc ranʒipiŋte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II ʒi hâcne Makedonia mâreŋko juhuc qâreŋkewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne neŋgocne kecʒiŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1-7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dâŋ.

Gaŋ 8-9. Jerusalem haeonec kikefuŋ jaŋere erâ taha moneŋ rârâere dâŋ.

Gaŋ 10-13. Paulo e kikefuŋ jaŋere erâ juju gie fârine bawec.

Jambuŋ â mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Anuture micdâŋte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne, erâ qomânâŋec Timoteo nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuŋ â Akaia mâreŋko mitiŋic juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ʒi qâreŋkeŋarehuc ʒiŋuc mukoperec: 2 Mamacnâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. 3 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu muteŋkenʒepeneŋ. E buuruc Mamac â bâbâmiriŋ rune juekac. 4 Ehuc ʒârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne enâreme bâmiriŋ-nâpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bâmiriŋ-nâpoekac, bâbâmiriŋ izia nâŋe iŋuc jaha âgo gâcne ʒârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne maŋnao juhapie sâcne bâmiriŋjopanaŋmu. 5 Kristo e ʒâic manawec irec tofane nâŋerao qârâŋne fuaekac, iŋuc jaha bâbâmiriŋ-ticne qârâŋnea bâfuanâreekac. 6 Nâŋerao fific guguriŋ fuaekac, i ŋoŋerao bumâteŋ â bâbâpiaŋ fuaocte fuanâreekac, â bâbâmiriŋ fua-nâreekac i wâc ŋoŋere erâ fua-nâreekac, ine bâbâmiriŋ izi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ dopec-ŋopahame fific guguriŋ nâŋerao fuaekac ijaha ŋoŋerao fuame irec ʒâic maŋuruc jaha mananiŋte. 7 Eme nâŋe ŋoŋere manabâc mi ehuc ʒiŋuc manapaŋkeŋgopeneŋ: 3ârâ hâriŋte kâdoc rohuc bâbâmiriŋte kâdoc mâmâc roeŋgopieŋ.

Wofuŋzi Paulo â âgofâcne hâmockonec batarac-jopawec

8 Nâŋe Asia mâreŋko ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juwefumbeŋ irec kâuc banʒipiŋte mupe mananiŋ: Ira wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ fai-nâŋecko ferâ kimâc-nâpome jujunâŋecte mâretec mana maŋbahac embeŋ. 9 Eme ʒi hâmocte biŋe eŋgopeneŋ muhuc maŋnâŋec ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. Erâ i mâc mi fua-nârewec, nâŋe nâŋâcne tâpirire manapene waha qaqane eha Anutu hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâqâreekac e mocjaha manasiŋkenaŋte wiac i fua-nârewec. 10 Eme eki hâcne hâmockonec batarac-nâpowec. Erâ e batarac-nâpoweczi juku wâc batarac-nâpozokac, dâŋ iŋuc mana ʒakiehuc erao siŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. 11 Eme ŋoŋe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ ŋezic-nâpome micne micne musereckerâ nâŋere erâ daŋge mumuteŋ ecnepie sâckezejec.

Paulozi maŋfâsâc juwec

12 Nâŋe nâŋâcnere piticne mana biaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ ine kecʒiŋucte: Maŋfâsâc â mitio maŋtaniŋ jupene maŋnâŋeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreekac. Nâŋe miti tâmiric jaŋere maio iŋuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana ŋoŋere maio wâc jujâmbâŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. I mâreŋko maŋqârâŋ dâŋ fokac

ira siŋkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jauŋko
siŋkehuc eeŋgopeneŋ. 13 Nâŋe dâŋ hetac
herirec ehuc mâcne, dâŋ fârine sasawa
qâreŋke-ŋarepene wose manac eeŋgopieŋ.
No manakopac, ŋoŋe ʒâhec mana tara-
jâmbâŋkeniŋmu. 14 Ine hâcne gâcne ŋoŋe
ʒiŋuc biac mana tarazo eŋgopieŋ: Nâŋe
ŋoŋere boreŋfâc â ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu dameŋ
sâko-ticnao nâŋere boreŋfâc eniŋmu.

Paulozi pacgoroŋ dâŋ mi muwec

15 No dâŋ i hâcne maŋkehuc qanaŋ
ŋoŋerao fârâ bubiaŋ qaŋarepemurâ mupo.
16 Erâ fâ honec-ŋoparâ Makedonia mâreŋko
razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ŋoŋerao
risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia
mâreŋko ranaŋte manasupo. 17 Eme no
iŋuc muhuc âkesac eŋarepo muŋgopieŋ
me? Me no ŋic miti tâmiric, irec dâŋ
mupaŋkepe moc i fârine â moc i racne
eekac? 18 Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte
dâŋ ŋazapene wemocko racne â fârine
ataŋ eocmu? 19 Anuture Ŋokâ Jesu Kristo
ere fuŋne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe
ŋazapene gâcne fârine â gâcne racne iŋuc
mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuŋne i fâri fideteŋ
sasawa. 20 Anuture biŋedâŋ fuŋne fuŋne i
erao hâcne deŋke-fârekac. Irec hâcne esoc-
nâpome "Jâmbomac" muhuc Anutu mucne
bacneeŋgopeneŋ. 21 Ŋoŋehec Kristorao
râec-nâpo sanaŋkewec i Anutu eki hâcne.
22 Erâ ekizia wâc ma qâreŋ banârehuc
ʒâʒâfic-ticne Mâro maŋnâŋecko râeme
huwec.
23 No Korinti haeo fârâ imac-ŋopazipore
mi fâpo. Dâŋ i Anutuzi manaha jâmbo-
mac jâmbâŋ mukopac. 24 Erâ nâŋe mitio
ŋicbomboŋ eŋarenaŋte mi muŋgopeneŋ,
mâc ŋoŋerao bubiaŋ fuaocte babaficko gie
baeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋoŋe mamanasiŋko qiŋ
herâ domaŋgopieŋ i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti haeo mi risiewec irec dâŋ

1 No ŋoŋerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc
bâfua-ŋarezipore manabâc erâ jupo. 2 Noni
busâqoc eŋarehape weni jaŋe bubiaŋ
bâfua-nareniŋmu? Busâqoc ecnekicnezi
wemocko iŋuc eocmu? 3 Eme no dâŋ i hâcne
ʒiŋucte qâreŋke-ŋarepo: No fâpe ŋoŋe
bubiaŋ bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-
nareŋʒipiŋ. No nâŋâcnere ʒiŋuc hâcne
manapaŋkepo: Nore bubiaŋzi mâmâc sâko-
nâŋec ekac. 4 No bunane gufeme ŋoŋere
ʒâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia
qâreŋke-ŋarepo, i bu ririke eŋarepemurâ
mâcne, maŋnane ŋoŋerea sanaŋne
domakac, irec fuŋne ŋowatupemurâ epo.

Ŋic bâbâtiŋ wiac ejarerâ ʒâhec mocwâc
âgo ejarezo

5 Ŋic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no
sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe gâcne mâmâc bâfua-
ŋarewec, weniŋuc musokahuc "mâmâc
sâko bâfua-ŋarewec" mupemu. 6 Ŋoŋe
bocjahazi bâtiŋnehuc wiac ecnembiŋ,
i manape tarakac. 7 Ʒi ine busâqocko
juku sipirickezacte kiŋticne behehuc
mu bâmiriŋ ecnenʒepieŋ. 8 Irec hâcne
harierâ âgo jauŋ ecneniŋte mukopac. 9 No
bâbâtiŋte mârâc qâreŋke-ŋarepo, i dâŋ-
nane sasawa reŋkepie fuŋne taniŋkeocte
esâic-ŋopapo. 10 Ŋoŋe ŋic mocte kiŋ
behepie no iŋuc jaha behepemu. Kiŋ
behekopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao
moc qacnewecko behekopac) ine ŋoŋere
manasuhuc Kristore micte ekopac. 11 I
Sataŋzi eatuc-nâpozacte iŋuc eŋgopeneŋ.
E wiac enâreocte manasuekac, irec kâuc mi
baŋgopieŋ.

Mitizi âsu mumundoŋ eekac

12 No Troa haeo fisihape Kristore
Biŋebiaŋ mupemurâ irec hatane Wofuŋzi
bâʒâwe-narewec. 13 Eme qomâ-nane
Tito (e ŋoŋeraonec biac mi risiewecte)
basahuc maŋhâhâŋ enareme ŋicbureŋ
mâzoc-joparâ Makedonia mâreŋko warepo.
14 Opoŋ, Anutu e Kristore gieŋicfâc-ticne
nâŋe saoreŋ qahuc bataniŋ-nâpoekac,
ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu aŋac biaŋ
bâiŋnepene ŋezurâ mâreŋ sâc raekac, irec
mumuteŋ sâko ecnezo. 15 Nâŋe Kristore
âsu mumundoŋ eŋgopeneŋzi Anutu
bâiŋnecnepene ŋic jujure biŋe â sisipiricte
biŋe mâmâc jopaekac. 16 Sisipiricte
biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ
jopame hâmoeŋgopieŋ, â jujure biŋe
jaŋe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-
jopame jueŋgopieŋ. Gie iŋucne mozi bame
sâckeocmu? 17 Nâŋe ŋic gâcnezi eeŋgopieŋ
iŋuc mi eeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne bocjahazi
Anuture dâŋte manapie âbârâ gie-jeŋic
eekac. Nâŋe ine maŋtaniŋ juhuc Anuture
micte â Anuture maio Kristorao qohotahuc
miti mueŋgopeneŋ.

3

Jaŋe Paulole pasi embiŋ

1 Nâŋe ŋoŋe bâmiriŋ-ŋopanaŋte dâŋ
iŋucne mocwâc fuŋkeŋgopeneŋ me? Me
ŋic tucnezi eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc erâ ŋoŋerao
fisirâ bâbâmiriŋ papia moc ŋowatueŋ-
gopeneŋ? Me ŋoŋe moc qâreŋkerâ
nâreeŋgopieeŋ? 2 Iŋuc aricne, papia-nâŋec
i ŋoŋe hâcne. Erâ papia I maŋŋeŋicko
qâreŋkekicne, ŋic mâmâc sasawa hone
wosec eene. 3 Nâŋe ŋoŋerao gie bapene
Kristore papia embiŋ, irec fuŋne tâtâc
fokac. Erâ papia i tiŋtezi mi qâreŋkekicne,
i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qâreŋkewec, tafe
omanao mâcne, ŋicmaŋ tafeo qâreŋkewec.
4 Qacfiric dâŋ iŋucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu
manasiŋkepene fonârekac. 5 Gie fârine
moc nâŋe nâŋâcnaonec fuaekac iŋuc mu
manasuc enaŋte ropaŋ mi fonârekac, wiac
epene bibiaŋkene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

6 Anutu eki hâcne baʒawiec-nâpome
ʒâʒâfic qâricnere gie baeŋgopeneŋ. I
dâŋqâreŋte giene mâcne, i Mârore gie.
Dâŋqâreŋzi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac,
â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac. 7 Miti
gie raŋqane, sisipiricte biŋe mumu hâcne,
i qorac tapao qâreŋkekicne, erâ gie i sifu
tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne
Mosere ʒâŋe maio tatamac hâhâwicne
fome Israe ŋic jaŋe wemocko ira firâ
honenʒapiŋ. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne.
8 Miti gie raŋqanere tatamac iŋuc hâcne
fowec. Ehame wemocko miti gie qâricne,
Mârore biŋe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric
foocmu? 9 Sisipiricte biŋe mumu irec giezi
tatamac wawahanehec, â kiŋfâsâc eere biŋe
mumu irec giezi tatamac fekicne sâkohec.
10 Gie raŋqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere
tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weaŋkeekac.
11 Wiac fotâmireweczi mârâc tatamacnehec
fuawec, â wiac foraʒihuc jujune irec
tatamaczi ine fekicne sâko.

Maŋfoŋ i Wofuŋzia bararuŋkeekac

12 Mamanac-nâŋec iŋuc fokacte gie
maŋafec jaha baeŋgopeneŋ, 13 ehuc
Mose mi sâckeeŋgopeneŋ. E Israe ŋic
jaŋe tatamac râriene i fotâmirehame
honenʒipiŋte ʒâŋe maine foŋkewec. 14 Eme
maŋjeŋic sanaŋkewecte miti raŋqanezi
wâc foŋnehec eweczi eekac. Irec wose
manac ehuc mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ. Erâ
foŋ i mâc mi raruŋkeocmu, Kristo e
mocjahazi bararuŋkeocmu. 15 Jaŋe dameŋ
ʒiŋuczia Mosere dâŋqâreŋ woseeŋgopieŋ
sâc maŋjeŋic foŋnehec eekac. 16 Jaŋe
maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋ maickepie izia
foŋ i firue-jareocmu. 17 Wofuŋ e Mâro rune,
eme Wofuŋte Mârozi juekacko wiac omaraŋ
foekac. 18 Nâŋâc ine ʒâŋe mai-nâŋec foŋ
tâmiric fokacte Wofuŋte tatamaczi âke
tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepene wefuekac,
ehuc Wofuŋte hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi
tatamachec eeŋgopeneŋ. I Wofuŋ Mâro ere
mâsi.

4

Biŋebiaŋ i foŋne tâmiric

1 Wofuŋ e buafec-ticnere gie iŋucne
munârewecte mi pârâweeŋgopeneŋ. 2 Ehuc
bahac, mimi fuazacte soŋsoŋko eene, i
râpecke-fârembeŋ Me sioc faio juhuc Anu-
ture dâŋ bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eeŋgopeneŋ,
aricne Nâŋe Anuture maio miti mutaniŋke-
huc ŋic jaŋere maŋ bâmiriŋkepene fuŋne-
nâŋec manaeŋgopieŋ. 3 Eme Biŋebiaŋ
mueŋgopeneŋ izi foŋnehec moc eekacko
ine sisipiricte biŋe jaŋerao sawa foŋne-
hec eekac. 4 Miti qiqikiŋ jaŋe hâcne
mâreŋ ʒirec ŋicbomboŋzi maŋjeŋic bâzick-
eme wemocko Biŋebiaŋte tatamaczi hume
Kristo e Anuture sâc jâmbâŋ jukac muhuc
Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticne ʒâŋitaniŋmu? 5 Nâŋe
miti muhuc nâŋe nâŋâcne dâŋ mi ŋaza-
eŋgopeneŋ, Jesu Kristo eki Wofuŋ â nâŋe
ine Jesure erâ kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋeŋic sawa
juŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. 6 Anutu
e mârâc jaha fuŋnao dapâc fohame hae
mâreŋ fureocte mume furewec, ekizia
hâcne mume maŋnâŋecko mitire tatamaczi
uŋ heme Kristore ʒâŋe maio Anuture huriri
qâreŋ fua tâcneha ʒâŋitambeŋ.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi maŋ gogoroŋ mi ecnewec

7 Tâpiri ʒâkâŋ i nâŋerao mâcne, Anu-
turao fokac, irec fuŋne taniŋkeocte boreŋ
ʒeŋaŋ-ticne kuʒi mâreŋzi bakicne nâŋerao
duckekicne. 8 Hume sereŋ faio juip-
iehuc sifu docke ʒaŋ mi eeŋgopeneŋ. Be-
bekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeeŋ-
gopeneŋ, 9 fific guguriŋ faio juipiehuc sifu
mamac babasa mi eeŋgopeneŋ, qa imac

enâre-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eeŋ-
gopeneŋ. 10 Iŋuc ehuc sahac-nâŋecko Jesu
hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke jueŋgopeneŋ,
i Jesu juju-ticnere ma iŋuc jaha sahac-
nâŋecko fuaocte hâcne. 11 Ŋic jaŋe Jesure
erâ dameŋ oombâŋko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc
hâmocko râec-nâpoeŋgopieŋ, i Jesu juju-
ticnere tâpirizi sahac hâhâmo-nâŋecko fua
taniŋkeocte iŋuc fua-nâreekac. 12 Eme
ʒiŋuc fokac: Nâŋerao hâmoczi gie baekac,
â ŋoŋerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

13 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac: “No Wofuŋ
manasiŋkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme
nâŋe dâŋqâreŋ irec sâcko Mârozi esoc-
nâpoha Wofuŋ manasiŋkeeŋgopeneŋte
miti mueŋgopeneŋ. 14 Ehuc ʒiŋuc
manapaŋkeeŋgopeneŋ: Wofuŋ Jesu
bâqârewec eki nâŋe iŋuc jaha Jesuhec
bâqârec-nâporâ ŋoŋehec mâmâc erao râec-
nâpoocmu. 15 Nâŋe wiac sasawa i ŋoŋere erâ
kecʒiŋuc muhuc eeŋgopeneŋ: Mitizi haŋ
barahame ŋic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu
ʒeri mumuteŋ sâko ecnepie Izi ʒuhuckeme
ʒuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mâreŋko ʒâic busâqoc i wawahane

16 Nâŋe ʒiŋuc manahuc mi pârâweeŋ-
gopeneŋ: Sahac-nâŋec bâmuzuckehame
maŋnâŋec ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne soka biaŋ eekac.
17 Mâreŋko ʒâic busâqoc-nâŋec mâmâŋne â
tatarane izi eri aŋac biaŋ ŋemâc bâmâcne
â fofo sanaŋ bâfua-nârehame guru dindiŋ
fonârezokac. 18 Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapec
mâcne, wiac soŋsoŋ fokac irapec firâ
râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac ho-
honene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene
izi fofo sanaŋ.

5

Boze wamba-nâŋec raruŋkeme Wofuŋzi fic-sanaŋ bâfua-nâreocmu

1 Nâŋe ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Mâreŋte
ficboze-nâŋec raruŋkeme Anutuzi sam-
bâŋko ficsanaŋ moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i
mezi mi bakicne, mâc qiŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋ qa-
kicne. 2 Eme nâŋe irec hâcne sambâŋkonec
fic i henâreme huocte aŋac-nâpome harac
huacbuc ehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. 3 Maŋ qâqâtâc-
nâŋeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene
sâckeocmu. 4 Sahac boze-nâŋecko junaŋmu
sâc ŋeŋe râqâqâc enâreme hujâi ehuc jueŋ-
gopeneŋ. Nâŋe ŋaqi-nâŋec raŋqane het-
aranaŋte mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao
qâricne henareme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc
hâmocte biŋe ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte
mueŋgopeneŋ. 5 Wiac biaŋ i fua-nâreocte
bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc
irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

ʒira mâreŋ jabao jueŋgopeneŋ

6 Nâŋe irec hâcne mana afeckehuc jueŋ-
gopeneŋ. Ehuc ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ:
Mâreŋ sahaczi haefuŋ-nâŋec eha jueŋ-
gopeneŋ, i Wofuŋ basahuc mâreŋ jabao
jueŋgopeneŋ. 7 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia maŋzi wiac
manasiŋkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine
hohone aricne. 8 Erâ sifu mana afeck-
eeŋgopeneŋ. Ehuc sahachec mâreŋ jabao
juju i beherâ mame sâko hae-nâŋecko Wo-
fuŋhec juju irec aŋac-nâpoekac. 9 Eme
juju i mame sâko haeo me mâreŋ jabao
junaŋmu ine kecʒiŋuc muhuc ropaŋ eeŋ-
gopeneŋ: Aimuŋ jupene Wofuŋzi honec-
nâpome sâckezejec. 10 ʒiŋuc hâcne man-
aŋgopeneŋ: Juku ʒeŋgoma Kristore dâŋ
mumutara ŋeŋe fuŋnao fua tâcnepene, sa-
hachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, biaŋne me
sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore fuŋne i Anutu â ŋic mâmâc man-ambiŋ

11 Wofuŋ araŋ bacnehuc junaŋte mukicne
i manahuc ŋic mu hemiriŋ ejareeŋ-
gopeneŋ. Iŋuc ehapene Anutuzi maŋnâŋec
honeekac, â ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋŋeŋiczi
fuŋne-nâŋec ŋazame manaeŋgopieŋ.
12 Nâŋe iŋuc mupene manapie nâŋe harierâ
bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ muŋgopeneŋ mi ezejec.
Nâŋe mâc ŋaza qâmoc eŋgopeneŋ, eme
ŋoŋe ŋic gâcne, maŋtac juhuc sahackopec
wiacte sawa penaroŋ eeŋgopieŋ, jaŋe dâŋ
i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponʒepieŋ. 13 Nâŋe
maŋnâŋec ŋeŋgoroŋkeekacko ine Anutu
gie-ticnere erâ ŋeŋgoroŋkeekac, me
maŋnâŋec fâretiŋ foekacko ine ŋoŋe
mitihec eniŋte iŋuc foekac.

Anutuzi ââgo ʒâʒâfic dâŋ âk-
endâŋnewec domakac

14 Kristore maŋjauŋzi maŋnâŋec
fenʒoŋkehame juhuc ʒiŋuc mana sanaŋ-
keeŋgopeneŋ: Mocjahazi okac-nâŋec
hâmowecte mâmâc sâko hâmombeŋ ekac.
15 Mâmâc sâko okac-nâŋec hâmowec ine

kecʒiŋucte: Juju i nâŋâc nâŋâcnere mâcne,
okac-nâŋec hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ
junʒepeneŋ. [16] Irec ʒi miti dameŋko sahac
hawari sawa hohonec erâ ʒâʒâŋitac i sâcne
mi enaŋmu. Erâ wâc Kristo iŋuc jaha mârâc
sahac hawarine honehuc ʒâŋitambeŋ,
irec sâc ʒiŋuczia mocwâc mi enaŋmu.
[17] Irec ŋic moc Kristorao ʒuhuckeekac e
fuŋmoc eekac. Ine wiac raŋqane omaewec,
ŋicbureŋ, wiac qâricne fuawec. [18] Wiac i
Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi
jahacnehec miriŋ bacnâpowec. Erâ nâŋâc
miriŋ babac biŋedâŋ mupene haŋ baocte
irec gie munârewec. [19] Ine hâcne Anutu e
Kristoo juhuc mâreŋŋic jahacnehec miriŋ
bacnâpowec, ehuc kiŋnâŋec behewec.
Erâ miriŋ babac dâŋ ŋondeŋ-nâŋecko
âkendâŋnewec domakac. [20] Irec nâŋe Kris-
tore biŋe mumuzi Anuture mu baafec dâŋ
ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe Kristo âkehockehuc
numu-ŋareeŋgopeneŋ: Anutuhec miriŋ
babac enʒepieŋ. [21] Sâqocnere kâuc bawec
e Anutuzi nâŋâcnere erâ sâqocne bapa
mucnewec, i nâŋâc Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc
Anuture tiŋne jujufâc enaŋte iŋuc hâcne
ewec.

6

Paulo e Anuture ŋic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec

[1] Anuture babaficfâc nâŋe mu âkesiŋ
eŋarehuc ʒiŋuc ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ: “Anuture
aki anonoc tahac-ŋopakicne i fârimâc mi
ezejec.” [2] Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:
“No dameŋ biaŋko mana-garepo
â bâbâpiaŋ dameŋko baficgupo.”
Manaŋgopieŋ, dameŋ biaŋ jâmbâŋ ʒine
hâcne, â bâbâpiaŋ dameŋ iŋuc jaha ʒine
hâcne. [3] Nâŋe ŋic jaŋe gie bapa-nâŋec
surenʒipiŋte gâŋ ŋezic mi ejareeŋgopeneŋ.
[4] Nâŋe Anuture gieŋic jueŋgopeneŋ
irec fuŋne bataniŋkehuc wiac ʒiŋuc
eraeŋgopeneŋ: ʒâicmaŋko maŋuruc
jueŋgopeneŋ, ʒârâ hâriŋ faio jueŋgopeneŋ,
fific guguriŋ faio jueŋgopeneŋ, hâhâwic
maŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, [5] ʒika faio jueŋ-
gopeneŋ, kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeeŋgopeneŋ,
râsi ŋondeŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, giere ʒâic
manaeŋgopeneŋ, guŋqâri jueŋgopeneŋ,
nânâ tâmiricko jueŋgopeneŋ, [6] bahac
fâsâc jueŋgopeneŋ, mamana tarahec
jueŋgopeneŋ, bumâteŋ jueŋgopeneŋ,
âgo jauŋ ejareeŋgopeneŋ, Tiri Mârohec
jueŋgopeneŋ, maŋjauŋ fârihec jueŋ-
gopeneŋ, [7] dâŋ fâri qizecne mueŋgopeneŋ,
Anuture tâpirio jueŋgopeneŋ, mitire sându
marohec jueŋgopeneŋ, [8] mumumbiaŋ â
mimi qaqa ŋoŋondeŋko jueŋgopeneŋ,
mu bâsâoc â mufec muriŋ ŋoŋondeŋko
jueŋgopeneŋ, burecŋic munârehapie
siocmâc jueŋgopeneŋ, [9] fuŋne-nâŋec
basahapie biŋe rarahec jueŋgopeneŋ,
hâmozo eeŋgopeneŋzi sifu qâricne
jueŋgopeneŋ, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi
omaeeŋgopeneŋ, [10] busâqoc enârekicnezi
sifu bubiaŋko jueŋgopeneŋ. hapetaczi
sifu ŋic bocjaha bâmec bajareeŋgopeneŋ,
wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec
jueŋgopeneŋ.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere maŋne kâcqene domawec

[11] O Korinti ŋicbureŋ, maŋnâŋec
ŋoŋerea kâcqene domame micnâŋec
afeckekac hâcne. [12] Maŋzi sanaŋnea ʒâfic-
ŋopaŋgopeneŋ, ŋoŋere maŋjauŋ ine afecne
mac fokac. [13] Eme no naru motecfâc-nane
ŋoŋe ŋazape: Ŋoŋe okacne bazuhuc iŋuc
jaha maŋŋeŋic nâŋere râepie kâcqenea
domazejec.

Sâqocne â biaŋne jahe ââgo mi enicmu

[14] Ŋic qâpuc jaŋe jâcjeŋic reŋkepie ŋoŋe
mi bafic-jopanʒepieŋ. Tiŋne â hehesic jahe
wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â
dapâc jahe wemocko ʒâʒâfic enicmu? [15] Me
Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko maŋ
mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jaŋe
wemocko qâfâsâeniŋmu? [16] Me Anuture
ufuŋ â nemuqâŋ jahe wemocko ʒuʒuhuc
enicmu? Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu jujunere
ufuŋ i nâŋâc. Anutuzi ʒiŋuc hâcne muwec:
“No ŋondeŋ-jeŋicko ŋeŋe juju epemu,
ehuc Anutu-jeŋic ehape
jaŋe ŋicfâc-nane junʒepieŋ.
[17] Irec qâpuc behec-joparâ
bâtâcko junʒepieŋ, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi
enʒepieŋ,
eme noni hezu hewâneŋ eŋarepemu.
[18] Erâ mamac eŋarehape
naru motecfâc-nane erâ junʒepieŋ.
Wofuŋ bapa-fâre e dâŋ iŋuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti ŋic maŋjeŋic mi sakarec-neniŋte jazawec

1 Âgo bureŋ, wiac iŋucnere biŋe
qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi maŋ
sahac-nâŋec hegâpâreekac i ʒure
qaqackenʒepeneŋ. Erâ Anutu araŋ
bacnehuc maŋqaqac jaha junʒepeneŋ.
2 Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic mi sakare-nârenʒepieŋ.
Nâŋe ŋoŋerao wiac hehesic mi embeŋ,
me wiac-ŋeŋic ima mi qambeŋ, me wiac-
ŋeŋic moc kâŋgâc mi rombeŋ. 3 No
dâŋ i musâqorec-ŋopahuc mi mukopac.
No miŋecne mac ŋazapac, maŋnâŋeczi
ʒâfic-ŋopaŋgopeneŋ, i ŋoŋehec mâmâc
hâmonaŋte me junaŋte. 4 Maŋnanezi
ŋoŋerao siŋkeha wemo afecne muafec-
ŋopakopac, no bunane boc bâmiriŋkekicne,
ʒâic busâqocko ʒeri kâcqene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biŋe manarâ bune biaŋkewec

5 Makedonia mâreŋko ware fisirâ we-
mocko âke uruerâ junʒapeŋ. 3ira sa-
hacte biŋe ʒika â maŋte biŋe hâhâwic,
wiac izi fuarâ sisi hâhâŋ enâreha jum-
beŋ. 6 Bebekâne bâmiriŋ-jopaekac Anutu
eki hâcne ine nâŋere bâbâmiriŋte Tito ec-
neme risiewec. 7 Erâ risiewec irec sawa
mâcne, ŋoŋe bubiaŋ dâŋ âzâcnembiŋ, i
bafisime manarâ bunâŋec uruewec. Erâ
no woricnuhuc jueŋgopieŋ â ki busâqochec
jueŋgopieŋ â nore erâ gie-ŋeŋic dopeck-
ehuc ʒoqac eeŋgopieŋ, i nâzâme bubiaŋ
fekicne manapo.

Buʒâic qaqacne manarâ biaŋkezo

8 No mârâc papia moc qâreŋke-
ŋarehuc maŋʒâic bâfua-ŋarepo, irec
bunane mi sâqorekac. Qâreŋkepo ira
jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. 3i ine
manakopac, i dameŋ bembeŋne sawa
maŋʒâic bâfua-ŋarewec. 9 Eme ʒi bubiaŋ
manakopac, ine buʒâic manambiŋ irec
mâcne, buʒâiczi ŋoŋerao maŋ bâbârisie
bâfuawec, irec bunane biaŋkekac. Anutu
mamana-ticnere sâcko buʒâic qaqacne
manambiŋte dâŋnâŋeczi mi bâsâqorec-
ŋopawec. 10 Buʒâic qaqacne izi maŋ
bâbârisie bâfuame ŋiczi biaŋkezo, eme
buʒâic iŋucne bâfuaocmuzi ʒâhec irec
mi maname sâqoreocmu. Á buʒâic
gâpâcne, ŋic mamanare sâcko fuaekac,
izi ine maŋmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo.
11 Honeniŋ me, buʒâic qaqacnezi ŋoŋerao
fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuŋne
babataniŋ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic,
mu hejâpec, ʒoqac, bâbâtiŋ, wiac iŋuc
hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere heheso
â ŋeŋezic ŋoŋerao mi fokac, irec fuŋne
taniŋkewec. 12 Mârâc papia qâreŋke-
ŋarepo, i ŋic sâqocne bawec ere erâ
mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jaŋere erâ
wâc mâcne, dâŋ ŋazapene Anuture maio
micrereŋ-ŋeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeocte irec
qâreŋke-ŋarepo. Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc hâcne
ehuc bunâŋec bâmiriŋkembiŋ.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe Tito bubiaŋ qacnembiŋ

13 Erâ bunâŋec bâmiriŋkembiŋ sawa
mâcne, ŋoŋe Tito bubiaŋ qacnepie risieme
nâŋe wemo afecne mana biaŋ embeŋ.
14 No mârâc jaha muafec-ŋopahuc Tito
âzâcnepo, dâŋ i burec mi ewec. Ŋoŋe dâŋ
ŋazape fârinehec efârewec, iŋuc jaha Tito
ŋoŋere mumumbiaŋ dâŋ âzâcnepo i wâc
fârinehec jaha ewec. 15 Tito ŋoŋerao fâme
araŋ bacnehuc micne reŋkembiŋ, e irec
manasuhuc maŋne ŋoŋere boc ecneekac.
16 No ŋoŋere erâ maŋbahac tâmiric sâcne
jupemu, irec bunane biaŋkekac.

8

Makedonia mâreŋkonec kikefuŋ jaŋerao buafec kâcqene fowec

1 Âgo bureŋ, Makedonia mâreŋkonec
kikefuŋ jaŋerao Anuture jauŋ fuawec irec
ŋazanaŋ. 2 Jaŋe ʒârâ hâriŋ sâkoo juhuc
bahac qahameŋ erâ tac qararacne jueŋ-
gopieŋ, ehame sifu mitire ʒeri fekicne fo-
jareekacte bubiaŋ wiac qâfoŋne bâmock-
embiŋ. 3 No jaŋere mana-jâmbâŋkekopac,
jaŋe jaŋacne maŋte afeckerâ tâpiri-jeŋicte
sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râembiŋ.
4 Nâŋe mi ejarehapene jaŋe jaŋac hota-
nârehuc mitiŋic jaŋere bubiaŋ wiac bâ-
fuarâ bafic-nâponiŋte mumbiŋ. 5 Erâ wiac
afecne eniŋmu muhapene ʒiŋuc embiŋ:
Qanaŋ maŋjeŋic Wofuŋ qikiŋnecnerâ nâŋe
mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiŋne-nârembiŋ.

Jerusalem haeonec bubiaŋ wiac bâbâfua-jare

6 Jaŋe iŋuc embiŋte Titozi ŋoŋerao bu-
biaŋ gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte
mucneŋgopeneŋ. 7 Eme mamanasiŋ â miti
mumu â miti fuŋne mamana tara â giere
ʒoqac â maŋjauŋ eenare, wiac iŋucnere
fârine bocjaha bâfuambiŋte bubiaŋ gie mu-
kicne irec iŋuc jaha afeckenʒepieŋ. 8 No

hotâ-ŋarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana
gâcne jaŋerao aafec fuawec, eme ŋoŋere
maŋjauŋ sâc weniŋucne fokac irec fuŋne
taniŋkeocte mukopac. 9 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ-
nâŋec Jesu Kristo uruc jauŋ-ticnere man-
aeŋgopieŋ, e mâriri sâkoheczi ŋoŋere erâ
hapetac ewec, i ŋoŋe hapetac-ticnere erâ
mâririhec eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec. 10 Eme
ʒi dâŋ mâc ŋazakopac i reŋkepie fârine-
hec ezejec. Ŋoŋe hâcne jara raŋqanao
biac moneŋ bâtureniŋte afeckerâ fuŋkem-
biŋ. 11 Eme i ʒuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-
ŋeŋicte fârine, wiac foŋarekac sâc fuazejec.
12 Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana biaŋ
fuaocmu, rârâe ine moc e focnekac irec
sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne.
13 Bubiaŋte wiac rârâere mukicne i jaŋe
sahac mâteŋ juhapie ŋoŋe ʒocne ʒâicne
mananiŋte mâcne, 14 ŋoŋere mafa mâririzi
dameŋ ʒiŋuczia jaŋere roroc jâpeme wiac
sâckoa fuaocte mukicne, eme juku dameŋ
mocko jaŋere mâririzi ŋoŋere roroc jâpeme
iŋuc jaha sâckoa fua-ŋarezejec. 15 Dâŋqâreŋ
ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac: "Bocjaha nusembiŋzi
mâririhec mi embiŋ, â afecne nusembiŋzi
roroc mi embiŋ."

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jauŋ ejareniŋte dâŋ

16 Anutu e Tito esockeme, maŋnâŋezi
ŋoŋere erâ bâruŋkekac sâc ijaha erao
fuakacte muteŋkenaŋ. 17 Nâŋe mucnepene
manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac maŋticnere
afecke-jâmbâŋkerâ fâzo ekac. 18 Opâ ruac
âgo-nâŋec moc, kikefuŋ sasawa jaŋe
Biŋebiaŋte gie bapa-ticnere mana biaŋ
eeŋgopieŋ, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec.
19 Kikefuŋ jaŋe ŋic e hâcne bubiaŋ moneŋ
rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembiŋ.
Gie i Wofuŋ sâsehuc buafec-nâŋecte
baŋgopeneŋ. 20 Mumusifuc fuazacte moneŋ
sâko i ʒâŋe ʒereŋko sosoŋaŋ ehuc ro qâzuc
eeŋgopeneŋ. 21 Nâŋe wiac epene Wofuŋzia
maname biaŋkeocte mâcne, ŋiczi mâmâc
manapie sâckeocte mueŋgopeneŋ. 22 Nâŋe
jahehec âgo-nâŋec moc mâmâc sorec-
jopapene fâŋgopieŋ, ŋic e dameŋ gâcnao
esâicke honepene ʒoqac-ticnere fuŋne
taniŋkewec, ʒi ine ŋoŋere bubiaŋ manahuc
ʒoqac fekicne bâfuakac. 23 Ŋoŋe Titore
manaeŋgopieŋ, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc
gie bapa ŋicjahec-ŋeŋic jukoperec, â âgo
jahec-nâŋec jahere wâc manaŋgopieŋ,
jahe kikefuŋ jaŋe sorec-jofaŋgopieŋ, erâ
jahe Kristore ʒuŋe gâpiŋ hâcne. 24 Nâŋe
ŋoŋe muafec-ŋopaeŋgopeneŋ irec dâŋ i
fârinehec eocte ŋic iŋucnezi fâpie âgo jauŋ
ejarepie kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋe mananʒepieŋ.

9

Moneŋ qanaŋ râe bâmoc eniŋte iazawec

1 Mitiŋic ehâmo-jarehuc moneŋ
jareniŋte i sâcne manaŋgopieŋ, irec
wemocte boc qâreŋke-ŋarepemu. 2 Akaia
opâ ruac ŋoŋe jara raŋqanao biac afeckerâ
moneŋ bâbâfua fuŋkembiŋ, irec binaŋ
Makedonia ŋic bajarepe ŋic gâcne sâko jaŋe
ʒoqac-ŋeŋicte biŋe manarâ bujeŋic âeck-
ewec. 3 No muafec-ŋopapo i racne ezacte
âgofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo iŋuc
hâcne erâ ʒawienʒepieŋ. 4 No nahac ʒâhec
Makedonia ŋic jaŋehec fâpe moneŋ râreâere
bititiepie dâŋnane wawahane eme no â
ŋoŋe mâmâc mimienʒipeŋ. 5 Irec hâcne
ŋic ejarepe bânierâ fâŋgopieŋ. Fâ fisipie
bubiaŋ moneŋ râeniŋte nazambiŋ i qanaŋ
râe bâmoc epie ŋezejec. Eme micneneŋte
moneŋ mâcne, mitire bubiaŋte moneŋ
ezejec.

*Buafecko wiac qiqikiŋ irec Anutuzi man-
ame biaŋkeekac*

6 Erâ ine ʒiŋuc mukopac: Moc e wiac
afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea
nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ŋemâcne
he sarac eocmu e wiac ŋemâcnea nâ
roroc eocmu. 7 Irec ʒiŋuc efârezo:
Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne
qikiŋnezejec, jâiŋko me micneneŋte misac.
Wiac buafec qikiŋneocmu, ŋic iŋucnere
Anutuzi maname biaŋkeocmu. 8 Anutu
e tâpiri runezi buafec-ticnere jambuŋ-
ŋopame mâriri fua-ŋareme ŋaŋacne nâ bac
eipiehuc bâmec gie fuŋne fuŋne baniŋte
wiac mi basaniŋmu. 9 Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc
hâcne fokac:

"E kada bahuc ŋic hapetac bâmec baja-
reekac,
â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu."

10 Ŋic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eeŋ-
gopieŋ â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac eeŋ-
gopieŋ, Anutu e hâcne ŋoŋe wâc he sarac
eniŋte ukicne bâfua-ŋarerâ jambuŋkeme
buafec-ŋeŋicte fârine fua sawec eocmu.
11 Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ ŋic bâmec fuŋne
fuŋne bajarepie jaŋe nâŋâcnere erâ Anutu

daŋge mumuteŋ ecneniŋmu. 12 Ŋoŋe mitiŋic bubiaŋ wiac ejarepie izi roroc-jeŋic
jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi daŋge mumuteŋ
irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qac-
neocmu. 13 Ŋoŋe Kristore Biŋebiaŋ mana
rereŋ eeŋgopieŋ irec fuŋne bubiaŋ wiac-
ŋeŋiczi bataniŋkeme Jerusalem haeonec
mitiŋic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa jaŋehec
ââgo ʒuʒuhuc-ŋeŋic fuame Anutu mumbi-
aŋkeniŋmu. 14 Erâ ŋoŋerao Anutu miti-
ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte maŋzi
ʒâfic-ŋopahuc ŋoŋere erâ Anutu numuc-
neniŋmu. 15 Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko
sâcne mutaniŋkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc
daŋge âzâcnenaŋ.

10

Mâreŋkonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

1 ʒi Paulo noni Kristo bumâteŋ-ticnere
â uruc-ticnere erâ ŋazape mananiŋ.
Gâcnezi nore mueŋgopieŋ, “ʒira ware
juhuc miriŋdâŋ enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc
momori dâŋ enâreekac.” 2 Âgofâc, ŋoŋerao
fâ juhuc momori dâŋ ŋazapemurâ irec mi
qafeŋnunʒepieŋ. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko
utuckerâ juekac”, nore iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ,
ŋic i jaŋe momori dâŋ jazapemurâ
maŋnane afeckekac. 3 Wiac nâŋe sahachec
juju i jâmbomac jueŋgopeneŋ, â momori
juju ine sahacte hata fokac iŋucko mi
jueŋgopeneŋ. 4 Sându maro bajuhuc juju
gie baeŋgopeneŋ, i mâreŋkonec mâcne, i
Anuture tâpiri sanaŋhec. Eme izi râsire
sac bazueŋgopeneŋ, â qac momori-ticne
qapene wahaekac, 5 â hârâc huec Anuture
dâŋ sirickeekac i qa imac eeŋgopeneŋ, erâ
Kristore micrereŋ sawa fuaocte mamana
fuŋne fuŋne kâpâcwâru baeŋgopeneŋ.
6 Ŋoŋe micrereŋte afecke-fârehapie nâŋe
ŋic gâcne jaŋe qaqatara-jeŋicte bâtiŋ-
jopazore woŋec juŋgopeneŋ.

Ŋic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

7 Wiac moc ʒi tâtâc fokac i honeniŋ:
Ŋoŋe wemocte sahackopec wiac omanere
manapie fârine eekac? Ŋoŋeraonec ŋic
moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore ŋic
fârine eekacko ʒiŋuc manazejec: E buc
Kristore ŋic mi juekac, nâŋe wâc Kri-
store ŋicfâc jaha jueŋgopeneŋ. 8 Erâ
Wofuŋzi giere tâpiri râe-narewec, ŋoŋe
âkesiŋ-ŋopapere, sipiric-ŋopapere mâcne,
no irec erâ ropaŋdâŋ piticne muraʒihuc
mupe boc mi sâqore-nareocmu. 9 Á pa-
pia qâreŋke-ŋareekopac irec manapie mu
hâhâwic dâŋ mi ezejec. 10 ʒiŋuc hâcne
munareeŋgopieŋ: “Papiao dâŋ bipinehec
â tâpirinehec qâreŋkeekac, sahaczi maic-
nâpoekac ine weweaŋne, â dâŋ mumu-
ticne ine wawahane.” 11 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe
ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ: Nâŋe ʒoricko juhuc
dâŋ qâreŋkeeŋgopeneŋ, dâŋ irec fârine
ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko juhuc bâfuaeŋgopeneŋ.

Giere sahac fefe mi juzo

12 Ŋic sahac fefe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋerao nâŋe
iŋucnezi wemocko ʒuhuckerâ sâc babac
enaŋmu. Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne gâcne nâŋere
eebapa irec mi manasuhuc jaŋacnere sawa
muhuc sahac fefe dâŋ kosa woseeŋgopieŋ.
13 Nâŋe ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec
iŋuc bafâku ŋoŋerao fisimbeŋ, irec mac
manasuhuc mumuafec dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ,
â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eeŋ-
gopeneŋ. 14 Nâŋe gie-nâŋecte sâc i mi
musokaeŋgopeneŋ, gie rukec-nâŋec i jâm-
bomac ŋoŋerao fokac, nâŋe hâcne bâbâni
ŋoŋerao fisirâ Kristore Biŋebiaŋ qanaŋ
ŋazambeŋ. 15 Nâŋe ŋic gâcne jaŋere gieo
kâŋgâc raʒi domahuc sahac fefe dâŋ kosa
mumu i mi eeŋgopeneŋ. Mamanasiŋzi
ŋoŋerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâŋec bâ-
sokanaŋte ine jâmbomac maŋnâŋec dom-
aha jueŋgopeneŋ. 16 Eme ŋic râpe-ŋeŋicko
juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao Biŋebiaŋ muranaŋmu.
Á ŋic mocte gie fârine rauckehuc pepec
dâŋ mumu i mi eeŋgopeneŋ. 17 Moc e mu-
muteŋ dâŋ muzo murâ Wofuŋte erâ muze-
jec. 18 Moc e jahacne sahac mumbiaŋkeme
e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofuŋzi
mumbiaŋkeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

1 Ŋoŋe manahapie mutucdâŋ piticne
ŋazape. Sifu mac mananʒepieŋ. 2 No
ŋoŋere erâ qizec qaekopac, erâ qizec
qaqa dâŋnane i Anuturaonec. Noni ŋoŋe
Kristore biŋefâc erâ pectâc juniŋte ŋic
mocjaha ehec bâturec-ŋopapo. 3 ʒi ine
homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec
iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe ŋic gâcnezi eatuc-
ŋopapie maŋŋeŋic fâuckeme Kristo
râŋgeŋ rocnenʒipiŋte manabâc ekopac.
4 Ŋoŋerao ŋic moczi fisirâ Jesure fuŋne nâŋe

ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ ijaha mâcne, hawarine
moc ŋazaocmu, â Mâro nâŋeraonec rombiŋ
i mâcne, furune moc ŋareocmu, â Biŋebiaŋ
nâŋeraonec manambiŋ i mâcne, maracne
moc ŋazaocmu, i ŋoŋe mi qatarahuc
mâc manapie sâckeekac. 5 No nahacnere
manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo
fekicne sâko jaŋere jujuwicnao jukopac mi
eekac. 6 No miti muminʒiriŋkerâ mumu i mi
mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuŋne mamana
ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuŋne baratie-
fârehuc mâmâc-ŋeŋic bataniŋke-ŋarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

7 Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ŋoŋe ikisiŋ-
ŋopahuc Anuture Biŋebiaŋ katucmâc
ŋazapo i sâqorewec me? 8 Ŋoŋerao miti gie
bapemurâ kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋe jâmbomac
moneŋ mafa jowac ropo. 9 Ŋoŋerao ine
wiac basac bahameŋ juhuc mubâre mi
eŋarepo. No batac qatac juhape Makedonia
mâreŋkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare
gumec embiŋ. Á ŋoŋerao ine mâc juhape
nore ʒâic mi manambiŋ â jufehuc wâc
mi mananiŋte mukopac 10 Kristore dâŋfâri
maŋnaneo foha mukopac: ʒeridâŋ inane
Akaia mâreŋko moc mi bawaha-narezo.
11 Muŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋere mi enarehame iŋuc
eekopac? Iŋuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac.
12 Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc
mâcne, ŋic gâcne jaŋe Paulore sâcko
juŋgopeneŋ muhuc maŋjeŋic bafenʒipiŋte
siŋ qatara-jareekopac 13 Ŋic iŋucnezi
aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec
juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nâŋere sahac
hawari sawa eeŋgopieŋ. 14 Erâ i wiac furune
mi eeŋgopieŋ, Sataŋ e jahacne wâc aŋelo
tatamachec jaŋere hawari tinac eekac,
15 eme irec gie bapa ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe iŋuc
jaha tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere hawari
rojueŋgopieŋ.

Korinti ŋic jaŋe gieŋic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambiŋ

16 Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie
ŋic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ
muniŋ, ehuc mana-narehapie sahac-nane
piticne muteŋkepe 17 No ʒi dâŋ mupemu
i Wofuŋte micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc
mumuteŋ dâŋ fuŋkekicnere sifu mutuc
erâ mupemu. 18 Ŋic gâcnezi sahackopec
wiacte mumumbiaŋ dâŋ mueŋgopieŋte
no iŋuc jaha epemu. 19 Oi, fuŋne mamana
ŋoŋe, gâcnezi mutucdâŋ ŋazapie manapie
sâckeekac hâcne. 20 Á kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-
jeŋic bacŋopapie iŋuc jaha manapie
sâckeekac, â ŋowac ro nâc eŋareniŋmu
me eatuc-ŋopaniŋmu me ŋicbomboŋ
eŋareniŋmu me imac-ŋopaniŋmu, i ŋoŋe
manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne. 21 Nâŋe
gegec dodocnezi iŋuc sâko wemocko
eŋarenʒapeŋ, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac.
Moc e wiac irec me irec penaroŋ eocmu, i
no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâŋ i mutucne,
i mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi ʒârâ ʒâpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

22 Jaŋacnere Judaŋic mueŋgopieŋ, no wâc
ijaha. Jaŋacnere Israe ŋic mueŋgopieŋ,
no wâc ijaha. Jaŋacnere Abrahamte qâric
mueŋgopieŋ, no wâc ijaha. 23 Jaŋacnere Kri-
store gieŋic mueŋgopieŋ, no ʒi sifu maŋ-
mutuc dâŋ mupe, no Kristore gieŋic sâc
moc. No giere ʒâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â
kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â ʒika
kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac
i sâc moc. 24 Judaŋic jaŋe dameŋ memoc
repazi 39 numbiŋ, 25 dameŋ jahec â moc
kâcbiŋzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmoc-
numbiŋ, dameŋ jahec â moc woke her-
icke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ŋafe
ʒoaŋ moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâ-
soriehuc jupo. 26 Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki
fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfeŋ ehuc jupo,
opâ rumio ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi
ŋondeŋko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo, Judaŋic ŋon-
deŋko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo, qâpuc ŋon-
deŋko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo, ŋic jujuo ʒârâ
ʒâpâ faio fepo, tuhuo ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo,
hâwecko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo, mitiŋic bu-
recne jaŋere ŋondeŋko ʒârâ ʒâpâ faio fepo.
27 Iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc hume sereren â huacbuc
qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc ŋafeo guŋqâri
juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâteŋte
qarac qarac qaqa, ŋaqi bilaŋke babasa, iŋuc
ehuc juekopac. 28 Erâ i sawa mâcne, ʒoaŋne
ʒoaŋne kiŋaŋ fisihuc fâro âkefec enarepie
hae sâc kikefuŋ jaŋere mana mezac ehuc
juekopac. 29 Wemocko hae moczi qau
bititicne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu?
Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehapie sâcne
ŋemâteŋkepemu? 30 Eme no irec wemo-
nane musokapemu? Gegec dodoc-nane
mocjaha musokape sâckeocmu. 31 Wofuŋ
Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumuteŋ ha-
tizi dâŋ jâmbomac mukopac i manakac.
32 Damasko haeo juhape ŋicwofuŋ Areta ere

kiazi kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae upeo somâ
râewec. 33 Eme irec âgofâc-nane jaŋe kâ-
docko ŋihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnupie
hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac ʒâŋe hazec furu hone manac ewec

1 Mumuteŋ dâŋ mupene mi sâckeekac,
erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac
â maŋbâwiŋ enarewec, irec dâŋ binaŋ epe.
2 No Kristore ŋic moc manakopac e wiac
moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. Ŋic e
hâcne Wofuŋzi maŋbâwiŋ ecneme sambâŋ
namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac
tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia
manakac. 3 Eme ŋic e Wofuŋzi maŋbâwiŋ
ecneme paradisio hâcne ferâ dâŋ miczi mi
mumune â mâreŋŋiczi mi mumufuane i
manawec. 4 No ŋic e manakopac, â sahachec
juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi
manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. 5 Ŋic ere
erâ mumuteŋ dâŋ mupemu, nahacnere mi
mupemu, ine muzo murâ gegec dodoc-
nane sawa musokapemu. 6 Mumuteŋ dâŋ
mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâŋ muzapore
ŋic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie
fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe
bape ŋaŋac hone manac eeŋgopieŋ izia
fozejec.

Paulore sahac biucko ʒârâ moc fowec

7 Wofuŋzi wiac ʒâŋe hazec furu
nowatuwec, irec maŋnane fezacte sahac
biuc-naneo ʒârâ moc duckewec, i Sataŋte
kiŋaŋŋic moc e maŋnanezi boc fezacte
mehuhuŋzi hecnuhuc juocte mukicne.
8 Eme behecnuocte Wofuŋ wâsickekuhape
jahec â moc ewec. 9 Eme dâŋ ʒiŋuc
nazawec: “Jauŋ-nanezi sâcguekac â tâpiri-
nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârâŋkeekac.”
Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte
dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha
mumbiaŋkezepac. 10 Eme Kristore erâ
dodoc rorokac epemu me ʒika kipemu,
me hume sereręŋ jupemu, me fific
guguriŋ â imaŋ gomaŋ faio jupemu, i sifu
bubiaŋ manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko
sanaŋkeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere fuŋne taniŋkewec

11 ʒi mutucdâŋ mupac, i ŋoŋe enarepie
mupac. Ŋaŋac mumbiaŋnupie sâckezac.
No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ
aposolo fekicne jaŋere wahamicne juju ine
mi juekopac. 12 No ŋoŋerao gie maŋu-
ruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac ʒâŋe furu â
wiac tâpirihec fuahuc izi aposolo fuŋne-
nane bataniŋkewec. 13 Eme ŋoŋe wemo
basahuc kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋere sâc mi em-
biŋ? Mâc wiac ŋowac ro nâc ee i moc-
jaha mi eŋarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana
sâqore-narenʒepieŋ.

Paulo e Korinti ŋic jaŋere maŋne kâcqene domawec

14 No jajahec iqic-ŋopapo, eme ʒi
mocwâc fâpere ʒawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ
mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere
mi bâʒâic-ŋopapemu. No moneŋ mafa-
ŋeŋicte mâcne, ŋaŋacnere harac eekopac.
Naru moteczi neŋgoc mamac wiac hure-
jareniŋte mi mukicne, neŋgoc mamaczi
naru motec hure-jareniŋmu ine sâck-
eocmu. 15 No ine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic
biaŋkeocte moneŋ mafa sawa mâcne, juju-
nane wâc qaisockezo afeckekopac. Nore
maŋzi ŋoŋere kâcqene domaha ŋoŋerezi
nore piticne domaoc me?

16 Ŋic gâcnezi nore ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ:
Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Á soŋ-
soŋko ŋic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i
ewec mecne. 17 Irec ŋoŋe muniŋ, no ŋicfâc-
nane ŋoŋerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac
moc ŋowac rombiŋ me? 18 Erâ Tito fâocte
mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jo-
jowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc
ŋowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata
wirec mi jukoperec me?

Ŋic gâcnezi maŋŋjeŋic bârisieniŋte uŋ jazawec

19 Dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ i esecne mana
warepie sahac ŋeŋezic dâŋ eekac me? Erâ
iŋuc mâcne, nâŋe Kristohec juhuc Anu-
ture maio dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ, erâ âgofâc,
irec me irec mâcne, ŋoŋe âkesiŋ-ŋopanaŋte
dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ. 20 No ŋoŋerao fârâ
honec-ŋopape mi sâckezacte, â ŋoŋe nore
iŋuc jaha manapie mi sâckezacte man-
abâc ekopac. Ŋoŋerao kisâ, iiŋguuŋ, kim-
beŋ, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaroŋ,
hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore
maŋbahacnukac. 21 Ŋoŋeraonec gâcnezi
maŋwânâŋ, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbâŋ
nânâ, i ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisieeŋgopieŋ,

eme iŋuc juhapie ŋoŋerao fâpe Anutu-
nanezi bawahacnume ŋic iŋucne jaŋere ki
busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdâŋ mumu fuaocmu

1 Ʒi ŋoŋerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc
eocmu. Fâ fisipe ŋic jajahec me ja-
hec â moczi mocte bahacte fuŋne mupie
dâŋticne munaŋmu. 2 Ŋic bahachec â gâcne
ŋoŋe mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira uŋ ŋazapo
ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, ʒi ʒâhec
mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ŋopapemu. 3 Nore
maŋko dâŋ râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne,
ere tâpiri fuame honezo mueŋgopieŋte ho-
nenʒepieŋ. Kristo e ŋoŋerao gie-ticne ro-
rokacne mâcne, tâpirihec baekac. 4 Mârâc
jâmbomac rokaweme mariponko qambiŋ,
ʒi ine Anuture tâpirihec faharewec jukac.
Nâŋe iŋuc jaha ere erâ rokaweeŋgopeneŋ
irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ŋesiŋne-
huc jujure fuŋne ŋoŋerao bajaŋgeŋke-
naŋmu.

Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

5 Ŋoŋe mamanasiŋhec jueŋgopieŋ me
mâcne, irec maŋŋeŋic esâicke honehuc
fuŋne bataniŋkenʒepieŋ. Me Jesu
Kristozi maŋŋeŋicko juekac irec fârine
basaeŋgopieŋ? Iŋuc eeŋgopieŋko sahaczi
mitiŋic muŋarezo. 6 Nâŋe ine sahaczi
mitiŋic mi jueŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc hone tarac-
nâponiŋte worickekopac. 7 Anutuzi soŋaŋ-
ŋopame bahac mi bâfuaniŋte numucnehuc
jueŋgopeneŋ. Nâŋe honec-nâpopie
mitiŋic fârine enaŋmu me mâcne, irec
mi mueŋgopeneŋ, ŋoŋe mitidâŋ reŋkepie
fârinehec eocte mocjaha mueŋgopeneŋ.
8 Nâŋe iŋucnezi wemocko dâŋfâri râsi
ecnenaŋmu, âgo ecnenaŋmu sawa fokac.
9 Nâŋe tâpiri basahuc juhapene ŋoŋe
tâpirihec juniŋmu i bunâŋec biaŋkeocmu.
Erâ maŋŋeŋiczi soka sanaŋ eocte Wofuŋ
numucneeŋgopeneŋ. 10 No ŋoŋerao fârâ
ʒâire-ŋarezipore qanaŋ ʒoricko juhuc
uŋdâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Wofuŋzi tâpiri
narewec, izi imac-ŋopapemurâ mâcne,
hume keteŋ eŋarepemurâ narewec.

Jambuŋdâŋ

11 Erâ dâŋ mutarahuc kecʒiŋuc mupe:
Ŋoŋe bubiaŋko junʒepieŋ, erâ uŋsawaŋ dâŋ
manarâ maŋŋeŋic ba emasaŋ enʒepieŋ.
Ŋoŋe maŋ mocjaha efârerâ wamao
junʒepieŋ. Eme Anutu e maŋjauŋ â wama
runezi ŋoŋehec juocmu. 12 Ŋoŋe mitio
meo babac efârenʒepieŋ. Ʒirec mitiŋiczi
manasuc-ŋopa-fâreŋgopieŋ. 13 Wofuŋ Jesu
Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture maŋjauŋ â
Tiri Mârore miriŋ i ŋoŋerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mâreŋ ʒâŋe. Mâreŋ i Asia mâreŋ masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jajahec ewec dameŋ ira raku mâreŋ ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc ʒâic ecnebipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Ŋic jaŋe miti-ticne manarâ maŋjeŋic bârisierâ hata raŋqane i râpeckembiŋ. Erâ mitire bubiaŋ manarâ Paulo huc ʒâic-ticnere ehâmocnembiŋ. Iŋuc juhapie Paulo e behec-joparâ Airopa mâreŋko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Eme ʒâhec miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rahuc Galata ŋic jaŋerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honec-joparâ irecnec Efeso haeo rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic opâ ruac jaŋe Galata ŋic jaŋerao fisirâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: Ŋoŋe miti huŋtuc bajueŋgopieŋ. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazuŋarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâckekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ fokac, i qazuŋarepene manarâ mâmâc reŋkenʒepieŋ. Erâ irec ma sahac-ŋeŋicko bapie fuazejec. Iŋuc muhuc jazapie ŋic gâcne jaŋere maŋ mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judaŋic jaŋere hombaŋ burecne i fuŋkerâ ŋembiŋ (Galata 4:10). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc irec biŋe manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ ʒiŋuc muwec: Galata ŋic jaŋe Jesure bâjâpec jumbiŋzi Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpec eŋgopieŋ. Iŋuc manarâ izia papia qâreŋkerâ râeme rawec. Dâŋ jajahec qâreŋke-jarewec. Qanaŋ e jahacnere ʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: No gie baekopac i ŋiczi mâcne Wofuŋ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac i, iŋuc jaha ŋiczi naza qazuc mi embiŋ Wofuŋ e jahac mufuanarewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec iŋuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dâŋ i â gâcne i gaŋ 1 â 2 ira qâreŋkewec. Erâ dâŋ birine moc ine kecʒiŋuc muhuc qâreŋkewec: Jesu manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo. Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembiŋzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc raŋgopieŋ. Paulo e Galata ŋic jaŋere buʒâic manahuc dâŋ i â gâcne gâcne qâreŋke-jarewec. Jaŋe miti fârine jâmbâŋ beherâ Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ jawane reŋkezo mumbiŋ irec maname busâqochec ewec. Jesu manasiŋkehuc bibiaŋke mocjaha fokac, dâŋ irec fuŋne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeonec miti mamana jaŋe wâc qâreŋke-jarewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne jahec â moc ŋehuc dâŋne murakicne i kecʒiŋuc:

Gaŋ 1-2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i ŋiczi mâcne Wofuŋ e jahac mutâcnecneme bahuc juwec. Irec dâŋticne i ŋicdâŋ aricne i Wofuŋdâŋ.

Gaŋ 3-4. Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata â mamanasiŋte hata ââte irec fuŋne.

Gaŋ 5-6. Jesu e niŋgiŋkonec bataracnâpowecte e manasiŋkehuc juju sanaŋ hotâckezo.

*Mumu*ʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no aposolo, ŋiczi mi sorecnumbiŋ â ŋic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec,
Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockonec bâqâreweczi gie i munarewec. 2 No
â âgo gâcne nohec juŋgopieŋ nâŋe kikefuŋ Galatia mâreŋko juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia
ʒi râe-ŋareŋgopeneŋ. 3 Anutu Mamac
â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki
anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. 4 Jesu e Mamac-nâŋec Anutu ere micte
juju sâqocne ʒi jueŋgopeneŋkonec bâhocnâpoocte sindaŋ-nâŋecte erâ sahac-ticne
qaisockewec. 5 Irec erao mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biŋebiaŋ âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biŋe eocmu

6 Ŋoŋe Kristore aki anonocko râecŋopahuc hefârec-ŋopawec ehec jupie
mi ʒoraha e râpeckehuc miti fuŋmoc
irec hazec râr âe eŋgopieŋ, no irec
wareckekopac. 7 Erâ Biŋebiaŋ fuŋmoc
wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc ŋic tucnezi
maŋ bâsifuc eŋarehuc Kristore Biŋebiaŋ
âke sipueŋgopieŋ, i sawa fokac. 8 Irec
nâŋe wâc, me sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi,
Biŋebiaŋ ŋazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc
ŋazanaŋmuo, iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe ezejec.
9 Dâŋ mârâc mumbeŋ ijaha ʒi wâc mukopac:
Moczi Biŋebiaŋ qazu-ŋarekicne i âke
sipuhuc moc ŋazaocmu e hârâcte biŋe
ezejec. 10 Eme weniŋuc, dâŋ ʒi mukopac i

ŋiczi honecnupie biaŋkeocte me Anutuzi
honecnume biaŋkeocte mukopac? No ŋic
dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko
Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e Jahacne juju bapare dâŋ

11 Âgofâc-nane, no dâŋ ŋazape man-
aniŋ: Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapo i ŋickonec mâcne,
12 erâ wâc ŋiczi mi naza qazuc embiŋ, i
Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-narewec. 13 No
mârâc jaha Judaŋic jaŋere guruo juhuc
wiac epo, i ŋoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ. No
Anuture kikefuŋfâc jopa jâpec ejarehuc
mâretec sipiric-jopapo. 14 Ehuc kâcqenefâc-
nâŋec jaŋere dâŋ mi wahazejec muhuc
samac qamandiŋkerâ motec âgofâc-nane
siric-jopapo. 15 Eme Anutu e qanaŋ neŋ-
goc bumaŋko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jauŋ-
ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâck-
eme 16 Ŋokâ-ticnere biŋedâŋ qâpuc jaŋerao
musawepere ere fuŋne bataniŋke-narewec.
Iŋuc enareme sahac biuchec jaŋe mu wioc
mi ejarepo, 17 erâ wâc Jerusalem haeo mi
ferâ aposolo fuŋkerâ juwarembiŋ jaŋe mi
iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mâreŋko ra
juku Damasko haeo risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec

18 Juhape jara 3 tarame Kefa honepemurâ
Jerusalem haeo ferâ ʒoaŋ gie bapa 15 ehec
jupo. 19 Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo,
Wofuŋ qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc.
20 Dâŋ qâreŋkekopac i Anuture maio jâm-
bomac muhuc qâreŋkekopac. 21 Iŋuc erâ
Siria â Kilikia mâreŋko ra jupo. 22 Á Ju-
daia mâreŋko Kristore kikefuŋ jaŋe ine mi
honecnumbiŋ. 23 Jaŋe nore biŋedâŋ ʒiŋuc
sawa manambiŋ: "Nâpo jâpec enârehuc
miti ima qaocte muweczi ŋic miti i hâcne
jazahuc juekac." 24 Iŋuc muhuc nore erâ
Anutu muteŋkembiŋ.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

1 Ehame jara 14 tarame Jerusalem haeo
mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape
mâmâc fembeŋ. 2 Erâ i mâc mi epo,
Wofuŋzi dâŋ mufua-narehuc bufahac
qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jaŋerao
Biŋebiaŋ musaweekopac i mutaniŋke-
jarepo. Micne ʒâŋe biŋehec jaŋe bucko
wâc ejarekicne, jaŋe hâcne manapie mi
sâckeme gie maŋgâŋ bawefuhuc jupo iŋuc
ezacte. 3 Jupe juju-nane Tito e Grikŋizi
opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahacnao
mahec eocte mi mucnembiŋ. 4 Eme
nâŋere giemaŋko mitiŋic burecnezi raʒirâ,
nâŋe Kristo Jesure erâ rambaŋ juhapene
rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kiŋaŋ qaqa
bacnâpozo mueŋgopieŋ, 5 ŋic izi hâcne
bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâŋe Biŋebiaŋzi
ŋoŋerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi
docke-jarembeŋ.

Aposolo gâcne jaŋe Paulo gie-ticnere man-apie sâckewec

6 Eme ŋic micne jaŋe mârâc jaha iŋuc
me iŋuc jumbiŋ, no irec manape hawarine
moc mi eekac, Anutuzi iŋuc jaha sahack-
opec honec-nâpome bârâwiŋ mi eekac. Ŋic
micne jaŋe hâcne dâŋ furune mi ʒuhucke-
narembiŋ. 7 Aricne, ʒiŋuc ine manam-
biŋ: Anutuzi Petoro ŋic mahec jaŋerao
Biŋebiaŋ muiŋneocte mucnewec, iŋuc jaha
no ŋic ma tâmiric jaŋerao muiŋnepere
munarewec. 8 Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-
ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, iŋuc
jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha
wâc ewec. 9 Eme Wofuŋ e gie tahacke-
narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jaŋe
Jesure kikefuŋ guru jaŋere jâcne jumbiŋzi
mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfo-
huc menâhecko bambiŋ, erâ nâhe qâpuc
jaŋerao gie bahapere jaŋe jaŋac ŋic mahec
jaŋerao baniŋte mumbiŋ. 10 Erâ hapetacfâc-
jeŋic ehâmo-jarenaŋte irec sawa nazam-
biŋ. Eme no irec dâŋ hâcne ʒoqac erâ
muekopac.

Petorozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

11 Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac
babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanʒaŋ jaha
âzâcnepo. 12 E qanaŋ qâpuczi opâ ruac
jaŋehec nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jako-
bore ŋicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec
jaŋere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac
bâtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec. 13 Erâ
âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme
Judaŋic gâcne bafickepie Banaba jaŋerao
ʒuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec. 14 Eme Biŋebi-
aŋte hata fâretiŋ mi âtepie honec-joparâ
ŋic gâcne jaŋere maio Kefa ʒiŋuc âzâc-
nepo: "Go Judaŋiczi Judaŋic nâŋâcne ee-
bapao mâcne, qâpuc jaŋere eebapao eekic,
izi wemocte qâpuc jaŋe Judaŋic nâŋâcne
eebapao eniŋte muekic?"

Jesu manasiŋkehuc kiŋ tâmiric ezo

15 Nâŋâc qâpuc kosa jujune jaŋe iŋucne
mi fuambeŋ, Judaŋic fuambeŋ. 16 Erâ ine
ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Ŋiczi sâcmutâc
dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac.
Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋkere
mâcne, mamanasiŋ-nâŋecte erâ kiŋfâsâc
bâcnâpoocte, nâŋâc wâc Jesu Kristo
manasiŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. Sâcmutâc dâŋte
gie bahuc moczi moc kiŋfâsâc eene
mi fokac. 17 Eme Kristorao qohotahuc
kiŋfâsâc ezo mueŋgopeneŋzi sifu sâqocne
baeŋgopeneŋko weniŋuc muzo? I Kristozi
sâqocnere qafeŋ-nâpoekac me? Aricne,
iŋuc mi fokac. 18 Á wiac duckepo i
mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac
qaqatara ŋic epemu. 19 Á sâcmutâc dâŋzi
nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ
epo. 20 No Kristohec mariponko nukicne.
Eme ʒi juekopac i no nahacne mâcne,
Kristozi maŋnaneo juekac. Sahachec
juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne
manasiŋkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki
hâcne maŋjauŋ enarehuc juju-ticne nore
due bawec. 21 No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne
mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc
kiŋfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e maŋgâŋko
hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dâŋte hata âtembiŋ

1 O Galata ŋic mutucne¡ Ŋoŋe mozi maŋ
bâsifuc eŋarewec? Jesu Kristo mariponko
qakicne ere hawari ŋaza ŋowatuc epe
ʒâŋe fâri-ŋeŋiczi honembiŋ i¡ 2 Wiac
mocjahare wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ: Mâro
rombiŋ i weniŋuc ehuc rombiŋ? Sâcmutâc
dâŋ reŋkehuc rombiŋ, me miti manarâ
mamanasiŋhec ehuc rombiŋ? 3 Maŋmutuc
wemocte eŋgopieŋ? Mârore hata fuŋkerâ
âtembiŋzi juju raŋqare hatao raʒiŋgopieŋ
me? 4 Wiac fekicne sâko i maŋgâŋ fua-
ŋarewec me? jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko.
5 Mâro ŋarehuc wiac tâpirihec ŋoŋerao
eekac, eki sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋte me
mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte eŋareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

6 Abraham e iŋuc hâcne ecnekicne. E
Anutu manasiŋkeme kiŋfâsâc mucnewec.
7 Irec ʒiŋuc mananiŋ: Mamanasiŋhec
jaŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine. 8 Ŋic
qâpuc jaŋe Anutu manasiŋkepie kiŋfâsâc
bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha
manasuhuc Abrahamte Biŋebiaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc
mume miti papiao qâreŋkembiŋ: "Qâpuc
guru jaŋe gore jambuŋko raʒi-fâreniŋmu."
9 Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasiŋ hata
âtewec ijaha âteniŋmuzi ere jambuŋko
raʒiniŋmu.

Mamanasiŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

10 Á sâcmutâc dâŋte giezi fosiŋ-jeŋic
eha juniŋmu jaŋe ine sâwechec eniŋmu.
Ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: "Sâc-
mutâc birio dâŋ forakac i moc mi qâsuazo.
Moc e qâsuaocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu."
11 Sâcmutâc dâŋte maŋnao juhuc Anuturao
kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dâŋ ʒizi mu-
jaŋgeŋkekac: "Mamanasiŋte erâ biaŋkekic-
nezi juju hotâckeocmu." 12 Sâcmutâc dâŋko
ine mamanasiŋte moc mi mukicne. Ine
ʒiŋuc mukicne: "Giene bafâreocmuzi juju
hotâckeocmu."

Jesu e nâŋâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

13 Dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac: "Ŋic jâcko
qetic-jopakicne jaŋe sâwecte biŋe." Eme
Kristo e nâŋâcnere iŋuc hâcne erâ sâwec
hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâŋte sâwec i
bâsue-nârewec. 14 Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ
Abrahamte jambuŋzi ŋicne ŋicne jaŋerao
sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biŋe qanârekicne
ine mamanasiŋhec erâ ronaŋmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dâŋ

15 Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc
mupe: Ŋic moczi hâmohuc merâfâc-ticne
biŋe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao
dâŋ moc mi ʒuhuckeocmu. 16 Eme miti
merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biŋe qa-
jactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha
jaŋere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne
Kristo hâcne. 17 No kecʒiŋucte mukopac:
Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec
biŋedâŋ muwec, ehame ʒâhecko jara 430
tarame sâcmutâc dâŋ mufuawec, eme sâc-
mutâc dâŋ ʒâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko
biŋedâŋ mârâc mukicne qame wahaocmu.
18 Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ ro-
rone eme muzac ine biŋedâŋte erâ rorone
i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc
i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biŋe qac-
newec.

*Sâcmutâc dâŋ i fofo sanaŋ foocte mi mu-
kicne*

[19] Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dâŋ wemocte mu-
kicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ
fofo sanaŋ foocte mâcne, Abrahamte qâric
biŋedâŋ rune fuame rârieocte mukicne.
Sâcmutâc dâŋ i aŋelo miczi mukicne â
ŋicwirec ere meo râekicne. [20] Ŋicwirec
moczi ŋic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jaŋere
qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine moc-
jaha.

Sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu

[21] Eme sâcmutâc dâŋzi Anuture biŋedâŋ
âkehockeocmu me? Iŋuc aricne. Sâcmutâc
dâŋzi ŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme
muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dâŋte erâ
kiŋfâsâc ee i fuazac. [22] Ŋic mâmâc sasawa
sâqocnere niŋgiŋko jueŋgopeneŋ, fuŋne-
nâŋec iŋuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne.
Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc
mitihec erâ biŋedâŋte fârine ronaŋmu, i
sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niŋgiŋko jukicne

[23] Judaŋic nâŋâc mârâc jaha ma-
manasiŋ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc
dâŋzi kâpâcwâru bacnâpome niŋgiŋko
fokuhapene mamanasiŋte biŋedâŋzi fua
tâcnewec. [24] Eme irec sâcmutâc dâŋzi
bâbâtiŋ-nâŋec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpowec,
i mamanasiŋhec erâ kiŋfâsâc enaŋte iŋuc
ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekicne

[25] Nâŋâc mamanasiŋte hata fuame i
âtepene bâbâtiŋte niŋgiŋ tâcnewec. [26] Eme
ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeŋgopieŋte
ʒeŋgoma Anuture naru motecfâc embiŋ
juŋgopieŋ. [27] Miti Opâ rua-ŋarehuc
Kristorao ʒuhuc-ŋopakicne ŋoŋe mâmâc
sasawa Kristozi ŋaqi-ŋeŋic ehame hepie
huwec. [28] Eme irec Judaŋic â Grikŋic,
fekicne â wahakicne, ŋic â ŋokac, bârâwiŋ
juju i tarame ŋoŋe mâmâc sasawa Kristo
Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiŋ. [29] Ŋoŋe Kristore
biŋe embiŋzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine
juŋgopieŋ, erâ biŋedâŋte sâcko merâfâc-
ticne bajuniŋmu.

4

Wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qaqazi Anuture naru motecfâc embeŋ

[1] Moc ʒiŋuc mupe mananiŋ: Motec
qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc
raucke-bipiehuc sifu kiŋaŋ motec hawari
juocmu. [2] Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi
merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapie dameŋ
mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu. [3] Nâŋâcne
sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha maŋzi qiene
juhuc mâreŋte wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qa-
jumbeneŋ. [4] Eme ʒâhecko dameŋ ba-
kicne i qosackeme Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticne
soreme ŋokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc
dâŋte kiŋaŋ qawec. [5] Ine nâŋâc sâc-
mutâc dâŋte niŋgiŋkonec goroŋ-nâpome
Anuture naru motecfâc enaŋte iŋuc ewec.
[6] Eme ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-ticne eŋgopieŋte
Anutuzi Ŋokâ-ticnere Mâro maŋnâŋecko
soreme hurâ ʒiŋuc wirâ wâwâsic eekac: "O
Mamac biaŋ." [7] Irec go kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne
mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-
ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ
merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

[8] Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc
nemu, Wofuŋ fârine mi jujune, jaŋe kiŋaŋ
qajare jumbieŋ. [9] Eme ʒâhec Anutuzi hone
ʒâŋitac eŋareme ŋoŋe e wâc hone taram-
biŋ. Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i
wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiŋaŋne qaŋ-
gopieŋ? [10] Ehuc hombaŋ fuŋne fuŋnere
manapie fârine eme ŋeeŋgopieŋ. [11] Gie-
nanezi ŋoŋerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac
boc eekopac.

Galata ŋic jaŋe Paulo râpeckezo embiŋ

[12] Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ŋarehuc
mupe: No ŋoŋere sâc epore ŋoŋe nore
sâc enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe ʒi juwarehuc wiac
hehesicne moc mi enarembiŋ. [13] Ŋoŋe
manaŋgopieŋ, no mârâcko huc ʒâic
enarehame Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapo. [14] Eme sahac
dodoc mâretec enareme ŋoŋe nore sifu
tatakicne mi eŋarewec â mi mamakâc-
ŋopawec. Aricne, ŋoŋe honecnupie
Anuture aŋelo tinac epo, opoŋ, Kristo Jesu
tinac epe hefârecnumbiŋ. [15] Joi, dameŋ ira
mu ʒeri embiŋ i weniŋucte omaekac? Ŋoŋe
ʒâŋe hândâŋ-ŋeŋic unuckerâ no nanarene
fome muzac enʒapiŋ, i jâmbomac manahuc
mukopac. [16] Eme dameŋ ʒiŋuczia dâŋ fârine
ŋazape honecnupie râsi-ŋeŋic ekopac me?
[17] Ŋic gâcnezi ŋoŋere harac baeŋgopieŋ
i âke râwiŋ-nâpopie ŋoŋe jaŋere harac
eniŋte manasuhuc eeŋgopieŋ. Ine hâcne
sioc ehuc ŋoŋere harac baeŋgopieŋ. [18] Wiac

biaŋnere erâ harac ee i biaŋne. Ine ŋoŋerao
fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, dameŋ sâc epie
biaŋkeocmu. 19 Naru motecfâc-nane, no
ŋoŋere erâ gozi kicnuha ʒâic manapo, ijaha
harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari
ŋoŋerao fua tâcneocte ʒâic i mana rahuc
jupemu. 20 No ŋoŋere mana guruc boc
ekopacte ŋoŋerao biac fârâ dâŋ mu hetikic
ehuc ŋazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ŋokâ â Hagare ŋokâ jahe fuŋne-jekic bârâwiŋ

21 Wio-ŋarepe nazaniŋ, sâcmutâc dâŋte
kiŋaŋ qazo mueŋgopieŋzi irec papia wose
manac mi eeŋgopieŋ me? 22 Ira hâcne
ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: Abrahamte ŋokâ jaja-
hec fuapic, moc i kiŋaŋ naruzi rowec â moc i
ŋonâŋzi rowec. 23 Eme kiŋaŋ naruzi rowec e
omanao fuawec, â ŋonâŋzi rowec e Anuture
biŋedâŋte sâcko fuawec. 24 Eme dâŋ irec
ŋifecne ʒiŋuc fokac: Ŋokac jahe mitire
ʒâʒâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. Ʒâʒâfic
moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefuŋzi ine
kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi
ewec. 25 Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mâreŋko
ŋekac, irec ʒâŋe moc. Á Jerusalem hae i
Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere
kikefuŋ jaŋe kiŋaŋ qaqa jaha wâc eŋgopieŋ
hâcne. 26 Á Jerusalem hae faic ŋekac izi Sara
ere sâc, hae izi hâcne neŋgoc jâmbâŋ-nâŋec
ekac. 27 Dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne fokac:

"Ŋokac hufiŋne, motec mi roro go bubiaŋ
manazemec,
gozi mi kicguekac go ʒeri ehuc kiwaeze-
mec.
Ŋokac ŋichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie
me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha
rocjopaocmu."

28 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Isakare sâc erâ
biŋedâŋte fuambiŋ. 29 Eme mârâc jaha
motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dâŋte
fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sâc ijaha miŋecgac
fokac. 30 Eme miti papiao dâŋ weniŋuc
fokac? "Kiŋaŋ naru e ŋokâ-ticnehec
jâpec-jofatec ranic, kiŋaŋ narure ŋokâzi
ŋonâŋte ŋokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezejec."
31 Âgofâc-nane, nâŋâc kiŋaŋ narure qârifâc
aricne, nâŋâc ŋonâŋte qâricfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niŋgiŋko mocwâc mi fezo

1 Niŋgiŋ tâmiric junaŋte Kristozi goroŋ-
nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi niŋgiŋko râec-
ŋoparâ kiŋaŋ qaqa eniŋte muŋarepie qiki-
iŋnenʒepieŋ. 2 No Paulozi ŋazape man-
aniŋ, ŋoŋe sahac-ŋeŋicko ma bapie Kris-
tozi ŋoŋerao wiac omane tinac eocmu.
3 Mocwâc harierâ ŋaza-jâmbâŋkepe, moc
e sahac-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc
dâŋ gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâck-
eocmu. 4 Sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc
ezo mueŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe Kristohec ʒâʒâfic
embiŋ i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao
fârimâc ekac. 5 Nâŋe ine Mârorao ŋesiŋne-
huc mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc ee bâfua-
naŋte irec mamanac jueŋgopeneŋ. 6 Kristo
Jesurao fisirâ mahec juju â ma tâmiric
juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo, ma-
manasiŋte qâreŋ maŋko fuame irec moc-
jaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ŋic jaŋere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

7 Ŋoŋe mitire hata sâcne fuŋkerâ âtem-
biŋ. Âtehapie mozi aka heŋareme dâŋ
fâri qizecne râpeckeŋgopieŋ? 8 Hefârec-
ŋopawec eki irec esoc qafeŋ mi eŋarekac.
9 Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic siŋgaŋ gaucnezi
nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu.
10 Erâ ŋoŋe nore dâŋ mi qikiŋneniŋmu, i Wo-
fuŋte erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Á ŋic
izi me izi maŋ bâsifuc eŋareocmu, e kiŋ irec
okacne fisicneocmu. 11 Âgofâc, no ine ma-
hec eniŋte ŋic jazazapo muzac, wemocko
fific guguriŋ moc enarenʒapiŋ? Iŋuc jaza-
zapoo mariponte mamana gâpâre i mâmâc
omaezac. 12 Maŋqaqa eŋareeŋgopieŋ ŋic
iŋucnezi sahac-jeŋic hetâc qâtâcnenʒapiŋ
me!

Niŋgiŋ tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

13 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe niŋgiŋ tâmiric
juniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicne, erâ niŋgiŋ
tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sahacte dâŋ
reŋkeniŋte mâcne, maŋjauŋko kiŋaŋ qaqac
eniŋte irec hefârec-ŋopakicne. 14 Irec hâcne
sâcmutâc dâŋte qâqâhâc ʒiŋuc mukicne:
"Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere
egarezejec." 15 Ŋoŋe ine miczi nânâc ehuc
kikic qaqac boc erâ oomaec enʒipiŋte uŋ
ŋazakopac.

Kosa Jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

16 Erâ ine ʒiŋuc mukopac: Ŋoŋe Mârore
tâpirio siŋkerâ junʒepieŋ, iŋuc ehuc

maŋraŋqare sasec gie mi baniŋmu.
17 Maŋraŋqare aŋaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac
â Mârozi maŋraŋqa kisueekac, eme
jahe hâcne râràsi epire ŋoŋe wiac ezo
mueŋgopieŋ i sâcne mi afeckerâ eeŋ-
gopieŋ. 18 Mârozi jowa baafec eŋareme ine
sâcmutâc dâŋzi ŋicbomboŋ mi eŋareocmu.
19 Maŋraŋqare gie i soŋsoŋko mi foekac, i
ʒiŋuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ areŋ,
20 nemu araŋ babajare, hafec qaŋgec, râràsi,
sosopec, iiŋguuŋ, kimbeŋ, hehefaric,
fâfâuc, râràwiŋ, 21 mu kâroŋ, opâ momori
me bec qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne.
Wiac iŋucnere mârâc jaha ŋazapo erâ ʒi
mocwâc ŋazape: Sâqocne i baniŋmuzi Anu-
ture uucmaŋko mi raʒiniŋmu. 22 Mârore
fârine ine kecʒiŋuc fuaekac: Maŋjauŋ,
bubiaŋ, wama, bumâteŋ, buafec, buuruc,
ââgo sanaŋ, 23 ruaine, maŋzi sowa juju.
Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac.
24 Kristo Jesure biŋe jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe juju
raŋqa-jeŋic sasec â sâqocnere andachec
i mariposko qapie omaewec. 25 Mârore
tâpirire jueŋgopeneŋko Mârore hata jaha
âtenʒepeneŋ. 26 Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc
hehesuac mi enʒepeneŋ, erâ wâc iiŋguuŋ
mi eec enʒepeneŋ.

6

Dodopec â babafic ezo

1 Âgofâc-nane, ŋic moczi dockerâ bahac
bâfuame ŋoŋe Mâroheczi bumâteŋ erâ
iŋucne mu bâtiŋ ecnenʒepieŋ. Ehuc
go gahac eesâicko pârâckezicte rucge
bazemec. 2 Wiac kihuhuŋ-ŋopaekac i nowac
gowacroŋ ehuc babaficko banʒepieŋ.
Iŋuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcne
reŋkeniŋmu. 3 Ŋic moc e wiac fârine moc mi
ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu,
iŋucnezi maŋticne fagac ecnekac muzo.
4 Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone ʒâŋitac
ezejec. Eme ʒeridâŋ i e jahacnere erâ
fuaocmu, ŋic mocte erâ mâcne. 5 Giere
ŋemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo.
6 Miti ŋaza qazuc eeŋgopieŋ ŋic i jaŋe
wiac fuŋne fuŋne boki bahuc jare gumec
enʒepieŋ.

Juku ee bapa-nâŋecte fârine ronaŋmu

7 Anutu mu qâtimbuc ecnepie mâc
foocmu, iŋuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbâŋ,
ŋic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku
ijaha roocmu. 8 Moc e maŋraŋqare gie
baocmu, e juku maŋraŋqa-ticnere fârine
sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie
baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanaŋ
bâfuaocmu. 9 Wiac biaŋne i rorokac tâmiric
enʒepeneŋ, eme mi betaŋkenaŋmuo juku
dameŋ-ticnao mâriri bâfuanaŋmu. 10 Irec
dameŋ-nâŋec fohame ŋic sasawa ehâmo-
jarenʒepeneŋ. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâŋec
wiac bafehuc ejarenʒepeneŋ.

Sawaŋ â jambuŋdâŋ

11 Ŋoŋe qâreŋ sâko ʒi honeniŋ, no
nahacne mezi qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. 12 Ŋic
gâcne jaŋe sahaczi miti hawari biaŋ
erâ ŋoŋe sahacko mahec eniŋte fotarie-
ŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Kristo mariposko-ticnere
erâ fific guguriŋ faio fenʒipiŋte iŋuc
hâcne eeŋgopieŋ. 13 Sahacko mahec
embiŋ ŋic i jaŋe jaŋac wâc sâcmutâc
dâŋ mi reŋkeeŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe mâc ŋoŋe
mahec erâ jaŋerao ʒuhuckepie sahac-jeŋic
muteŋkeniŋte manasueŋgopieŋ. 14 No ine
wiac irec mi Irec mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec
Jesu Kristo mariposko-ticnere biŋedâŋ irec
mocjaha mumuteŋ bajuekopac. Ere erâ
mâreŋkonec wiaczi mariposko hâmo-
narewec, â no iŋuc jaha mariposko
mâreŋkonec wiac hâmocnepo. 15 Sahacko
mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine
aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac.
16 Gaŋ rukec ira hâcne domaeŋgopieŋ sâc
ŋoŋerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec,
erâ Anuture Israe ŋic jaŋerao mâmâc.
17 Ʒi moczi moc neneŋ gie mocwâc mi
narezejec. No Wofuŋ Jesure râfu qâreŋ
sahac-naneo fome bajuekopac. 18 Âgofâc-
nane, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore aki
anonoczi maŋŋeŋicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec Erâ i jaŋehec juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme ʒâhecko miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne iŋuc juhuc ŋic miti jazame mâretec haŋ bawec. Eme irec hâcne ŋic qâpuc tucne jaŋe, nemu sâko-nâŋec ere ufuŋ i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dâŋsâko jâmbâŋ bâfuarâ ŋic bâiŋ-jopapie ʒika bâfuazo embiŋ Efeso i Asia mâreŋ masune irec hae qizec sâko ŋewec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ŋerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e ʒâhec kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc papia i wirec-jeŋic qâreŋkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (Efeso 6:21-22)

Mitire fuŋne kecʒiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec Anutuzi juwicnao dameŋ tâmiricko biŋefâc-ticne enaŋte mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dâŋ birickewec. Izi ʒâhec dameŋne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec (gaŋ 1). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ŋopame gurune gurune jumbiŋ. Eme Wofuŋzi rocŋoparâ. sambâŋte jujuo râec-ŋopame maŋ mocjaha â guru mocjaha embiŋ (gaŋ 2) Anuture dâŋ soŋne i Wofuŋzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dâŋ soŋnere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec (gaŋ 3). Juju guru mocjaha embiŋ. Irec mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo (gaŋ 4). Tatamacko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, dameŋ mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Faŋdâŋ i â gâcne qâreŋke-jarerâ ŋic ŋokac, neŋgoc mamac â naru, motec, ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa mitidâŋ kâdoc qajarewec (gaŋ 5 â 6)

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epozi Efeso haeonec mitiŋic, Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ hâcne, ŋoŋere pa-pia ʒi râekopac 2 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnera fozejec.

*Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata mu*ʒâwe-nârewec

3 Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambâŋkonec miti jambuŋ-ticne fuŋne fuŋne Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbiaŋkenʒepeneŋ. 4 Eki mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ mâreŋte hobeteŋne mi fua-hame mai-ticnao maŋfuru â bahacmâc ju-naŋte Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec. 5 E qanaŋ maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kris-tore erâ maŋjauŋ enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junaŋte buafec-ticnere mupaŋke-nârewec. 6 E joroc Ŋokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc biaŋ-ticne tahac-nâpowecte muteŋ bâteŋ ecnenʒepeneŋ.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

7 Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere ʒâkâŋ fokac irec sâc hâcne. 8 Eme ʒâkâŋ-ticnao maŋqârâŋ â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc qoŋgiŋke-nârewec. 9 Ehuc maŋbuc-ticnere dâŋ, qanaŋ maname biaŋkeme ʒiŋuc âkendâŋnewec i mujaŋgeŋke-nârewec: 10 “No guriŋne bahape dameŋ maŋkepo i qosackeme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambâŋko mecne mâreŋko mecne, qâturehuc irec fuŋqizecne ezejec.” 11 Ere erâ, wiac sasawa maŋticnere mupaŋkerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenaŋte munârewec. 12 Eme irec Kristore mamanac jumbeŋ jueŋgopeneŋzi Anutu ʒâŋe rara-ticnere mumuteŋfâc erâ junʒepeneŋ. 13 Eme ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha dâŋ fâri qizecne, bâbâpiaŋ-ŋeŋicte Biŋebiaŋ hâcne, ro maŋ ehuc Kristo manasiŋkepie Tiri Mâro qanaŋ biŋe qanarekicne i ŋareme maqâreŋhec embiŋ. 14 Sambâŋko huhure biŋe-nâŋec fokac, irec ʒâʒâficne Mâro nârekicne. Eme Anutu ʒâŋe rara-ticnere mumuteŋ sâko fuaocte biŋefâc-ticne nâŋâcnao Mârozi bâbâpiaŋ gie fuŋkewec i batarazokac.

Miti jaŋerao qaja fuserâ foocte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

15 Eme ŋoŋe Wofuŋ Jesu manasiŋkeeŋ-gopieŋ â mitiŋic âgofâc-nâŋec maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ, irec biŋedâŋ manapore 16 ŋoŋere dameŋ sâc manasuhuc Wofuŋ daŋge mumuteŋ ecneekopac. 17 Ehuc ŋoŋere ʒiŋuc numuekopac: Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ŋareme izi maŋqârâŋhec bacŋoparâ Wofuŋte fuŋne mufua-ŋareme

mana taranʒepieŋ. 18 Erâ maŋʒâŋe-
ŋeŋic bâtâcneme ine Wofuŋzi rocŋopahuc
sambâŋ ʒeŋaŋ biŋe qaŋarewec, irec
manapie fârine ezejec, â fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne
ŋoŋe huhure ʒâŋe rara biaŋ kadahe
ŋarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec,
19 â mamanasiŋhec nâŋâcnao tâpiri soka
makakicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac
sâc bâfuawec, irec iŋuc jaha manapie
fârine ezejec. 20 Tâpiri irec fuŋne Kristo
hâmockonec bâqârerâ sambâŋko mefâre-
ticnao râehuc bataniŋkewec. 21 Ehuc kia
gawamaî â ŋicwofuŋ â fekicne fuŋne
fuŋne jaŋere femicne sâko râewecte
mâreŋko â sambâŋko ʒâŋe biŋe fokac
izi gâkowakac, dameŋ ʒiŋucziare sawa
mâcne, iŋuc fohuc juocmu sanaŋ. 22 Erâ
wiac sasawa maŋfuŋnao heteckehuc kike-
ticnere rurumaŋko guruc-jopahuc qizec-
jeŋic eocte âkendâŋnerâ kikefuŋ gurufâcne
jaŋerao râewec. 23 Eme jaŋe me kikefâc-
ticne ehapie ŋihe umbiŋ ejarehuc fofotâc
juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

1 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha sindaŋ hârindaŋ
ehuc hâmocne jujumbieŋ. 2 Ine mâreŋte
juju hata maŋnao juhuc saware tâpiri
irec ŋicbomboŋ erao qohota jumbieŋ.
Ere mârozi hâcne dameŋ ʒiŋuczia wâc
qaqatara ŋic jaŋerao gie baekac. 3 Nâŋâc
mârâc jaha jaŋere sâc jaha jufârehuc
maŋraŋqa-nâŋecte aŋac bâjâpembeŋ.
Ehuc sahac-nâŋecte â maŋ mamanasu-
nâŋecte dâŋ reŋkehuc gâcne jaŋe iŋucne
kimbeŋte biŋefâc embeŋ.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambâŋte jujuo râec-nâpowec

4 Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte
maŋjauŋ kâcqene enârehuc 5 qaqatara-
nâŋecte erâ hâmokicne nâŋâc Kristohec
mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Manaŋgopieŋ,
katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpiaŋ-ŋopawec
ŋoŋe. 6 E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ
ehec mâmâc sambâŋte jujuo ŋec-nâpowec
hâcne. 7 i nacnere mocko ʒiŋuc fuaocte
ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowaŋ sâko i
Kristo Jesuo maŋuruc qanârehuc qaratie-
nâreocmu. 8 Manaŋgopieŋ, e aki anonoc
eŋarehuc mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte erâ bâpiaŋ-
ŋopawec, i ŋaŋacnere mâcne, Anutu
buafec-ticnere iŋuc eŋarewec. 9 Mo gie
mo bambiŋte iŋuc eŋarezac, i aricne. Irec
sahac mumuteŋ moc mi fuazejec. 10 Nâŋâc
Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-
nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata biaŋne Anutuzi
hâcne muʒâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junaŋte
munârewec.

Kâteoneczi haeo fisikicne

11 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbieŋ, irec
manasuhuc junʒepieŋ. Eme dameŋ ira ma
tâmiric juhapie Judaŋic jaŋe sahac-jeŋicko
maheczi ʒâgu muŋare jumbieŋ. 12 Dameŋ
ira Kristo tâmiric jumbiŋ, erâ Israe ŋic
jaŋe hae fâri juhapie ŋoŋe mafa jumbiŋ,
â jaŋe fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne bacjopame biŋedâŋ-
ticne bajuhapie ŋoŋe ʒoŋifecfâc-ticne erâ
metariŋ jumbiŋ, erâ maŋzi wiac fârine
moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne
jumbiŋ. 13 Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine ŋoŋe kâteo
jumbiŋzi Kristo Jesurao ʒuhuckehuc Kristo
socticnere erâ haeo fisimbiŋ jueŋgopieŋ.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame maŋ mocjaha embeŋ

14 E jahac wama-nâŋec juekac. E ŋic
jâcne jajahec ŋondeŋ-jekicko rârâsizi
aka sanaŋ fowec i qâropiehuc, mocjaha
bacjofawec. 15 Ine sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko
bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e
jahacne sahac qaisockehuc bârâriewec.
Ehuc ŋic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko
ŋic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ
domahuc wama bâfuawec. 16 E mariponlo
hâmowecko ŋic jâcne jajahec fâri ombâŋ
mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhec
miriŋ bacnâpowec, ehuc rârâsi qame
wahawec. 17 Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne ŋoŋe â
haeo jukicne nâŋe mâmâc wamare biŋedâŋ
nâzâme manambeŋ. 18 Erâ wâc hata
bâʒâwe-nârewecte nâŋâc Mâro mocjaha
rauckerâ Mamactao fisieŋgopeneŋ.

Ŋiczi Wofuŋte ufuŋ enaŋte mukicne

19 Eme irec dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mafa â jaba
mocwâc mi jueŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋe mitiŋic gâcne
jaŋehec hae fâri â Anuture kikefuŋfâc em-
biŋ juŋgopieŋ. 20 Ŋoŋe aposolo â poro-
fete jaŋe wâtuŋ ŋokacne ehuc decŋopa-
pie doma raŋgopieŋ, â Jesu Kristozi wâtuŋ
ŋicne ekac. 21 Erao ŋicne ŋicne ʒuhucke
itic epene Wofuŋte furu ufuŋ fua feekac.
22 Mârozi ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha erao râe ʒuhuc
eŋareme Anuture fic eŋgopieŋ hâcne.

3

Wofuŋzi dâŋ soŋne fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

1 Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc ŋoŋere
erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic epo
jukopac. 2 Ŋoŋe nore manambiŋ, Anutuzi
uruc jauŋ-ticnere erâ ŋoŋerao miti gie
bapemurâ munarewec. 3 Munarehuc dâŋ
soŋne mufua-narewec, dâŋ i hâcne biac
bembeŋne qâreŋkepac, 4 ŋoŋe i wosehuc,
no Kristore dâŋ soŋne maŋzi hone
raruŋkekopac iŋuc sâcne mananiŋmu.
5 Dâŋ soŋne i mârâc jaha ŋic juwarembiŋ
jaŋerao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â
porofete nâŋerao ʒâhec Mârozi mufuawec.
6 Dâŋ soŋne kecʒiŋuc: Biŋebiaŋte fârine
qâpuc ŋoŋe Judaŋic nâŋehec sâc mocjaha â
guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao biŋedâŋ
deŋkewec i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniŋte
mukicne. 7 Eme Biŋebiaŋ irec kiŋaŋ
qaqa jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jauŋ-ticnere
erâ tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne norao
bataniŋkewec.

Dâŋ soŋnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

8 Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac irec
dâŋ soŋne qâpuc mutaniŋke-jarepemurâ
irec gie biaŋ mitiŋic wawahane jâmbâŋ
no hâcne munarekicne. 9 Dâŋ soŋne mu-
raruŋkepere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e
maŋbuc-ticnere dameŋne dameŋne baju
warehuc juwec. 10 3i ine Anutuzi kikefuŋ
gurufâc-ticne nâŋâcnao maŋqârâŋ-ticnere
fârine qaratiekume qâreŋne fuŋne fuŋne
fuame sambâŋko ira fekicne â tâpirihec
jaŋe wâc hone ʒâŋitac eeŋgopieŋ. 11 Anutu
e mârâc jaha dameŋ tâmiricko maŋnezi
dâŋ mupaŋkewec irec fârine hâcne Wofuŋ-
nâŋec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec. 12 Eme
eki hâcne hata bâʒâwe-nâreme e man-
asiŋkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maick-
eeŋgopeneŋ. 13 Irec ʒiŋuc ŋazape mananiŋ:
No ŋoŋere erâ fific guguriŋ faio jupe irec
maŋŋeŋic mi wahazejec, aricne, ŋoŋe irec
manapie eri qoqonaŋ-ŋeŋic ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso ŋic jaŋere numuwec

14 Irec hâcne sambâŋko â mâreŋko ŋic
guru sâc jueŋgopeneŋ 15 nâŋâcne Mamac
fârine e dieŋzi hecnehuc ŋoŋere erâ
numucnehuc ʒiŋuc muekopac: 16 Anutu e
hahaŋnehec sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpiri
bâfua-ŋareme maŋŋeŋiczi soka sanaŋ
ezejec. 17 Eme Kristo manasiŋkepie
maŋŋeŋicko ŋeŋe juju ezejec. Eme
ere maŋjauŋko gâtâ barâ qiŋ herâ
domanʒepieŋ. 18 Ehuc mitiŋic gâcne
sasawa jaŋehec mâmâc mitire fuŋne
botâŋne, hâŋne otecne. i afeckerâ mana
taranʒepieŋ, 19 erâ wâc Kristore maŋjauŋ,
ŋic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-
hâmonʒepieŋ. Ehame Anuturao maŋ
mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ŋopazejec.

Mumuteŋ dâŋ

20 Tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne nâŋâcnao
bataniŋkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-
ticnezi nunumu-nâŋec â mamanasu-nâŋec
siricke-fâreekacte 21 kikefuŋko â Kristo
Jesurao mumuteŋ-ticne mimiŋzi qâric
ʒuhuckeme ʒuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanaŋ.
Jâmbomac.

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha embeŋ

1 No Wofuŋte kâpâcwâru ŋiczi faŋ
qaŋarehuc ŋazape: Wiac fekicnere hefârec-
ŋopakicne irec sâcko junʒepieŋ. 2 Ehuc
maŋhuhuŋ â buuruc â bumâteŋ juhuc
maŋjauŋko dedec ââsic enʒepieŋ. 3 Erâ
Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ŋoparâ dâtâc-
ŋopawec, i qâtâcnenʒipiŋte ruc babac ehuc
junʒepieŋ. 4 Fâri ombâŋzi mocjaha â Mârozi
mocjaha erâ wâc sambâŋ ʒeŋaŋ mocjahare
biŋe qaŋarehuc hefârec-ŋopakicne. 5 Ine
hâcne, Wofuŋzi mocjaha, mamanasiŋzi
mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha. 6 Erâ Anutu
e Mamac wirec-nâŋec mocjaha, eki mâmâc
sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ maŋnâŋec sâc
tâpiri sicne-nâreekac â mâŋnâŋec sâc ŋeŋe
juju eekac.

*Wofuŋzi miti giere ŋic fuŋne fuŋne râec-
nâpowec*

7 Kristo e ŋicne ŋicne mitire kâdoc
nârewec sâc bajueŋgopeneŋ. 8 Irec hâcne
dâŋqâreŋ moc ʒiŋuc fokac:

"E faic jâmbâŋ fehuc kâpâcwâru ŋic
bacjopa rawec,
e ŋic wiac tahac-jopawec."

9 "Faic fewec", i mâc mi mukicne, mâreŋko
juwic jâmbâŋ wahaweckonec risie fewec.
10 E wahaweczia risierâ sambâŋne sam-
bâŋne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambâŋ â mâreŋ
fusucmarâ jufâreocte fewec hâcne. 11 Erâ
ekizia wâc ŋic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec,
gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kiŋaŋ ŋic, gâcne

lama guru jaŋere soŋaŋ â qaqazu, [12] i mitiŋic
ŋokac baʒawiec-jopapene kikefuŋte kiŋaŋ
qaqa gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri ombâŋ
soka sanaŋ eocte ŋic iŋuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo

[13] Iŋuczi iŋuc gie bakupene mamanasiŋ-
nâŋec â Anutu ŋokâ-ticnere fuŋne
mamana-nâŋec i niniweme maŋ mocjaha
enʒepeneŋ. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nâŋecte
sâc mukicne i Kristore rowaŋkonec tâpiri
fârehuc fua sokac eku ŋic kâcqene erâ
bâfuanʒepeneŋ. [14] Nâŋâc qiene hati mi ee
sanaŋkerâ juhapene eeatuc ŋic jaŋe sioc
enârepie gibioc dâŋ â mumusifuc-jeŋicte
mâŋâŋzi ba bâsoriŋ â qac qârândiŋ moc mi
enârezejec. [15] Aricne, nâŋâc dâŋfâri paŋʒâic
bajupene maŋjauŋ-nâŋeczi fua sawec
ehame qizec-nâŋec Kristo erao ʒuhucke
sanaŋkenʒepeneŋ. [16] Erao ʒuhuckepene
ruazi ŋeturec-nâporâ bândeŋ-nâpome
qâqâdoc erâ me sahac-ticne eeŋgopeneŋ.
Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreekac sâc
gie bahuc maŋjauŋko soka sawec enaŋmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

[17] No Wofuŋte maio ŋaza-jâmbâŋkepe:
Ŋoŋe qâpuc, maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic wiac
jawanere foekac, jaŋere sâc mi junʒepieŋ.
[18] Jaŋe maŋjeŋic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â
maŋsanaŋ erâ Anuture juju râpeckembiŋ.
[19] Eme maŋjeŋic ʒickeme nânâ qowire nâ
areŋ ehuc sasec mamakâc fuŋne fuŋne
takicmâc ebac eeŋgopieŋ. [20] Ŋoŋe ine
juju iŋucne juniŋte Kristore fuŋne mi
qazu-ŋarekicne. [21] Ŋoŋe fuŋne-ticne qazu-
ŋarekicko Jesurao dâŋfâri kecʒiŋuc fokac i
hâcne manambiŋ: [22] Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ
maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic burec ehuc sasecko sipir-
ickeekac, i heunuckenʒepieŋ. [23] Erâ mâro
manacnepie mamanasu-ŋeŋic heqârehame
[24] maŋqâri hepie huzejec. I hâcne Anuture
hawari iŋucne tiŋne â furu jâmbâŋ bâfua-
kicne.

Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo

[25] Irec ŋoŋe burec beherâ dâŋ jâmbomac
sasawa nazaŋ gazaŋ enʒepieŋ, nâŋâc qo-
qomâ efâreŋgopeneŋte. [26] Kimbeŋko mi
sâqorenʒepieŋ. Kimbeŋ aaric mi bajuhapie
ʒoaŋ ŋeutuckezejec. [27] Erâ Sataŋ mi mana
uruecnenʒepieŋ. [28] Fiuc rorozi fiuc qik-
iŋnerâ meticnezi gie ʒoqac bahuc nânâ
mafa bâfuarâ waha qaqane boki bajarezejec.
[29] Dâŋ simbiŋne micŋeŋickonec mi wa-
hazejec, dâŋ biaŋne sawa, ine dodopec eere
hatane fuame mupie ŋic âgo bacjopazejec.
[30] Anuture Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenʒepieŋ,
e hâcne roroc-nâpo dameŋko maqâreŋ-
ŋeŋic eocte tahac-ŋopakicne. [31] Râsidâŋ,
kimbeŋ aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ
wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko mi
fuazejec. [32] Ŋoŋe ââgo erâ eehâmoc ehuc
kiŋ bebehec enʒepieŋ, Anutu e iŋuc jaha
Kristore erâ kiŋŋeŋic behewec.

5

Sâqocne geŋkecnehuc juzo

[1] Ŋoŋe joroc naru motecfâcne juŋ-
gopieŋzi Anutu sâckehuc junʒepieŋ.
[2] Erâ maŋjauŋhec junʒepieŋ. Kristo e
iŋuc jaha maŋjauŋ enârehuc nâŋâcnere
erâ sahac-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha
bâzi biaŋ ecnewec. [3] Boe sau, sasec
mamakâc, buchâro, irec saŋuc wâc mitiŋic
ŋoŋere ŋondeŋko mi fuazejec. [4] Dâŋ
miminehec, mutucdâŋ, dâŋ simbiŋne,
i epie sâqoreocmu. Daŋge mumuteŋ
ine epie sâckeocmu. [5] Ŋoŋe ʒiŋuc mana
sanaŋkenʒepieŋ: Boe sau ŋic â sasec
mamakâchec â buchâro, nemu qaŋgec ŋic
hâcne, jaŋe Kristo â Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnao
ŋeŋe basaniŋmu.

Soŋsoŋko wiac miminehec mi ezo

[6] Eatuc-ŋopahuc siocdâŋ ŋazapie man-
apie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne iŋuc-
nere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqatara
ŋic jaŋerao fuaocmu. [7] Irec ŋoŋe mi
bafic-jopanʒepieŋ. [8] Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha
dapâchec jujumbieŋ, ʒi ine Wofuŋtao fisirâ
tatamachec embiŋ juŋgopieŋ. Irec tata-
macte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari junʒepieŋ.
[9] Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i maŋbiaŋhec
juju â tiŋne ju ju â jâmbomac dâŋ mumu.
[10] Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofuŋzi maname
biaŋkeocmu me mâcne, i qanaŋ mana
wosâerâ enʒepieŋ. [11] Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac
jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopanʒepieŋ, ar-
icne. Ŋoŋe irec tapa qararuŋkehuc qatara-
jarenʒepieŋ. [12] Wiac soŋsoŋko eeŋgopieŋ
i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu.
[13] Wiac iŋucne tapane qararuŋkepene tata-
maczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac
wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu. [14] Irec
hâcne ʒiŋuc mukicne:

"Guŋ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec,
eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu."

Maŋmutuc erâ dameŋ mi sipirickezo

15 Ŋoŋe juju bapa-ŋeŋicte ruc bahuc
juŋʒepieŋ. Erâ mutuc matacne mâcne,
maŋ mamanasuhec juŋʒepieŋ. 16 Dameŋ
ʒira sâqocnezi haŋ bawec fokacte dameŋ
gâcne mi behehuc gie ʒoqachec baŋʒepieŋ.
17 Maŋ tâmiric tinac mi juŋʒepieŋ, Wofuŋzi
gie muŋareekac i hone ʒâŋitac eŋʒepieŋ.
18 Waiŋ opâ wiacte âmbâŋ mi eŋʒepieŋ,
izi maŋ sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbâŋ
eŋʒepieŋ. 19 Mârozi esoc-ŋopaocmu sâc gae
mânec hehuc maŋ nareŋ gareŋ eŋʒepieŋ.
Á maŋŋeŋicko Wofuŋ gaezi â musizi mu
ʒeri ecneŋʒepieŋ. 20 Erâ Wofuŋ-nâŋec
Jesu Kristore erâ dameŋ sâc Anutu Mamac
wiac fuŋne fuŋnere daŋge mumuteŋ ec-
neŋʒepieŋ.

Ŋonâŋ jaŋere dâŋ
(Koì 3: 18 4: 1)

21 Ŋoŋe Kristo araŋ bacnehuc micrereŋ
eec efârenʒepieŋ. 22 Ŋonâŋ ŋoŋe Wofuŋte
rereŋfâc juŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha ŋowefâc-
ŋeŋic jaŋere juŋʒepieŋ. 23 Ŋowezi ŋonâŋte
qizec ekac hâcne, iŋuc jaha Kristozi kike-
fuŋte qizec ekac, ehuc me sahac-ticnere
bâbâpiaŋ wâc ekac. 24 Eme kikefuŋzi Kri-
store mic reŋkeekac, iŋuc jaha ŋonâŋ
jaŋe ŋowefâc-jeŋic jaŋere mic dameŋ sâc
reŋkenʒepieŋ.

Ŋowe jaŋere dâŋ

25 Ŋowe ŋoŋe ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ
ejarenʒepieŋ. Kristo e iŋuc jaha kikefuŋ-
ticne maŋjauŋ ecnehuc ere due bawec.
26 Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac
gâcnehec juzacte mitidâŋzi opâ umbiŋkeha
ʒurehuc jambuŋkerâ 27 ericke bâpiaŋ ecn-
erâ e jahacne biŋe furu â bahacmâc juocte
mucnewec. 28 Eme ŋowe jaŋe jaŋacne sahac
jauŋ bacneeŋgopieŋ, sâc ijaha ŋonâŋfâc-
jeŋic bajarenʒepieŋ. Moc e ŋonâŋ-ticne
maŋjauŋ ecnehuc e jahacne sahac mâmâc
ecneocmu. 29 Ŋic moczi moc sahac-ticne
râsi mi eecne, gume jauŋ ecnehuc jaha
juekac, Kristozi kikefuŋ ecnehuc juekac
iŋuc; 30 nâŋâc me sahac-ticnere tofafâc juŋ-
gopeneŋ hâcne. 31 "Irec hâcne ŋic moczi
neŋgoc mamac jahec-ticne behec-jofarâ
ŋonâŋ-ticnerao qohotame jahe maŋ sahac
mocjaha erâ junicmu." 32 I dâŋ soŋne, qame
hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefuŋ jahere muhuc
mukopac. 33 Ŋoŋe ine ŋic sasawa sahac-
ŋeŋic jauŋ baeŋgopieŋ sâc ijaha ŋonâŋfâc-
ŋeŋic jauŋ bacjopanʒepieŋ. Á ŋokac ine
ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic araŋ bajarenʒepieŋ.

6

Neŋgoc mamac â naru motec jaŋere dâŋ

1 Naru motec ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ neŋgoc
mamacfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋkenʒepieŋ.
Izi hata biaŋne. 2 "Go neŋgoc mamac ja-
hecge sâsec-jofazemec", i sâcmutâc dâŋ
fekicne, erâ biŋedâŋ-ticne ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ
mukicne: 3 "Iŋuc erâ mâreŋko dameŋ ʒora
juhâc qâhâmocmu." 4 Mamac ŋoŋe naru
motecfâc-ŋeŋic aaric bâfuanʒipiŋte wiac
kosa mi ejarenʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe mitio jaza
bâtiŋ â uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc soŋaŋ-jopahapie
sokanʒepieŋ.

Ŋicbomboŋ â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

5 Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋfâc-
ŋeŋic araŋ bajarehuc, maŋŋeŋiczi qâzuc
foha, Kristo ecneŋgopieŋ tinac, mana
mezac ehuc micjeŋic reŋkenʒepieŋ. 6 Ŋoŋe
ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic maizi qambaraŋ
ejarepie honec-ŋopapie biaŋkeocte mâcne,
nâŋe Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, iŋuc muhuc
Anutuzi hata muwec i maŋafec jaha
âtenʒepieŋ. 7 Ŋic jaŋere manasuhuc aricne,
Wofuŋte manasuhuc gie-ŋeŋic tatakic
tâmiric baŋʒepieŋ. 8 Ŋoŋe manaeŋgopieŋ,
moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa me ŋicbomboŋ juhuc
wiac biaŋne ehuc juocmu, e Wofuŋzi
okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu.

9 Erâ ŋicbomboŋ ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-
ŋeŋic iŋuc jaha ehâmo-jarenʒepieŋ, ehuc
mu imac mi ejarenʒepieŋ. Erâ ʒiŋuc
mananʒepieŋ: Kiŋaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ ine
sambâŋko Wofuŋ wirec-ŋeŋic jukac, e ra
rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene jueŋgopieŋ

10 Mutarahuc mupe: Wofuŋtao rowec-
kepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ŋoŋerao fotâcneme
qaboc-ŋeŋichec juŋʒepieŋ. 11 Erâ Anu-
turaonec sându maro ʒika wiac ro barâ
juhapie Sataŋzi rucko râsi fisi-ŋareme hâbi-
ŋeŋic rorâ jâpenʒepieŋ. 12 Ŋoŋe manaŋ-
gopieŋ, nâŋâc râsi sahac biuchec jaŋehec
ʒika qaqa mi eeŋgopeneŋ, aricne, ŋicbom-
boŋ sâko â momori sanaŋ, dameŋ ʒi dapâc
fokac irec guriŋ bapa, demoŋ sâqocne

sambâŋ rurumaŋko jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe râsi
enâreeŋgopieŋ. [13] Irec Anuturaonec sându
maro ʒika wiac ro bajuhuc ʒika dameŋko
qiŋ herâ domahapie râsi jaŋe bâipiec-
ŋoparâ wisenʒepieŋ.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

[14] Ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc domanʒepieŋ: Dâŋ
fâri qizecnezi umbika-ŋeŋic eme jo-
manʒepieŋ, kiŋfâsâczi maruku-ŋeŋic
eme rufanʒepieŋ, [15] wamare Biŋebiaŋ
baʒawiehuc badomanʒepieŋ, izi kikehuhu
hepie hume âte sanaŋkeŋgopieŋ ezejec.
[16] Erâ neŋgocne sâko ine mamanasiŋzi
maro-ŋeŋic eme dameŋ sâc he bâfeŋnerâ
domahapie sâqocne runere ʒoc tepe
moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec. [17] Erâ wâc
aeŋdu ʒâŋene bâbâpiaŋ hepie huzejec,
â Mâroraonec ʒika, Anuture dâŋ hâcne,
i bajunʒepieŋ. [18] Ŋoŋe ʒâfo sâc Mârore
tâpirio Wofuŋ ʒuʒuhuc jaha numucnehuc
wâsickenʒepieŋ, erâ qâoma mi ehuc
rucjaric-ŋeŋic banʒepieŋ, erâ hae sâc
mitiŋic guru jaŋere nunumu gie banʒepieŋ
wâc. [19] Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc
jupie Wofuŋzi micnane baafeckeme
Biŋebiaŋ soŋsoŋ fowec i asa feferaŋko
mutaniŋkezepac. [20] No irec biŋe mumu
kâpâcwâruo foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric
mutaniŋkepe sâckezejec.

Mumutara dâŋ
(Koì 4: 7-8)

[21] Juju-nanere fuŋne â gie baekopac i kâuc
banʒipiŋte Tikikozi fârâ dâŋ binaŋ eŋare-
fâreocmu, e âgo biaŋ-nâŋec â Wofuŋte
kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec. [22] Eki nâŋere dâŋ
binaŋ eŋarehuc bubiaŋ qaŋareocte sorepe
fakac hâcne. [23] Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu
Kristo eki âgofâc-nane ŋoŋe wama bâfua-
ŋarehuc mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic basanaŋkeme
maŋjauŋhec junʒepieŋ. [24] Wofuŋ-nâŋec
Jesu Kristo erao qohota sanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ
ŋoŋerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

FILIPI

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ moc rawec i raku Asia mâreŋ masunao hâwecmecko hae moc ŋewec ʒâŋene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame guŋko Airopa mâreŋkonec ŋic moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mâreŋko rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreŋko Filipi haeo fisiwec (Aposolo 16:9-12). Luka â Sila jahe ehec mâmâc jumbiŋ. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana ʒakierâ hezu hewâneŋ ejarewec. ʒâhec ine Paulo â Sila kâcbiŋzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiŋ. Ira fohapire ŋafeo homeŋzi motâc bâŋgoroŋkeme soŋaŋ e sahac-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic (Aposolo 16:14-40).

Filipi haeonec jaŋe mitire mana aŋac boc epie Paulozi jaŋere bubiaŋ kâcqene bajuwec. Ehuc ʒiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: Ŋoŋe hâcne eri bubiaŋfâc-nane (gaŋ 4:1). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo moneŋ mafa râcnezo mupie qikiŋnewec. Filipi haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe ine Paulore maŋjeŋic boc domawecte bubiaŋ wiac râcnepie rojujec (gaŋ 4:10-18). Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Epafodito bubiaŋ wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma haeo fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiqic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec (gaŋ 2:25-35).

Paulozi ʒeri bubiaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qâreŋke-jarewec (gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 4:4). E jahacnere ʒiŋuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmopemu, no ŋoŋehec mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec (gaŋ 1:13-14 erâ 21-26). Maŋ mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârine juniŋte uŋsawaŋ â mu qâmoc dâŋ qâreŋkejarewec wâc (1:27-2:18). Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic Filipi haeo fisimbiŋ, ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Mamac-jeŋic kâpâcwâruo fohame ŋicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nâŋâcne kike bâjâpec enʒepieŋ. Eme Paulo e jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ qâreŋkewec (gaŋ 1:15-17 erâ gaŋ 3:17-19). Ŋic i jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juniŋte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâŋec ŋekicne irec henʒiriŋneniŋte bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 3:12-16).

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec Kristo Jesure mitiŋic ŋokac â soŋaŋ babafic ŋoŋere papia ʒi râekoperec. 2 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ŋic jaŋere erâ Wofuŋ daŋge nunumu ecnewec

3 No ŋoŋere manasuhuc Sâc Anutunane daŋge âzâcneekopac. 4 Ŋoŋe Biŋebiaŋ manahuc izia nâŋehec qâturerâ giene bawarehuc jumbiŋ, 5 eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-ŋeŋicte bubiaŋ manahuc Wofuŋ daŋge numumu ecneekopac. 6 Erâ ʒiŋuc manapaŋkekopac, gie biaŋ ŋoŋerao fuŋkeweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi dameŋ-ticne maickezokac. 7 No ŋoŋe sasawa iŋuc mana-ŋarekopac i fuŋne ʒiŋucte sâckekac: No ʒira kâpâcwâru ficko Biŋebiaŋte erâ dâŋgie bahuc feŋeŋ râecnepe ŋoŋe sasawa baficnuhuc ŋesiŋ ŋenareeŋgopieŋ; eme no irec hâcne maŋnanezi ʒâfic-ŋopaekopac. 8 Jesu Kristozi maŋjauŋ enâreekac ira hesiŋnehuc no ŋoŋere erâ maŋhâhâŋ boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac. 9 Erâ maŋjauŋŋeŋiczi maŋ mamanasu â mamana wosâcŋeŋic bâsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac. 10 Eme ŋoŋe wiac fâri wâmbuŋne hone ʒâŋitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc maŋtaniŋ â bahacmâc junʒepieŋ, 11 ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume keteŋ eŋareme mitire fârine mâririhec bâfuapie Anuture ʒeri mumuteŋ ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbiŋ

12 Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banʒipiŋte ŋazape, no ʒira wiac fua-narewec izi Biŋebiaŋ hatacke hâmoocte fuawec. 13 No Kristore erâ kâpâcwâru ŋic epo, dâŋ izi ʒira kia â momori â ŋic gâcne jaŋere hazecko hufârewec. 14 Eme kâpâcwâruo ŋehape ʒirecnec âgofâc-nâŋec gâcne sâko jaŋe Wofuŋte manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dâŋ hâhâwic tâmiric mueŋgopieŋ. 15 Tucne Kristore miti i iiŋguuŋko â hehefaricko mueŋgopieŋ, â tucnezi ine buurucko mueŋgopieŋ. 16 I jaŋe mueŋgopieŋ ine no ʒira

fohuc Biŋebiaŋ ŋezickeekopac irec maŋ-
jauŋ enarehuc mueŋgopieŋ, 17 â gâcnezi ine
sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore ʒâŋe muromack-
eeŋgopieŋ, i kâpâcwâru-nanere faio buʒâic
bâfua-nareniŋte eeŋgopieŋ. 18 Erâ iŋuc me
iŋuc, miti qâtiŋ ehuc muniŋmu me jâmbo-
macko muniŋmu irec wemocte boc muzo,
mâc Kristore dâŋzi haŋ baocmu izi fârine,
eme i fuakacte bunane biaŋkekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

19 Erâ ʒiŋuc muhuc bubiaŋ hati jupemu:
Ŋoŋe nore erâ nunumu gie bapie Jesu
Kristore Mârozi baficnume wiac kecʒizi
bubiaŋ bâfua-nareocmu. 20 Erâ mimi
mi bâfuapemu, i manapaŋkepe ʒickeha
maŋzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo iŋuc
erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore sahac-
nane maŋafec jaha Kristo qikiŋnecnepe
izi mumuteŋ-ticne ezejec. 21 Kristozi juju-
nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekicne bâfua-
nareocmu. 22 Me mâreŋko ʒuhuckerâ ju-
pemu, ine giere fârine mocwâc bâfuapemu.
Irec wenimoire afeckepe muhuc maŋguru
ekopac. 23 No mocte â mocte mâmâc
enarekac. Mâreŋ beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ
ehec juju irec aŋacnukac, izi hâcne wiac
fekicne. 24 Á ŋoŋe bekâ enʒipiŋte ine
ŋoŋere erâ mâreŋko mocwâc ʒuhuckerâ
jupe sâckeocmu. 25 Eme irec hâcne ʒiŋuc
manapaŋkekopac: No mi hâhâmo ŋoŋehec
jupemu, erâ bafic-ŋopape mamanasiŋ-
ŋeŋic qârâŋkeme bubiaŋhec junʒepieŋ.
26 Á ŋoŋerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ
Jesu Kristo muteŋkeeŋgopieŋzi hati erâ
muteŋkenʒepieŋ.

Keketeŋ erâ juju gie bazo

27 Mocjaha, ŋoŋe kikefuŋte maio Kristore
furu Biŋebiaŋ irec sâcko junʒepieŋ. Erâ
maŋ mocjaha ehuc ʒâʒâfic erâ keketeŋ
domahuc Biŋebiaŋte juju gie bapie fârâ
honec-ŋopazepac, me taicko juhuc biŋe-
ŋeŋic manazepac. 28 Keketeŋ epie kisâfâc-
ŋeŋic hâhâwic heŋarepie hâbi-ŋeŋic mi
goroŋkezejec. Iŋuc epie Anutuzi jaŋe
behec-jopaocmu â ŋoŋe rocŋopaocmu
irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. 29 Anutuzi
Kristo wiac ecneniŋte mana-ŋarewec i
manasiŋkeniŋte sawa mâcne, ere erâ
ʒâic fâro faio juniŋte mâmâc mana-
ŋarewec. 30 Eme no mârâcko juju gie
bape honecnumbiŋ â ʒiŋuczia bape
biŋene manaeŋgopieŋ, juju gie ijaha ŋoŋe
baeŋgopieŋ.

2

Maŋ mocjaja erâ jauŋ babac ezo

1 Ŋoŋerao Kristore erâ sawaŋ qaqac
me maŋjauŋko muketeŋ, me Mârohec
ʒâʒâfic, me miriŋ â buuruc, wiac i
sasawa fokacko 2 bubiaŋ-nane ferâ foocte
mamanasu-ŋeŋic qâturenʒepieŋ, erâ
maŋzi ʒâʒâfic ehuc mocjaha efârerâ wiac
irecteaŋ henʒiriŋnehuc junʒepieŋ. 3 Ŋoŋe
hehefaricko â sahac mumuteŋko wiac mi
enʒepieŋ, moc e jahacne maŋ bawahahuc
âgofâcne jaŋere maname fezejec. 4 Erâ moc
e jahacne wiac embiaŋkeocte sawa mâcne,
âgofâcne jaŋere fua biaŋ eocte mâmâc
manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec ijaha âtezo

5 Kristo Jesure maŋ mamanasu fowec,
iŋuc jaha ŋoŋerezi fozejec. 6 E Anutu
juju juweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac
weniŋuc behepemu, iŋuc muhuc mi
sakarewec. 7 Aricne, e juju-ticne hetararâ
kiŋaŋ qaqa hawari rohuc ŋic iŋucne
fuawec, â eebapa-ticne honepie ŋic
nâŋâcne sâc ewec. 8 E wahakicne erâ
juhuc micrereŋte hata âte raku hâmoc
maickewec, mariponko hâmoc hâcne.
9 Iŋuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fekicne
sâko âkendâŋnewec. Âkendâŋnerâ ʒâŋe
biŋe-ticne fuŋmoc izi haŋ bahuc ŋic ʒâŋe
biŋe getâcke-fâreocte mucnewec. 10 Eme
sambâŋko â mâreŋko â mâreŋ jujuwicnao
jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe ʒeŋgoma Jesure ʒâŋe
muhuc dieŋzi hecnenʒepieŋ 11 â micne
mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ jukac iŋuc
musereckenʒepieŋ. Eme mumuteŋ izi
Anutu Mamacte biŋe ezejec.

Biaŋke-hâmonaŋte fotarienʒepeneŋ

12 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe dameŋ sâc
micrereŋ eeŋgopieŋ, ŋoŋehec juhape
sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâm-
bâŋkeeŋgopieŋ, irec bâbâpiaŋ-ŋeŋicte
fârine bâfuaniŋte mezac-ŋopaha fo-
tac qatarienʒepieŋ. 13 Anutu e jahac
hâcne, honec-ŋopame biaŋkeocte aafecke
mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri
ŋareekac. 14 Ŋoŋe wiac sasawa kâroŋ
â maŋguru tâmiric enʒepieŋ. 15 Erâ
bahacmâc â maŋtaniŋ junʒepieŋ, ehuc
ŋicguru bac bâŋoricne â qaqaharicne

jaŋere dapâc ŋondeŋko Anuture naru
motecfâc maŋqaqac erâ juhuc bâpiŋ iŋucne
tamaenʒepieŋ. 16 Tamaehuc jujure dâŋ
paŋnea bajunʒepieŋ. Iŋuc epie juku Kristo
fifisi dameŋ-ticnao, ʒâic mi mana-bipiepo
â gie mi bâipiepo, irec fuŋne taniŋkeme
ʒeri bubiaŋ manazepac. 17 No mamanasiŋ-
ŋeŋic Anutu taha bacnehuc sahac-nane
due bapemuo sifu irec ʒeri ehuc ŋoŋehec
bubiaŋ manapemu. 18 Á ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ʒeri
ehuc nohec bubiaŋ mananʒepieŋ.

Timoteore dâŋ

19 Wofuŋ Jesuzi maname sâckeme
Timoteo biac ŋoŋerao sorepe fâocte
mukopac. Eme ŋoŋere dâŋ biŋe moc risie
wareme manarâ bunane mâteŋkezejec.
20 Ŋic e iŋucne moc mi junareŋgopieŋ, eki
jâmbomac ŋoŋere manoniehuc maŋticnezi
dopec-ŋopaocmu. 21 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe
jaŋacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-
ticnere mi mueŋgopieŋ. 22 Timoteo ine
juju-ticnere fuŋne manaeŋgopieŋ, ŋokâzi
mamac-ticne bafickeekac iŋuc jaha no
Biŋebiaŋte giere baficnuekac. 23 Eme no
nahacnao wiac iŋuc me iŋuc fuaocmu i
mana-hâmorâ e hâcne biac sorepe fâocmu.
24 Erâ Wofuŋzi mana-nareme no nahac
wâc mi ʒoraha ŋoŋerao fâpemu, iŋuc
manakopac.

Epafodito ere dâŋ

25 No wiac basahuc juhape ŋoŋe Epafodito
sorepie ware dope hutuŋ enarewec, ehuc
qomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-
nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ŋarezo mukopac.
26 E huc bame biŋene manambiŋ, eme ere
manabâc enʒipiŋte ŋoŋere maŋhâhâŋ
ecnekac. 27 E huc ŋemâcne bame hâmozo
ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e
sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc
fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec.
28 Ŋoŋe honerâ buŋeŋic biaŋkeocte â no
iŋuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e
mi sakarehuc ʒiŋuczia râepe fakac. 29 Irec
fâme bubiaŋ manacnehuc Wofuŋte erâ âgo
ecnenʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe ŋic iŋucne hâcne sâsec-
jopanʒepieŋ. 30 E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo
ewec. Ŋoŋere okacne kiŋaŋ qanareocte
sahac-ticne qaisockewec.

3

Mitiŋic bâbâsifucne jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ juzo

1 Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofuŋte erâ
bubiaŋhec junʒepieŋ. Dâŋ hâsine ijaha
qâreŋke-ŋarezore manape mi quŋkekac, â
ŋoŋe ine hume keteŋ eŋarezejec.

2 Ŋoŋe qâto jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ junʒepieŋ,
miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, sahac hehetâc
ŋic jaŋere rucsoŋaŋ hâcne junʒepieŋ.
3 Anutu maŋzi kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopeneŋ
â Kristo Jesurao qohotaeŋgopeneŋ â
mamanasiŋ-nâŋec sahacko mi râeeŋ-
gopeneŋ, nâŋâc hâcne ma fârine bajueŋ-
gopeneŋ. 4 No nahac sahacko siŋkezo
murâ sâcne ezapo. Ŋic gâcne jaŋe
sahacko siŋkeeŋgopieŋ no ijaha ezo
murâ siric-jopazapo. 5 No fuarâ fohape
ʒoaŋ 8 eme sahac-naneo ma bambiŋ, no
Israe ŋicguruonec, Benjamiŋte qâric, no
Judaŋiczi Judaŋic jaŋeraonec fuakicne
hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋte neŋgocne farisaio
ŋic jupo, 6 ʒoqac-nanere erâ kikefuŋ jaŋere
râsi epo, sâcmutâc dâŋ sâcko tiŋne juju â
bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofuŋte erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiŋnewec

7 Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhuc manape
fârine ewec, i ʒâhec ine Kristore erâ man-
ape racne ewec. 8 No Wofuŋ-nane Kristo
Jesu ere fuŋne hone ʒâŋitâc erâ manape
furi sâko eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec
jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo
rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa
muhuc qikiŋne-fârepo. 9 No erao qoho-
tahuc, sâcmutâc reŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc bâbâfua
i mâcne. Kristo manasiŋkehuc kiŋfâsâc
juju irec enareekac. Mamanasiŋhec jupe
Anutuzi kiŋnanere maname tatara, irec
mukopac. 10 Erâ no Kristo maŋzi hemir-
iŋkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri norao fuame
ʒâic manawecko ʒuhuckerâ ehec man-
azepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc
bâfuazepac. 11 Iŋuc eerâ raku hâmockonec
fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekicne irec henʒiriŋnezo

12 No nahacnere ʒiŋuc mi mukopac: Biac
mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no
rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i
gasackeekopac 13 Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâ-
fuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape iŋuc mi
ekac Kecʒiŋuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i
râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-naneo râekicne

irec menane sicneekopac, [14] ehuc Anu-
tuzi Jesu Kristore erâ sambâŋte hefârec-
nuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuape-
murâ ʒâŋezi hone dendeŋnehuc gasack-
eekopac. [15] Soka tarakicne nâŋâc mâmâc
sasawa wiac irecteaŋ hâcne heŋʒiriŋnehuc
juŋʒepeneŋ. Eme wiac mocte manapie
hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi maŋŋeŋic
batamaeme mana taraniŋmu. [16] Mâc hata
âte warembeŋ ijaha âte ranʒepeneŋ.

Nâŋâc sambâŋ hae irec fârine

[17] Âgofâc-nane bânie-ŋarepe honec-
nuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnunʒepieŋ. Á ŋic
gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânie-ŋareeŋgopieŋ
jaŋerao wâc ʒâŋe fihuc juŋʒepieŋ. [18] Ŋic
tucne jaŋere ŋaza warehuc jupo, ʒi ine ki
busâqochec mocwâc ŋazape: Jaŋe Kristo
maripoŋ-ticne râsi ecneeŋgopieŋ. [19] Ŋic i
jaŋe hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniŋmu. Hobu-
jeŋiczi wofuŋ ejareekac, â wiac mimine-
heczi bubiaŋ qajareekac, â mâreŋkonec
wiac maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic rofâreekac.
[20] Nâŋâc ine sambâŋ hae irec fârine, eme
irecnec hâcne bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Wofuŋ
Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocnâpoocte woŋec
jueŋgopeneŋ. [21] E ŋic â wiac sasawa
bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumaŋko
guruc-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac, tâpiri izi
sahac-nâŋec waha qaqane bâtikieme e
jahacne sahac iŋucne tatamac huririnehec
eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ

[1] Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, maŋnane ŋoŋere boc
ecneekac, ŋoŋe hâcne eri bubiaŋfâc-nane,
ŋoŋe Wofuŋtao qohota sanaŋkenʒepieŋ,
jorocfâc-mae. [2] Euodia â Sintike ŋokac ja-
hec jahe Wofuŋte erâ maŋ mocjaha erâ
juzepirec. [3] Á babafic fâri-nane go ine ŋokac
jahec hâcne hone maiŋ ejactezemec. Jahe
mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne jaŋe Biŋe-
biaŋte giere dopecnumbiŋ. ʒâŋe-jeŋic juju
sanaŋte papia qizecko fofârekac.

Mu baafec dâŋ

[4] Ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ ʒeri bubiaŋ manahuc
juŋʒepieŋ, no harierâ mupe, ʒeri bubiaŋ
mananʒepieŋ. [5] Wofuŋzi bâqiŋ-nâpokacte
ŋic sasawa wamane ejarenʒepieŋ. [6] Wiac
irec me irec mana mezac mi ee maŋŋeŋicte
dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne i Anutu daŋge nunumu ec-
nehuc mutaniŋkecnenʒepieŋ. [7] Eme Anu-
ture wama e ŋic mamana sirickeekaczi maŋ
mamanasu-ŋeŋic qâzuckeme Kristore fos-
anaŋkeocmu.

[8] Erâ âgofâc, dâŋ moc mupe: Wiac
fârine â wiac araŋ bapanehec, wiac tiŋne
â wiac qaqacne, wiac hohone ʒiziwene â
wiac mamana ʒiziwene, wiac eesaricne â
wiac bubiaŋ bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware
heŋʒiriŋnehuc juŋʒepieŋ. [9] No wiac mu
qazuc â ŋaza ŋowatuc epe hone manac
embiŋ, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi
ŋoŋehec juocmu.

Paulozi iŋuc me iŋuc jume bame biaŋkewec

[10] Ŋoŋe ŋondeŋne moc mâc juwareku ʒi
nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-ŋeŋicte
ehâmo-narembiŋ, irec manape Wofuŋtao
qacneme bubiaŋ kâcqene manakopac.
Ŋoŋe nore mamanasu i manasumbiŋ, mâc
wiac enareniŋte hata basarâ quŋkembiŋ.
[11] No kâroŋ qaŋarehuc mi mukopac, no
wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi
sâqoreekac. [12] No qafec qawahac juju me
fofo dunduŋ fonareha juju, iŋuc me iŋuc
juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju
â natac qatac juju, mâriri faio juju â roroc
faio juju, irec fuŋne mâmâc manaekopac.
[13] Tâpiri nareme sanaŋkeekopac, ere erâ
jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac. [14] Ŋoŋe ine
busâqocko juhape ehâmo-narembiŋte
manape biaŋkekac.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embiŋ

[15] Filipi haeonec ŋic ŋokac ŋoŋe
manaŋgopieŋ, no Biŋebiaŋte gie fufuŋke
dameŋko Makedonia mâreŋ behepoo
kikefuŋ gâcnezi mâc juhapie ŋoŋe buc
nohec nareŋ gareŋ embeŋ. [16] Erâ Tesalonike
haeo juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhuc
jumbiŋ wâc. [17] No moneŋ mafare mi
mukopac, mâc miti-ŋeŋicte fârine fuaocte
mukopac, eme fârine izi ŋoŋeraopec
hamârekao hâcne. [18] ʒi wiac bâfuacnu-
fârewec, bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi
ŋoŋeraonec wiac bafisi-nareme mâririhec
epo jukopac. Ŋoŋe no wiac enarembiŋ,
irec manape Wofuŋ taha bâzi biaŋ âsu
mumundoŋnehec ecnembiŋ ekac. [19] Anutu-
nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ
wiac hezu heŋareme hâmoc huriaŋ tâmiric
juniŋmu. [20] Anutu Mamac-nâŋec erao ine

mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ foraʒiɩhuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâŋ

[21] No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-
ŋopakopac, i mitiŋic ŋokac jaza-
fârenʒepieŋ. Á âgofâc-nane nohec juŋ-
gopieŋ jaŋe wâc manasuc-ŋopaŋgopieŋ.
[22] Mitiŋic sasawa â Sisare ŋicfâc jaŋe wâc
boc manasuc-ŋopaŋgopieŋ. [23] Wofuŋ Jesu
Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋ qâqâtâc-
ŋeŋicko fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae ʒâŋe jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao ŋewec. Mâreŋ ira Laodikea hae ŋewec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec (gaŋ 2:1). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefuŋ fuambiŋ (gaŋ 1:7 â gaŋ 4:12). Filemoŋ e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec. Jaŋerao mâreŋ mockonec mitiŋic burecne fisirâ maŋ bâsifuc ejarembiŋ. Ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Ŋoŋe miti maine sawa bajueŋgopieŋ, râpene ine fokac. Nâŋe aŋelozi dâŋ soŋne mufua-nârembiŋ, i qazuŋarepene reŋkenʒepieŋ. Ehuc aŋelo araŋ bajarenʒepieŋ â sowa bâtâc hombaŋ sabata ŋenʒepieŋ. Jesu sawa manasiŋkepie mi sâckeocmu. Iŋuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mamana jaŋe dâŋ irec maŋjahec erâ Epafara ecnepie Paulorao rarâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ Kolosai ŋic jaŋere papia qâreŋkewec. Ehuc mitire fuŋne kecʒiŋuc mutaniŋkewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofuŋ. Aŋelo fekicne wahakicne jaŋe ere jujuo fuambiŋ juŋgopieŋ wâc. Á dâŋ soŋne Anuturao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme ʒi dâŋ soŋne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmohuc âgo bacnâpome erea embeŋ. Eme irec fainao wiac ʒuhuckerâ enaŋte mi munârekicne (gaŋ 1). Gaŋ 2 ira mu qaqazuc dâŋ gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitiŋic burecne jaŋere Paulozi ʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: Jaŋe maŋko fuac dâŋ â qâpucdâŋ ŋazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueniŋmu. Jaŋe wiac jawane ŋarehuc boreŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ŋowac rozo muŋgopieŋ. Iŋuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dâŋ i erâ Efeso ŋic qâreŋkejarewec irec dâŋ tucne mâmâc qâreŋkehuc âkesiŋ-jopawec (gaŋ 3 erâ 4:1-5). Eme ʒâhec e jahacne dâŋ binaŋ ehuc papia qâreŋke tarawec (gaŋ 4:6-18). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambuŋ â daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nâŋec Timoteo,
2 nâhe Kolosai haeonec mitiŋic â âgofâcnâhec Kristorao qohotaŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe papia ʒi râe-ŋarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nâŋec eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

3 Nâŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne ŋoŋere erâ dameŋ sâc daŋge nunumu ecneeŋgopeneŋ. 4 Ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ â mitiŋic hae gâcnaonec maŋjauŋ ejareeŋgopieŋ irec mecne, 5 â sambâŋ miti ʒeŋaŋ ŋoŋere biŋe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu muteŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋoŋe miti ʒeŋaŋte kâuc mi baeŋgopieŋ. Dâŋ fâri qizecne Biŋebiaŋ hâcne ŋoŋerao fuawec irec biŋe mârâc manambiŋ. 6 Biŋebiaŋ i mâreŋ sâc fua bâbâriŋ rahuc fârinehec eekac. Eme Anutu akidâŋticne ŋoŋerao fâme jâmbomacko mana maŋ embiŋ, dameŋ ira ŋoŋerao iŋuc jaha fârinehec ewec. 7 Joroc âgo babafic-nâŋec Epafara, Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec, eki qazu-ŋareme manambiŋ hâcne. 8 Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi ŋoŋerao maŋjauŋ bâfuawec, irec dâŋ binaŋ enârewec.

Miti mana qârâŋke rahuc irec fârine bâfuazo

9 Eme nâŋe dâŋ binaŋ-ŋeŋic manarâ izia fuŋkerâ Anutuzi maŋ mamanaŋeŋic bâsokame micdâŋ-ticnere â Mârore maŋqârâŋ dâŋ mana taraniŋte numucne warehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. 10 Wofuŋzi iŋuc hâcne eŋareme ju ju-ŋeŋiczi fuŋne-ticne mutaniŋkeme honec-ŋopame biaŋkezejec. Á mitio gie fuŋne fuŋne fokac, i bahuc irec fârine bâfuanʒepieŋ, ehuc Anuture fuŋne mana qârâŋke rahuc junʒepieŋ. 11 Erâ Anuture tâpiri mu wawarec-ticnehec izi âkesiŋ-ŋopame hâbi sâko hepie hume juhapie fai-ŋeŋicko wiac ŋemâcne feme sâc docke pârâc tâmiric bumâteŋ jaha de domahuc bubiaŋ mananʒepieŋ. 12 Erâ Mamac-nâŋec e faic tatamacko merâfâcticne râe-nârewec, i mitiŋic nâŋâc ru sâc enaŋte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha daŋge âzâcnenʒepeneŋ.

Wiac sasawa ŋokâre jujuo fuawec

13 Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nâporâ joroc Ŋokâ-ticnere uucmaŋko râec-nâpowec. 14 Ŋokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋec tâmireote kiwiricnâŋec rowec. 15 Anutu soŋne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Ŋokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac

sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi
juwec. [16] Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambâŋko
â mâreŋko fua-fârewec, wiac hohonene â
mi hohonene, ŋic me aŋelo quŋqasaŋhec
me tâpirihec, fekicne sâko me araŋ bapa-
jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpirio â
ere biŋe fuakicne. [17] E wiac sasawa irec
juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne
sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisiŋko
fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekicne sâko-nâŋec

[18] Erâ e me sahac-ticne, kikefuŋ-ticne
hâcne, nâŋâcne qizec juekac. Erâ fufuŋke
ŋic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec,
ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec. [19] Anutu
e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowaŋ Ŋokârao guru
fufusuc foocte maname sâckewec. [20] Erâ
wiac sasawa sambâŋko â mâreŋko Anutu
jahacnehec miriŋ bacnâpoocte mucneme
eki hâcne mariponko socticnezi wama bâ-
fuahuc iŋuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriŋ bacnâpowec

[21] Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ
nâme nikecne erâ sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne
bahuc maŋʒârâhec jujumbieŋ. [22] Eme
Kristo sahac biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi
miriŋ bacŋoparâ Anuture maio furu â
maŋqaqac â bahac fâsâc juniŋte râec-
ŋopawec. [23] Eme irec ŋoŋe mamanasiŋko
qiŋ herâ domahuc, Biŋebiaŋzi woworic
bâfua-ŋarewec i sifucke-ŋarezacte biric
borocne mi enʒepieŋ. Biŋebiaŋ i ŋoŋe
qazu-ŋarekicne, erâ ŋoŋe sawa mâcne,
ŋicne ŋicne mâreŋ sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo
no hâcne irec kiŋaŋŋic juekopac.

Anuture dâŋ soŋne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

[24] No ŋoŋere erâ ʒâic sereren faio
juekopac irec ʒi manape biaŋkeekac.
Kristozi me sahac-ticne, kikefuŋ-ticne
hâcne, ere erâ ʒâic sereren manawec,
ʒâic irec tofanao ʒuhuckehuc mamanane
fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne qazejec.
[25] No Anutu dâŋbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefuŋte
kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ ŋoŋerao micdâŋ-ticnere
qaqazu gie batarapemurâ munarekicne.
[26] Dâŋ i dameŋne dameŋne soŋne fome
mimiŋzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwe-
fuhuc jumbiŋ, eme dameŋ ʒiŋuczia ine
mitiŋicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne. [27] Erâ
qâpuc jaŋerao dâŋ soŋnere mâriri biaŋ
sâko fuakac i mitiŋicfâc-ticne mutaniŋke-
nârekac. Kristo maŋŋeŋicko juekac e hâcne
dâŋ soŋnere fârine â sambâŋ ʒeŋaŋ irec
hozine. [28] Ere fuŋne mutaniŋkehuc ŋicne
ŋicne uŋ sawaŋ ejarerâ maŋqârâŋ dâŋ
sasawa jaza qazuc eeŋgopeneŋ, i Kristoo
ŋic fârine epie erao guruc-jopanaŋte iŋuc
eeŋgopeneŋ. [29] Ere tâpirizi eferenʒoŋnume
gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

2

Kristo mana maŋ ehuc mana tarazo

[1] No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe mecne â
Laodikea haeonec â ŋic gâcne ʒâŋe mai-
nane mi honembiŋ, ŋoŋere ʒâic afecne mi
manaekopac. [2] Ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋiczi âte tâc-
nerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dâŋsoŋ-ticnere
fuŋne, Kristo hâcne, mana maŋ ehuc mana
utuckerâ mana taranʒepieŋ. [3] Erao hâcne
maŋqârâŋ â mamana tara irec ʒâkâŋne
soŋkekicne fokac.

Ŋicdâŋ racne mi manazo

[4] Moczi moc mu hemiriŋ eŋarehuc
maŋ bâsifuc eŋarenʒipiŋte dâŋ mukopac.
[5] No sahac-nanezi wiwicko juekopac,
maŋnanezi ine ŋoŋehec juhuc ŋoŋe Kristo
manasiŋkehuc ʒiʒimic erâ sosoŋaŋko
domapie honec-ŋoparâ bunane biaŋkekac.
[6] Ŋoŋe Kristo Jesu Wofuŋ eŋareocte
rombiŋ erao qohotahuc junʒepieŋ, [7] ehuc
eraoa gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonʒepieŋ, â
mamanasiŋte hata ŋaza ŋowatuc ekicne
ijaha âte sanaŋkerâ daŋge mumuteŋ
ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec. [8] Moczi
moc ŋickonec mamana dâŋ, eeatuc dâŋ
racne hâcne, qazu-ŋarehuc maŋŋeŋic
bawisenʒipiŋte rucŋeŋic banʒepieŋ. Dâŋ
iŋucne i mimiŋne jaŋere maŋko fuac dâŋ
â mâreŋte wiac tâpirihec ira roweckehuc
mueŋgopieŋ, Kristorao siŋkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao ʒuhuc-nâpowec

[9] Manaŋgopieŋ, Anuture sâc i Kristo maŋ
sahac-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac.
[10] Irec ŋoŋe erao wiac moc mi basaniŋmu,
eki hâcne micne â fekicne sasawa jaŋere
qizecne. [11] Eraonec maŋeŋic wâc rombiŋ,
mezi sahacko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-
ŋeŋic raŋqane heunuckehuc Kristore
maqâreŋhec embiŋ hâcne. [12] Ihec eniŋte
Miti Opâ rua-ŋarehuc ere hâmocko ʒuhuc-
ŋopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi

Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri
ijaha manasiŋkepie ŋoŋerao fotâcneme
fafahare-ticnao wâc ʒuhuc-ŋopakicne.
13 Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc
sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu
e kiŋŋeŋic behehuc Kristohec bâqârec-
ŋopawec. 14 Erâ dâŋ qaqatara-nâŋec
qâreŋkekicne i âke sifuckehuc irec kiŋ
papia i bâsuckerâ mariponko qetickeme
arictâc ewec. 15 Iŋuc ehuc fekicne â
tâpirihec hâbi-jeŋic bâŋgoroŋkerâ saoreŋ
qahuc fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkewec.

Boreŋ fâri-nâŋec wiac jawanere mi qik-
iŋnezo

16 Ŋic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata
hombaŋ me mosa hombaŋ i me i ŋeŋere
me mi ŋeŋere mu supaic mi eŋarezejec.
17 Wiac iŋucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine
ʒâhec fuaocte irec nâkumucnezi qanaŋ
bâniewec. Á fârine ine Kristorao fuawec
fokac. 18 Ŋic gâcnezi maŋhuhuŋ hawari
erâ juhuc aŋelo araŋ bajareeŋgopieŋ, â
maŋnâŋec ŋerisieme wiac honeeŋgopeneŋ
muhuc irec manapie fârine eme sahac-
jeŋic maŋgâŋ muʒoraeŋgopieŋ, ŋic iŋucne
jaŋe boreŋ fâri-ŋeŋic mi ŋowac ronʒepieŋ.
19 Jaŋe hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi siŋkeeŋ-
gopieŋ. Eki qizec-nâŋec â nâŋâc me sahac-
ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wa-
hahuc me kike fâri ombâŋ-ticne basanaŋ-
nâpohuc bândeŋ-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume
hesiwiŋ enâreme soka sanaŋte tâpiri Anu-
turaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dâŋ ŋicmaŋko fuakicne mi manazo

20 Ŋoŋe Kristore hâmocko ʒuhuckehuc
mâreŋte wiac tâpirihec râpeckembiŋko we-
mocte mâreŋte hae fâri juhuc tinac sâc-
mutâc dâŋticne reŋkeeŋgo-pieŋ? 21 Dâŋ
kecʒiŋuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc,
keci mi roc.” 22 Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene
hâcne, irec kibâtâc dâŋ i ŋiczi maŋjeŋicte
manasurâ mu qaqazuc eeŋgopieŋ. 23 Ŋic
iŋucnezi maŋqârâŋ hawari erâ “bâtâcko â
sowa juhuc sahac bâpitiwazo” iŋuc mupie
dâŋ izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac iŋucnezi
fârine aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hec-
neocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henʒiriŋnezo

1 Ŋoŋe Kristo fafahare-ticnao
ʒuhuckembiŋko ine faic Anuture maŋ-
fuŋko Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec
henʒiriŋnehuc junʒepieŋ. 2 Mâreŋko
wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac
irec maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic râepie fozejec.
3 Ŋoŋe hâmombiŋ hâcne, eme juju-ŋeŋic
Kristohec Anuturao soŋkekicne fokac.
4 Juku Kristo e juju runâŋeczi fua taniŋkeme
ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ehec mâmâc tatamac
huririnao fua taniŋkeniŋmu.

Maŋraŋqa heunucke behec ezo

5 Wiac kecʒiŋucte ine sowa juhuc
sahac-ŋeŋic bâhâmonʒepieŋ: Boe sau,
maŋwânâŋ, bu gâgâpâcne, sasec sâqocne,
buchâro, i eocmu e sahac-ticnezi wofuŋ ec-
nekac muzo. 6 Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec
okacne fisiocmu. 7 Ŋoŋe mârâcko iŋuc jaha
wiac i bajupie maŋ fâri-ŋeŋic ejujec. 8 Ʒi
ine wiac iŋucne sasawa hetaranʒepieŋ.
Ehuc aaric, kimbeŋ, râŋgeŋ bârâŋgeŋ, dâŋ
gâgâpâcne â simbiŋne i qikiŋnenʒepieŋ.
9 Burec eec i wâc mi enʒepieŋ. Maŋraŋqa-
ŋeŋic mâsi qâqâreŋ-ticnehec heunucke
behec erâ 10 maŋqâri-ŋeŋic hepie hume
rojuŋgopieŋ. Maŋ i hâcne bâbâfuazi
bâpiaŋkeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne
hawari iŋucne fuahuc jukac. 11 Irec bârâwiŋ
juju i tarawec, Grikŋic â Judaŋic, mahec â
ma tâmiric, hâwecŋic â kâte sanaŋ, kiŋaŋ
qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi
qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dâŋ

12 Eme Anuture biŋefâc, e jahac maŋ-
jauŋ eŋarehuc rowosâec-ŋopawec, ŋoŋe
buuruc â buafec â maŋhuhuŋ â miriŋ â
bumâteŋ izi ŋaqi-ŋeŋic eme hepie hume
rojunʒepieŋ. 13 Ŋoŋe aakic enʒepieŋ, â
ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko dâŋ fuame kiŋ bebehec
enʒepieŋ. Wofuŋzi kiŋ behe-ŋarewec iŋuc
jaha eec enʒepieŋ. 14 Eme wiac sasawa irec
fainao maŋjauŋ bajupie izi wiac bâture-
fârehuc emataukezejec. 15 Erâ Kristore
wamazi maŋŋeŋicko guriŋne bazejec. Ŋoŋe
wamahec erâ me sahac mocjahao juniŋte
rocŋopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc daŋge
mumuteŋ ehuc junʒepieŋ. 16 Kristore dâŋzi
ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko sawe mâririackezejec.
Eme maŋqârâŋ dâŋ fuŋne fuŋne qaqazuc
ehuc faŋ qaqac enʒepieŋ. Erâ miti gae
mânec i Mârozi baafec-ŋopaha maŋŋeŋiczi

Anutu muteŋkehuc hecnenʒepieŋ. 17 Eme maŋzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofuŋ
Jesu manasiŋkehuc enʒepieŋ, ehuc ere erâ
Anutu Mamac daŋge âzâcnenʒepieŋ.

Ŋowe ŋonâŋ, neŋgoc mamac, kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋicbomboŋ
(Efe 5: 22 6: 9)

18 Ŋokac ŋoŋe ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere
rereŋfâc junʒepieŋ, Wofuŋte biŋe ekicnezi
iŋuc epie sâckeocmu. 19 Ŋic ŋoŋe ŋonâŋfâc-
ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, ʒâʒâicne
ine mi ejarenʒepieŋ. 20 Naru motec
ŋoŋe neŋgoc mamacfâc-ŋeŋic dâŋ mupie
sâc reŋkenʒepieŋ, iŋuc epie Wofuŋzi
maname biaŋkeocmu. 21 Mamac ŋoŋe naru
motecfâc-ŋeŋic hâwic sahac enʒipiŋte
aaricko wiac mi ejarenʒepieŋ. 22 Kiŋaŋ qaqa
ŋoŋe mâreŋ ŋicbomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere
mic reŋke-fârenʒepieŋ, maizi qambaraŋ
ejarepie ŋiczi sawa honec-ŋopapie sâck-
eocte mâcne, maŋsiocmâc Wofuŋ araŋ
bacnehuc epie sâckeomu. 23 Gie-ŋeŋic
sasawa i ŋic jaŋere erâ mâcne, Wofuŋte
erâ aafec faio banʒepieŋ. 24 Kecʒiŋuc
manahuc: Gie furi sambâŋko merâfâc fokac
i Wofuŋtaonec roniŋmu. Irec Wofuŋ Kristo
ere kiŋaŋ qaqafâc juŋgopieŋ hâcne. 25 Moc e
gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha
roocmu. Wofuŋtao ra rowec ware rowec mi
fokac.

4

1 Ŋicbomboŋ ŋoŋe kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋeŋic
wiac sâkoa etiŋnehuc ejarenʒepieŋ, ehuc
ŋaŋacne femicne Wofuŋ sambâŋko jukac i
manasunʒepieŋ.

Nunumure dâŋ

2 Paŋʒâic jaha numuhuc junʒepieŋ. Erâ
rucgereŋ juhuc daŋge nunumu enʒepieŋ.
3 Erâ nâŋere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire
hata bâʒâwe-nâreme Kristore dâŋ soŋne
mufuanʒepeneŋ. Dâŋ irec hâcne niŋgiŋko
fokopac. 4 Nunumuzi dopecnupie dâŋ
afeckehuc mujaŋgeŋkepe sâckezejec.
5 Qâpuc jaŋehec bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana
tara-hâmohuc enʒepieŋ. Ehuc gie bapa
dameŋ mi sipirickenʒepieŋ. 6 Dâŋŋeŋic
hâwec ruacnepie aŋacne ezejec. Eme ŋic
dâŋ iŋuc me iŋuc bâtikie-jareniŋte mi
bititienʒepieŋ.

Tikiko â Onesimo
(Efe 6: 21-22)

7 No nahacne dâŋ binaŋ i Tikikozi eŋare-
ocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâŋec â Wofuŋte
kiŋaŋ qaqa micrereŋhec. 8 E hâcne juju-
nâŋecte dâŋ binaŋ eŋarehuc mu âkeriŋ
eŋareocte ŋoŋerao sorepe fakac. 9 Erâ Ones-
imo, miti mamana âgo biaŋ-nâŋec, ŋoŋere
haeonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ ʒirec dâŋ
binaŋ eŋare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

10 Kâpâcwâru ŋic âgo-nane Aristako â
Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, ʒâŋe-
ticne moc Justo, jaŋe manasu-ŋareŋgopieŋ.
Mareko ere sâcmutâc eŋarepo, fâ fisiocmuo
âgo ecnenʒepieŋ. 11 Ŋic i jaŋe sawa Judaŋic
jaŋeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmaŋ-
ticnere giere baficnueŋgopieŋ, ehuc
bubiaŋ qanareeŋgopieŋ. 12 Erâ ŋoŋere
haeonec ŋic moc Epafara, Kristore kiŋaŋ
qaqa, ere mamanac ŋoŋerao fokac, erâ
ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc
wiac mana tararâ etiŋneniŋte dameŋ sâc
nunumuzi dopec-ŋopaekac. 13 No fuŋne-
ticne manakopac, e ŋoŋere mecne erâ
Laodikea haconec â Hierapoli haeonec
mitiŋic jaŋere mecne mâmâc ʒâic gie
wemo afecne baekac. 14 Luka dokta biaŋ-
nâŋec â Dema jahe mu ʒeri eŋarekopirec.
15 Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitiŋic â
Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu ʒeri ejarekopac
i mufua-jarenʒepieŋ. 16 Papia ʒi ŋic
ŋokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea
haeonec kikefuŋ jaŋerao râepie rame
wosenʒepieŋ. Á jaŋere moc qâreŋkepo
iŋuc jaha ŋarepie wosenʒepieŋ. 17 Arikipo
e ʒiŋuc âzâcnenʒepieŋ: “Miti gie Wofuŋzi
neŋgoc ŋeha mugarekicne i aijakic jaha
bâhâmozemec.” 18 Paulo no nahacne ʒâŋe
qâreŋ ʒi râekopac. Kâpâcwâru ŋic nore
manasunʒepieŋ. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao
fozejec.

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mâreŋko ŋekac. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata hombaŋ jahec â moc miti mume Judaŋic gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha jaŋe mana ʒakiembiŋ. Eme Judaŋic râŋgeŋne jaŋe irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ŋafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (Aposolo 17:1-10). Eme irecnec Paulozi Ateŋ haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana jaŋere mana mezac erâ Timoteo jaŋerao soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jeŋicte fuŋne manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec Ecneme fuŋne-jeŋic manarâ papia-jeŋic qâreŋkewec (gaŋ 3:1-8).

Tesalonike haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe jopa qâʒâic ejarepie Jesure erâ ʒâic manambiŋ (gaŋ 1:6 â gaŋ 2:14). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanaŋkepie mitizi jaŋerao fua qârâŋkewec (gaŋ 1:5 â gaŋ 2:13). Paulo e irec bune biaŋkeme Wofuŋ daŋge mumuteŋ ecnewec (gaŋ 1:1-4). E irec qâreŋke-jarehuc dâŋ mocte mâmâc qâreŋke-jarewec. Jaŋe Wofuŋ fisiocte woŋec juhuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâŋec hetarac-jopame ʒâhec eniŋmu. Iŋuc muhuc jaŋere busâqoc manambiŋ. Erâ gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋ e biac jâmbâŋ fisiocmu murâ gie-jeŋic hetararâ hâhâŋ qahuc jumbiŋ. Eme Paulo e Wofuŋ fifisi-ticnere fuŋne mufua-jarewec (gaŋ 4:14-18 â gaŋ 5:1-3). Erâ maŋqâri juhuc Jesure ŋicfâc fârine jâmbâŋ erâ bahacmâc juniŋte bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 5:6-11 â gaŋ 4:1-8). Erâ papia ra fisime tutumaŋ-jeŋicko woseniŋte mujarewec (gaŋ 5:27). Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbâŋ qâreŋkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i ʒâhec qâreŋkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec kecʒiŋuc fokopirec:

1. Gaŋ 1-3. Daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ.
2. Gaŋ 4-5. Uŋsawaŋ â mu qaqazuc dâŋ.

Paulo e jaŋere erâ Anutu daŋge nunumu ecnewec

1 Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuŋ, Anutu Mamac
â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere ŋicfâc, ŋoŋere
papia ʒi râeŋgopeneŋ. Aki anonoc â
wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. 2 Nâŋe
dameŋ sâc ŋoŋere erâ Anutu daŋge
âzâcneeŋgopeneŋ, erâ nunumu gie bahuc
sâc ŋoŋere manasu-fâreeŋgopeneŋ. 3 Ŋoŋe
mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte fârine bâfuaeŋgopieŋ
â maŋjauŋte bâmec gie baeŋgopieŋ
â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo paŋʒâic
jaha worickeeŋgopieŋ, irec Mamac-
nâŋec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ
mufuahuc âzâcneeŋgopeneŋ. 4 Âgofâc,
nâŋe manaŋgopeneŋ, Anutuzi maŋjauŋ
eŋarehuc rowosâec-ŋopawec. 5 Iŋuc
eŋarewecte Biŋebiaŋ bafârâ ŋazapene
dâŋ sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihec â Tiri
Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Ŋoŋerao
jumbeŋko ŋoŋere erâ wiac ebac embeŋ
i manaŋgopieŋ. 6 Eme nâŋe bâjâpec-
nâpombiŋ, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofuŋ e
jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembiŋ. Ehuc miti
i fific guguriŋ faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac
qaŋarehame ro maŋ embiŋ. 7 Ŋoŋe iŋuc
ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mâreŋkonec miti
mamana jaŋe micne bajarehuc fuŋne qazu-
jarembiŋ.

Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere dâŋ biŋe hae sâc rawec

8 Ŋoŋeraonec hâcne Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ
barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mâreŋko
fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋoŋe Anutu
manasiŋkembiŋ irec dâŋ biŋe i hae sâc
mana-fârepie nâŋe jajazane moc mi
fuawec. 9 Jaŋe jaŋac ŋoŋerao gie bapene
fârine fuawec irec dâŋ nâzâeŋgopieŋ.
Erâ ŋoŋe nemuqâŋ râpeckerâ Anutu
jujune â fârine maickerâ ŋicfâc-ticne
embiŋ, 10 erâ Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec
bâqârekicne, e juku sambâŋkonec waharâ
okac dameŋko ŋezic-nâpozokac, ere
ʒawiehuc jueŋgopieŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ-ŋeŋic
hae sâc eeŋgopieŋ.

2

Paulo e Wofuŋzi honeme biaŋkeocte irec mocjaha muwec

1 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋerao fisirâ gie bapene
fârimâc mi ewec i ŋaŋac manaŋgopieŋ.
2 Qanaŋ Filipi haeo qa imac enârembiŋ i

manaŋgopieŋ wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dock-
embeŋ. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bu-
biaŋ qanâreme afeckerâ ŋoŋerao fârâ Anu-
ture Biŋebiaŋ i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-
ŋarembeŋ. 3 Babaafec dâŋ mueŋgopeneŋ
i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me maŋsi-
fuc faio mâcne, me kege wage eŋarehuc
mâcne; 4 Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme
Biŋebiaŋ muromackenaŋte betoŋ-nâpowec
irec sâc mueŋgopeneŋ. Ŋiczi mana-nârepie
biaŋkeocte aricne, Anutu e maŋ hohonezi
mana-nâreme biaŋkeocte mocjaha mueŋ-
gopeneŋ.
5 Ŋoŋe nâŋere manaeŋgopieŋ, nâŋe
bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ moc mi ŋazambeŋ mitio
ake hehuc moneŋ mafare andac i wâc
mi embeŋ, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac.
6 Kristore aposolo nâŋe mana-nârepie
feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu ŋoŋe me
hae gâcnaonec ŋicbomboŋ eŋarenaŋte
mi mumbeŋ. 7 Aricne, neŋgoc moczi
kogocfâcne hemiriŋ-jopaekac, iŋuc jaha
nâŋe ŋoŋerao juhuc eŋarembeŋ. 8 Aŋac-
nâŋec ŋoŋerao fowecte Anuture Biŋebiaŋ
ŋaŋazare sawa mâcne, ŋoŋere erâ juju-
nâŋec qiqikiŋ irec mâmâc afeckembeŋ,
maŋnâŋec ŋoŋerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jeŋic erâ miti qazu-jarewec

9 Âgofâc, micneneŋ eŋarepene takic-
ŋopazacte ŋafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc
ʒocne fârone bahuc domambeŋ, i ehuc
Anuture Biŋebiaŋ ŋazambeŋ, ŋoŋe irec
manasueŋgopieŋ. 10 Nâŋe maŋtaniŋ â tiŋne
â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana ŋoŋe wiac
eŋarembeŋ, i ŋoŋe mecne â Anutu mecne
fuŋne-nâŋec manaŋgopieŋ. 11 Erâ moc
ʒiŋuc wâc manaŋgopieŋ: Mamac moczi
naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâŋe
ŋoŋe eŋarehuc buc buc mu sawaŋ dâŋ
ŋazambeŋ â esoc qafeŋ eŋarembeŋ â ʒiŋuc
muʒakiehuc ŋazambeŋ: 12 "Uucmaŋ-ticne
â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeniŋte hefârec-
ŋopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere ŋicfâc fârine
erâ irec sâcko junʒepieŋ."

Miti manahuc ʒika kimbiŋ

13 Nâŋe Anuture dâŋ ŋazapene manapie
ŋicdâŋ mi ewec. Eme iŋuc sâcne
manambiŋ, i Anuture dâŋ jâmbâŋ, eki miti
mamana ŋoŋerao gie baekac. Eme nâŋe
irec hâcne Anutu daŋge mumuteŋ kuduc
jaha ecnehuc jueŋgopeneŋ. 14 Âgofâc-nane,
ŋoŋe Anuture kikefuŋ Judaia mâreŋko
Kristo Jesurao qohotambiŋ jaŋehec sâc
mocjaha embiŋ. Jaŋe Judaŋiczi jopa
qâʒâic ejarembiŋ iŋuc jaha âgofâc-ŋeŋic
gâcnezi ŋoŋe ŋopa qâʒâic eŋarembiŋ.
15 Judaŋic jaŋe Wofuŋ Jesu â porofete
iŋuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambiŋ, erâ wâc
nâŋe nâpo jâpec enârembiŋ. Jaŋe Anutu
âgo mi ecneeŋgopieŋ â ŋicne ŋicne
kisuec-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 16 Ehuc qâpuc miti
jazapene manarâ biaŋkenʒipiŋte aka
henareeŋgopieŋ. Jaŋe iŋuczi iŋuc ehuc
sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kiŋjeŋicte sâc
micne qame Anuture kimbeŋ fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e jaŋere maŋhâhâŋ ecnewec

17 Âgofâc, nâŋe behec-ŋopambeŋ, erâ
maŋzi mâcne, sahaczi dameŋ ŋondeŋ ʒi
ŋoŋe tâmiric juhuc huacbuc eŋgopeneŋte
mocwâc honec-ŋopanaŋte boc enâreekac.
18 Eme irec fârâ iqic-ŋopanaŋte mumbeŋ,
Paulo no nahac dameŋ moc â moc fâzo
mupe Sataŋzi aka henarewec. 19 Ŋoŋere
aŋac-nâpoekac i ʒiŋucte: Wofuŋ-nâŋec
Jesu ere fifisi dameŋko weni jaŋe gie fâri-
nâŋec â ʒeri-nâŋec â eri-nâŋec eniŋmu?
Ŋoŋe wâc enâreniŋmu hâcne. 20 Ŋoŋe
mumuteŋ-nâŋec â bubiaŋ-nâŋec.

3

Paulo e jaŋere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

1 Ŋoŋere maŋhâhâŋ boc enarekume nâŋe
gâcnezi sifu Ateŋ haeo buc juhuc 2 Timoteo
sorepene behec-nâporâ ŋoŋerao fâwec. E
âgo-nâŋec â Anuture gieŋic juhuc Kristore
Biŋebiaŋ muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keteŋ
eŋarehuc faŋ qaŋareocte mucnembeŋ.
3 Ŋoŋe ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juhuc
dockenʒipiŋte iŋuc embeŋ. Ŋoŋe manaŋ-
gopieŋ, miti mâteŋne juhuc manananŋte
mi munârekicne. 4 Nâŋe ŋoŋerao juhuc
qanaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc ŋazambeŋ: "ʒika biac fai-
nâŋecko feocmu." Eme dâŋ i sanaŋkewec,
i manaŋgopieŋ. 5 Eme eesâic runezi
bârokawec-ŋopame gie-nanere fârine
omaezacte maŋ kukumbuc boc enareme
jupe bape sâqoreme ŋic e miti babaju-
ŋeŋicte fuŋne manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dâŋ binaŋ ewec

6 Eme ʒi Timoteo e risie warerâ
mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋicte biŋe
biaŋ nâzâwec; Erâ nâŋere boc mana-
sueŋgopieŋ, â nâŋe ŋoŋe honec-ŋopazo

muhapene ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha nâŋe honec-
nâpozo mueŋgopieŋ, dâŋ i nâzâ-fârewec.
7 Âgofâc, nâŋe ʒârâ hâriŋ â buʒâiczi
maŋnâŋec hehâriŋkeme juhapene miti
babaju-ŋeŋicte dâŋzi bunâŋec bâuruewec.
8 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ heme hariŋ ecnehuc
sanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ i manahuc maŋnâŋec fie
ruruckekac.

Miti jaŋerao fua biaŋ erâ fosanaŋkeocte Paulozi numuwec

9 Ŋoŋere erâ Anuture maio bubiaŋ
sâko manaeŋgopeneŋte Anutu daŋge mo
iŋucne ecnepene sâckeocmu? 10 Mâc
mana-nâreha ŋoŋerao fârâ hohonec
erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc ʒuhucke-
ŋarenaŋte ŋafe furec mu wâwâsic ec-
neeŋgopeneŋ. 11 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-
nâreme ŋoŋerao fânʒepeneŋ. 12 Ŋoŋerao
ine Wofuŋzi maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋic bâŋqârâŋkeme
ŋedâmâreme ŋaŋackoaŋ â gâcne jaŋehec
eec enʒepieŋ; nâŋe iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe
eŋareeŋgopeneŋ. 13 Erâ Anutuzi maŋŋeŋic
keteŋkeme ŋoŋe Mamac-nâŋecte maio
bahacmâc â maŋfuru juhapie Wofuŋ-
nâŋec Jesu tiŋnefâc-ticne sasawa jaŋehec
fisizejec.

4

Maŋ wâwânâŋhec aricne, maŋtaniŋ juzo

1 Âgofâc-nane, Wofuŋ Jesure erâ uŋ
sawaŋ eŋarehuc moc ʒiŋuc ŋazapene man-
aniŋ: Mitio juju bapa-ŋeŋiczi Anutu âgo
ecneocte fuŋne ŋaza qazuc embeŋ, ijaha
junʒepieŋ. Mitio juju i sâcne jueŋgopieŋ,
mâc juŋqârâŋkeniŋte ŋazaŋgopeneŋ.
2 Wofuŋ Jesure micte dâŋ ŋaza qâmoc
embeŋ, irec kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ. 3 Anutu
e ʒiŋuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiŋnehuc
maŋqaqac junʒepieŋ. 4 Ŋoŋerao moczi e
jahacne ŋonâŋ maŋqaqacko â pectâcko
rauckezejec, 5 sasecte ʒocbâruŋko misac,
i ŋic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baeŋgopieŋzi
eeŋgopieŋ. 6 Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac
iŋucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofuŋ
e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu; nâŋe
dâŋ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ŋazambeŋ.
7 Maŋwânâŋhec junaŋte aricne, maŋqaqac
junaŋte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec. 8 Irec
moc e dâŋ i bâsueocmu, e ŋic moc mâcne,
Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro
maŋŋeŋicko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Maŋjauŋhec juhuc gie ʒoqac bazo

9 Ŋoŋe miti mamanazi maŋzi jauŋ babac
eniŋte wemocte boc qâreŋke-ŋarenaŋmu,
Anutu e jahac maŋzi jauŋ babac eniŋte
fuŋne ŋaza ŋowatuc ewec. 10 Erâ ŋoŋe
Makedonia mâreŋ hae sâc opâ ruac ju-
raŋgopieŋ jaŋe maŋjauŋ ejarehuc jueŋ-
gopieŋ. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârâŋkeocte
ŋazaŋgopeneŋ. 11 Erâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc
ŋaza qâmoc embeŋ: Rac warec juhuc dâŋ
ojowa mi ee, hae-ŋeŋicko ŋezurâ ŋehuc
mezi gie muŋarekicne aijakic jaha baniŋte
qicwânʒâŋ enʒepieŋ. 12 Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere
maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junʒepieŋ.

Jesu fifisi-ticnere dâŋ

13 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe hâmokicne jaŋere
kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi maŋjeŋic
ʒickeme ki mamakuc eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc
enʒipiŋte ŋazapene mananiŋ: 14 Nâŋâc
Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâŋ i maŋkerâ
ʒiŋuc mananʒepeneŋ: Anutu e Jesu
ecneme hâmokicne jaŋe e jahacnehec
amec-jopa fisiocmu. 15 Á moc i Wofuŋ e
jahacne micdâŋ ŋazanaŋ: Mâreŋko qâricne
juhapene fisiocmu nâŋâc hâmokicne mi
siric-jopanaŋmu. 16 Wofuŋ e sambâŋkonec
wahaocte ine dâŋ wiwira â aŋelo qizecte
micʒonʒoŋ â Anuture qeŋfânâŋ fuahame
wahaocmu. Wahame Kristo manasiŋkehuc
hâmombiŋ jaŋe bâbâni fahareniŋmu.
17 Faharepie qâricne junaŋmu, tiwâne
hâcne, izi jaŋerao ʒuhuckepene karoraczi
bafec-nâpome sawao Wofuŋhec bâbâfuac
enaŋmu. Erâ Wofuŋhec juhuc junaŋmu
sanaŋ. 18 Ŋoŋe dâŋ i hâcne muc manac ehuc
maŋ bâbâmâteŋ enʒepieŋ.

5

*Wofuŋ dameŋ-ticne acmâc jaha maick-
eocmu*

1 Âgofâc-nane, dameŋte â ʒâfore dâŋ
wemocte moc qâreŋke-ŋare mu? 2 Ŋaŋac
ʒiŋuc sâcne manaŋgopieŋ: Râsi jaŋe ŋafeo
ututuŋ fisieŋgopieŋ, iŋuc jaha dameŋ-ticne
qeŋfâfâc jaha maickeocmu. 3 Eme ŋic jaŋe
aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâsâerâ
juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-
jareocmu. Ŋokac kiwechec moc e gozi
onʒoŋ jaha kime fâfâreocmu, iŋuc jaha ŋic
iŋucne jaŋe wiac onʒoŋ jaha fua-jareme
wemocko moc wiseniŋmu. 4 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe
ine dapâcko mi juŋgopieŋ, irec wemocko

Wofuŋte dameŋzi râsi iŋucne erâ ututuŋ maic-ŋopame bipic tatara eniŋmu. [5] Ŋoŋe tatamacte â ʒoaŋte kikefuŋ ekicne, nâŋâc ŋafere me dapâcte biŋe aricne.

Dameŋ mi manaŋgopeneŋte maŋqâri juhuc ruc bazo

[6] Irec ŋic gâcnezi guŋ fopie qâtec-joparâ guŋ mi fonʒepeneŋ, rucgereŋ-nâŋec bahuc maŋte sowa junʒepeneŋ. [7] Guŋ fofo jaŋe ŋafeo foeŋgopieŋ gae wowo jaŋe ŋafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ. [8] ʒoaŋte biŋe ekicne nâŋâc ine maŋte sowa junʒepeneŋ, ehuc mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋ izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpiaŋte woworiczi dunâŋec ezejec. [9] I ʒiŋucte: Anutu e kimbeŋ-ticnere fârine hotâckenaŋte mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ rauckenaŋte muekac. [10] E hâcne okac-nâŋec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehec mâmâc junaŋte iŋuc ewec [11] Ŋoŋe irec hâcne faŋ qaqac â hehe ʒakiec eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc jaha ehuc junʒepieŋ.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ŋic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

[12] Âgo bureŋ, wiac mocte esoc-ŋopaŋgopeneŋ: Ŋoŋerao ʒâic gie baeŋ-gopieŋ â Wofuŋte erâ micne baŋareeŋ-gopieŋ â mu bâtiŋ eŋareŋgopieŋ i jaŋe sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ. [13] Ehuc gie-jeŋicte erâ maŋjauŋ ejarehuc mana-jarepie fejâmbâŋkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaqac ehuc junʒepieŋ. [14] Âgofâc, hazec qâuŋ dâŋ moc ŋazape mananiŋ. Ŋic kosa jujune jaŋe uŋ sawaŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, ŋic manabâcne jaŋe mu âkeriŋ ejarenʒepieŋ, betaŋkekicne jaŋe dopec-jopanʒepieŋ, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriŋ ejarenʒepieŋ. [15] Sâqocnere okac babazuc enʒipiŋte sosoŋaŋ enʒepieŋ. Ŋaŋackoaŋ â ŋic gâcne sasawa jaŋehec eehâmoc erâ erahuc junʒepieŋ.

Faŋ qaqa dâŋ

[16] Bubiaŋ faio jurâ jurahuc junʒepieŋ. [17] Nunumu moc mi hetaranʒepieŋ. [18] Wiac irec me irec daŋge mumuteŋ enʒepieŋ, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniŋte Anutuzi muŋarekac. [19] Mârore ʒoc mi hehâponʒepieŋ. [20] Anuture micdâŋ mufua-ŋarepie mana qâoma mi enʒepieŋ. [21] Dâŋ sasawa mana wosâerâ bâtâc banʒepieŋ, â biaŋne eme bajunʒepieŋ. [22] Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne ine qikiŋnenʒepieŋ.

Jambuŋdâŋ

[23] Anutu wama rune e jahac ʒure bâpiaŋ eŋareme maŋfuru ejâmbâŋkenʒepieŋ, eme mâro â maŋ qâqâtâc â sahac-ŋeŋic furu fohame Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi dameŋko bahacmâc domanʒepieŋ. [24] Hefârec-ŋopakac e mume sasanaŋ, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

[25] Âgofâc, ŋoŋe nâŋere erâ numunʒepieŋ. [26] Opâ ruac ŋoŋe mitio meo babac efârenʒepieŋ. [27] No Wofuŋte maio ŋaza sanaŋkepe: ŋoŋe papia kecʒi opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie mananʒepieŋ. [28] Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ŋic jaŋere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qâreŋkewec. Papia namba 1 qâreŋke-jarerâ ŋeme rame mi ʒorahame Paulozi jaŋeraonec dâŋ biŋe kecʒiŋuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti ŋic ŋokac jaŋe harierâ ʒârâ hâriŋ faio fembiŋ juŋgopieŋ (gaŋ 1:5-10). Erâ moc ʒiŋuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuŋ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne Jesu fifisi-ticne e mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Dâŋ iŋuc mume warekac dâŋ iŋuc qâreŋkeme warekac (gaŋ 2:2). Á gâcnezi ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Wofuŋ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (2:1-3). Dâŋ gâcne fuame ŋic tucne jaŋe gie qikiŋnerâ sisi hâhâŋ jumbiŋ (gaŋ 3:10-12).

Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc manarâ papia mocwâc qâreŋke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ ʒâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiŋ, irec bubiaŋ dâŋ qâreŋke-jarewec (1:3-4), erâ Wofuŋzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuŋne wâc mujaŋgeŋkewec (gaŋ 1:5-10). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec irec fuŋne kecʒiŋuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuŋ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ŋic sindaŋnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (gaŋ 2:1-12). Wiac iŋucne mi fuahame Jesure dameŋ maickekac mi muzo. Iŋuc qâreŋkerâ miti paŋʒâic bajuhuc irec fârine maŋkopec sahackopec bâfuaniŋte faŋ qajarewec (gaŋ 2:13 â gaŋ 3:18).

Jambuŋ â daŋge mumuteŋ dâŋ

1 Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâŋe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuŋ guru, Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo ere ŋicfâc, ŋoŋere papia ʒi râeŋgopeneŋ. 2 Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

3 Âgofâc, maŋnâŋeczi jâiŋ-nâpome ŋoŋere erâ Anutu dameŋ sâc daŋge âzâcneeŋgopeneŋ. Mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic boc fua qârâŋ eekac, â maŋjauŋ-ŋeŋic fua sawec eme qame qoŋgiŋ eeŋgopieŋ. Eme irec Anutu daŋge âzâcnepene i jâmbomac sâckeekac. 4 Erâ ŋoŋe fific guguriŋ eŋarepie ʒâic busâqochec juhuc mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic mi ŋeŋgoroŋkeha sifu sanaŋkerâ jueŋgopieŋ, irec dâŋ binaŋ hae sâc Anuture kikefuŋfâc ejareeŋgopeneŋ.

Wofuŋ e okacne dâŋ tiŋne mutaraocmu

5 Ŋoŋe wiac fua-ŋareekac, irec ʒiŋuc muzo: Anutuzi okac dameŋko wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne ʒi qanaŋ fuakac. Anutuzi ŋoŋere maname sâckeme uucmaŋticnao raraʒire sâc bâfuaniŋte ʒârâ hâriŋ faio jueŋgopieŋ. 6 Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiŋne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ŋoŋe ʒâic fâro eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ʒâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu, 7 â ʒâic fâro manaeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe ine nâŋehec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpoocmu. I juku Wofuŋ Jesu e aŋelo guru hâhâwicne jaŋehec sambâŋkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira iŋuc enâreocmu. 8 E ʒocbâruŋko waharâ ŋic Anuture kâuc baeŋgopieŋ â Wofuŋ Jesu Biŋebiaŋ-ticne mana rereŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe okacne jareocmu. 9 Ŋic i jaŋe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sanaŋ jarehuc ʒâŋe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri biaŋkonec bârâriec-jopaocmu. 10 Eme dameŋ ira fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne jaŋerao eri tatamacticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro maŋ embiŋ jaŋe hone warec ecneniŋmu. Ŋoŋe ine mumutaniŋ dâŋnâŋec mana ʒakiembiŋ hâcne.

Jaŋe biaŋke sanaŋkeniŋte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

11 Irec hâcne ŋoŋere erâ dameŋ sâc numuhuc ʒiŋuc mueŋgopeneŋ: Anutunâŋec e hefârec-ŋopaweczi irec sâcko juniŋte baʒawiec-ŋopazejec, erâ tâpiriticnezi dopec-ŋopahame wiac biaŋnere mu manasuc ehuc mamanasiŋte gie fâri bâfua-fârenʒepieŋ. 12 Iŋuc epie Wofuŋnâŋec Jesu ere ʒâŋe qâreŋzi ŋoŋerao fua jaŋgeŋkezejec, â ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha erao taniŋke biaŋ enʒepieŋ. I Anutu-nâŋec â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere iŋuc eŋarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure dameŋ bembeŋkeocmu

1 Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fifisiticnere â ehec bâbâfuac ee irec dâŋne moc ŋazapene mananiŋ. 2 Ŋic gâcne jaŋe Wofuŋte dameŋ maickekac muhuc Mârorao muhotaniŋmu, me nâŋe micko itic enâreniŋmu me papia-nâŋecte mu qetic eniŋmu, eme ŋoŋe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie

maŋŋeŋic hockezejec. [3] Eatuc dâŋ iŋuc
me iŋuc ŋazapie mi manan3epieŋ. Wofuŋ
dameŋ-ticne maickezo eha qanaŋ miti ima
qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindaŋŋic sisipir-
icte biŋe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. [4] Eme
3âŋene Anutu me miti wiac mueŋgopieŋ i
sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte
ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufuŋko ferâ
ŋehuc e jahacnere muocmu, "No Anutu."

Sindaŋŋic

[5] No ŋoŋerao juhuc irec hâcne ŋazapo,
i moc manasuŋgopieŋ me? [6] Dameŋ
3iŋuczia aka fokac, i manaŋgopieŋ, i hâcne
rârieme dameŋ-ticnao fua tâcneocmu.
[7] 3i ine sindaŋzi soŋsoŋko biac gie-ticne
baekac. Á aka hecneekac e rârieme
sindaŋŋic fua tâcneocmu. [8] Eme Wofuŋ
Jesu e micrombâŋ-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere
3âziriŋnezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

[9] Ŋic e Sataŋzi neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋecnehame
tâpiri wiac fuŋne fuŋnehec fuarâ burecko
mâsi â qaŋgec wiac 3âŋe furu baocmu.
[10] Erâ ŋic gâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne manarâ
bibiaŋke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biŋe eeŋ-
gopieŋ, jaŋe sâqocnere maŋ bâsifuc ejare-
ocmu. [11] Ŋic jaŋe iŋuc eeŋgopieŋte Anu-
tuzi eeatuc neŋgoc qizecne sâko mume
fuame burecko qohotaniŋmu hâcne. [12] I
mâc mâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne qikiŋnerâ
wiac hehesicnere aŋac-jopaekac, ŋic i jaŋe
okacne fisi-jareocte iŋuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

[13] Âgofâc-nâŋec, Wofuŋte jorocfâc, ŋoŋe
Mârozi baqaqac-ŋopame dâŋ fâri qizecnao
qohotahuc biaŋkeniŋte Anutuzi mârâc
jaha rowosâec-ŋopawec, irec daŋge hati
âzâcnenaŋte maŋnâŋeczi jâiŋ-nâpoekac.
[14] Irec hâcne Biŋebiaŋ ŋazapene manarâ
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne
rauckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopawec. [15] Eme irec
âgofâc ŋoŋe sanaŋkerâ dâŋ miczi â papiazi
ŋaza qazuc embeŋ i paŋ3âic bajun3epieŋ.
[16] Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-
nâŋec eki maŋjauŋ enârehuc katucmâc-
ticnere erâ bubiaŋ fofo sanaŋ bâfua-
nârewec â 3eŋaŋ fâri woŋec-nâŋec râewec,
[17] eki hâcne maŋŋeŋic bâinaŋkerâ dopec-
ŋopame dâŋfâri â gie fâri i ŋoŋerao mi
wahazejec.

3

Ŋic jaŋe Paulo nunumuzi bafickeniŋte muwec

[1] Âgofâc, dâŋ moc fokac mananiŋ:
Nâŋere erâ numupie Wofuŋte dâŋzi fofotâc
haŋ barame qâreŋ biaŋ-ticne ŋoŋerao
fuawec iŋuc jaha fua razejec. [2] Erâ ŋic
maŋbâiŋ bâbâfuane â sindaŋne jaŋere
erâ Anutuzi ŋezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi
wâc bafic-nâpon3epieŋ. Miti i ŋiczi furu
ninic ro maŋ mi eeŋgopieŋ. [3] Wofuŋzi
ine mume sasanaŋ, irec hume keteŋ
eŋarehuc sâqocne runere roroŋ sasapec
eŋareocmu. [4] Ŋoŋe dâŋ ŋazapene reŋkerâ
reŋke rahuc juniŋmu, irec Wofuŋte erâ
ŋoŋere maŋjahec mi eŋgopeneŋ [5] Wofuŋzi
maŋŋeŋic jowame Anuture maŋ jauŋko â
Kristore bumâteŋko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojoŋ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

[6] Âgofâc, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo
ere micte ŋazapene mananiŋ, dâŋ
qazu-ŋarembeŋ i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi
reŋkehuc kosa jueŋgopieŋ, ŋic i jaŋehec
mi jun3epieŋ. [7] Nâŋe hata fuŋkerâ
âte-ŋarembeŋ ijaha bâjâpec-nâponiŋte
kâuc mi baŋgopieŋ. Nâŋe ŋoŋerao ojoŋ
mi jumbeŋ. [8] Erâ ŋoŋeraonec nânâ
furimâc mi nâmbeŋ, aricne, nânâ mafare
micneneŋ eŋaren3ipeŋte ŋafe furec mezi
gie 3ocnehec bahuc 3âic manambeŋ. [9] Erâ
iŋuc enaŋte mi munârekicne, nâŋe qaŋeŋ-
ŋopahuc fuŋne ŋowatupene nâŋere mimiŋ
qâjâpec juniŋte iŋuc eŋarembeŋ. [10] Ŋoŋerao
juhuc 3iŋuc hâcne boc ŋazambeŋ: Ojoŋ
juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec. [11] Eme 3i
ŋoŋeraonec dâŋ 3iŋuc wareme manambeŋ:
Ŋic gâcnezi gie-jeŋic hetârarâ qâoma
erâ jueŋgopieŋ. [12] Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe
Wofuŋ Jesu Kristore micte uŋdâŋ 3iŋuc
jazapene mana-jâmbâŋken3epieŋ: Ŋezu
ŋewâneŋ erâ gie-jeŋic bapie fârine fuame
jaŋacneonec nân3epieŋ.

[13] Âgofâc, ŋoŋe ine eehâmo gie tatakic
tâmiric ban3epieŋ. [14] 3i papiao dâŋ
qâreŋke-ŋareŋgopeneŋ, i ŋic moczi
qikiŋneme fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgeŋkerâ
behepie buc juhuc mimiezejec. [15] Râsi
ecneniŋte mi mukopac, âgo-nâŋec muhuc
mu bâtiŋ ecnehuc tutuc qacnen3epieŋ.

[16] Wofuŋ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-
ŋareme ŋoŋerao dameŋ sâc sâcke-fârerâ

fozejec. Wofuŋ e ŋoŋehec jufârezejec. [17] Ʒi
Paulo no nahacne mezi ʒâŋe qâreŋ-nane
râekopac. Papia qâreŋkeekopac sâc ma
izi fuaekac. Iŋuc hâcne qâreŋkeekopac.
[18] Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi
ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera haeo fuawec. Mimiticne â neŋgoc-ticne jahe Juda ŋokac. Neŋgoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekicne (Aposolo 16:1-13) mamac-ticne ine ŋic qâpuc (Timoteo II 1:5). Timoteo e qieonecteaŋ miti manahuc juku sokawec (Timoteo II 3:15). Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ raku Lisitera haeo fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sanaŋ. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kiŋaŋ rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fuŋneticne Filipi 2:19-22 ira qâreŋkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso haeo miti mamana guru hone soŋaŋ â hume keteŋ ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mâreŋko juhuc papia qâreŋkecnewec (gaŋ 1:3). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmohame Efeso haeoa juwec.

Efeso haeo ŋic tucnezi miti qâsuahuc dâŋ hehesicne mupie haŋ bawec. Jaŋe qâpucdâŋ â Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋ â mitidâŋ i mâmâc bâturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dâŋ i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec (gaŋ 1). Erâ tutumaŋ-jeŋicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dâŋ mutâcnecnewec (gaŋ 2). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jeŋicte dâŋ ʒuhuckewec (gaŋ 3). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qâreŋkewec (gaŋ 4). ʒâhec ine hozec jaŋere dâŋ â soŋaŋ kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ mutâcnecnewec (gaŋ 5 â 6:1-2) erâ ŋic hehesicne jaŋere fuŋne rituwec (gaŋ 6:3-10), â Timoteo e sâmbâŋ boreŋte fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc (gaŋ 6:11-21).

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anutu bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋecte
micte â Kristo Jesu mamanac-nâŋecte
micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi
2 mitio motec jâmbâŋ-nane Timoteo go
papia ʒi qâreŋke-garekopac. Anutu Mamac
â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki
anonoc â uruc jauŋ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ
fozejec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dâŋ

3 No Makedonia mâreŋko razo ehuc
gazapo iŋuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso haeo
ʒuhuckerâ juhuc, ŋic tucnezi miti
musifuckeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe qatara-jaretec
behenʒepieŋ. 4 Jaŋe nemu binaŋ bahuc
ŋic gaŋne gaŋne juwefumbiŋ irec fuŋne
qapie raʒic wefuc eme mu qaqataranehec
fuaekac. Iŋuc epie Anutu manasiŋkehuc
kiŋaŋ qaqacne i wahame sâqoreekac.
5 Miti mumure fârine ine ʒiŋuc fuame
sâckeocmu: Maŋtaniŋ â maŋʒuruc â maŋ
mamanasiŋhec juhuc maŋjauŋ bâfuazo.
6 Ŋic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dâŋ
jawane fârimâc bâfuambiŋ bajuŋgopieŋ.
7 Erâ jaŋacnere ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: Nâŋe
Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ irec qaqazu, iŋuc
murâ dâŋ kosa muhuc irec sasanaŋ
bâfuaeŋgopieŋ.

Sâcmutâc dâŋ i ŋic hehesicne jaŋere mukicne

8 Nâŋâc sâcmutâc dâŋte ʒiŋuc man-
aeŋgopeneŋ: I dâŋ biaŋne, erâ fuŋnet-
icne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo. 9 Fuŋne-
ticne ine ʒiŋuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dâŋ i
ŋic bahacmâc jaŋere biŋe mi ekac, ŋic
sindaŋne, râŋgeŋne, araŋ bapa tâmiric,
sâqocne bapa, maŋwânâŋhec, ʒaubacne,
neŋgoc mamac sisipiric, ʒika qaqa, 10 boe
sau ŋic, ŋiczia ŋicko sasec gie bapa, ŋic
ŋokac fiuc rocjoparâ gâcne qikiŋne-jarehuc
moneŋ bâbâfua, burecŋic, Wofuŋte ʒâŋe
muhuc burecko mumupaŋ ee, erâ wiac
gâcne moc dâŋ fari biaŋ râsi ecneekac, wiac
iŋucne eeŋgopieŋ jaŋere hâcne sâcmutâc
dâŋ mukicne. 11 Anutu juju aŋac rune ere
Biŋebiaŋ eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne
izi hâcne iŋuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kiŋticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

12 Tâpiri narehuc basanaŋnuwec Wofuŋ-
nâŋec Kristo Jesu e daŋge âzâcneekopac.
Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betoŋnuhuc
miti gie munarewec hâcne. 13 Juwicnao e
musoriŋkehuc ŋicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa
qâʒâic ejarehape sifu iŋuc enarewec. No
Wofuŋte fuŋne kâuc bahuc mamanasiŋ-
nane tâmiricte iŋuc epore akicnuwec.
14 Eme Wofuŋ-nâŋecte aki anonoczi norao
qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamanasiŋ
â maŋjauŋhec epo. 15 Jesu Kristo e sâqocne
bapa bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte mâreŋko wahawec,
dâŋ i fârine jâmbâŋ â mâmâc sâko ro maŋ
eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa jaŋere micne
no hâcne. 16 Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ,
uruc jauŋ-ticne ŋemâcne fokac, irec fuŋne
norao furu jaha bataniŋkewec i mâc mâcne,

ŋic ʒâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e
manasiŋkerâ juju sanaŋko fisiniŋte iŋuc
enarewec. 17 Juju sanaŋte Wofuŋ Sâko, mi
hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko
mocjaha hâcne, ere ʒâŋe biŋe â eri tatamac
foraʒihuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

18 Motec-nane Timoteo, qanaŋ gore find-
aŋdâŋ fuawec irec sâcko dâŋ mutâcne-
garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i
bajuhuc momori gie biaŋ sanaŋkerâ baze-
mec. 19 Erâ mamanasiŋge foʒakierâ fo-
hame maŋge soŋaŋketec qaqacnea foze-
jec. Ŋic tucnezi maŋqaqac juju râpeck-
embiŋte mamanasiŋ-jeŋic ŋeŋgoroŋkeme
qâsoriembiŋ. 20 Jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio
â moc Alesande, eme jahe Sataŋzi bâʒâic-
jofakume mumusoriŋ-jekic behenicte erao
râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dâŋ

1 No bâbâni dâŋ moc gaza qâmoc epe:
Nunumu wâwâsic â daŋge mumuteŋ izi
ŋaŋacne â ŋic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc
2 ŋicwofuŋ â kia gawamaî mâmâc dopec-
jopanʒepieŋ. Eme soŋaŋ-nâpohapie wa-
mao mâteŋne â mitine juhâmopene ŋiczi
mana-nârepie fezejec. 3 Izi biaŋkeocmu,
â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu e irec maname
sâckeocmu. 4 Eki ŋic mâmâc sasawa
biaŋkerâ dâŋ fâri qizecne mana maŋ
eniŋte muekac hâcne. 5 Anutu mocjaha
hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ŋic ŋondeŋ-
nâŋecko ŋicwirec-nâŋec mocjaha Jesu
Kristo e ŋic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac. 6 Eki
hâcne juju-ticne qikiŋnehuc mâmâc sâko
kiwiric-nâŋec rowec, irec biŋezi dameŋ-
ticnao haŋ baocte. 7 No irec biŋe mumu
â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ŋic
qâpuc dâŋ fâri qizecne â mamanasiŋte
fuŋne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaqazu gie
munarekicne. Dâŋ i burec mâcne,
jâmbomac mukopac.

Ŋic â ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ

8 Ŋic jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe hae sâc aaric
â maŋjahec tâmiric juhuc mejeŋic qaqacne
foha Anuturao sicnerâ numunʒepieŋ. 9 Á
ŋokac jaŋere mukopac, jaŋe ŋaqi aick-
erâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jeŋic
ezejec, â qizec susuc-jeŋicko mâsi qâreŋ
ee, me eri wiac furi sâko qoqonaŋ, me
ŋaqi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi enʒepieŋ.
10 Ŋokac mitio juzo muŋgopieŋzi eehâmo
gie bapie sâckeocmu. 11 Ŋokac jaŋe wa-
hamicne juhuc niniŋkerâ hazec râehuc ma-
mana gie banʒepieŋ. 12 Ŋokaczi qaqazu gie
baocte me ŋic qâhuc-jopaocte mi manac-
nekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec. 13 Adam e
bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine ʒâhec. 14 Adam
e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ŋokaczi ine
manacnerâ qaqatara bâfuawec. 15 Ŋokaczi
motec roro-ticnere biaŋkeocmu, ine ma-
manasiŋhec â maŋjauŋhec erâ maŋqaqac
juniŋmu ŋokac i jaŋe iŋuc hâcne eniŋmu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dâŋ

1 Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte
muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzo,
dâŋ i jâmbomac. 2 Eme mitire micne
bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ŋokac mocjahahec
juzejec, erâ maŋsowa juzejec, eesifuc
tâmiric metâne juzejec, jauŋhec juzejec,
qaqazu gie basarickehuc bapane, 3 waiŋ
opâ âmbâŋ mi nâzejec, ʒikafac aricne,
urucne â wamane juzejec, moneŋ mafare
mubâre mi ezejec, 4 e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne
soŋaŋ-jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru
motecfâcne mu bâtiŋ ejareme micrereŋhec
junʒepieŋ. 5 Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne
mi soŋaŋ-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture
kikefuŋ mamac ejareocmu. 6 Erâ opâ
ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa
mi juzejec, iŋucnezi penaroŋ eme Sataŋzi
doc bazacte. 7 Ŋic ŋokac kikefuŋko mi
raʒimbiŋ jaŋe wâc manacnepie sâckeekac
ŋic iŋucnezi mitire micne juzejec, jaŋe
musoriŋkepie Sataŋzi maŋne bâsifuckeme
ere bitiŋko kizacte.

Babafic jaŋere dâŋ

8 Babafic jaŋe iŋuc jaha ŋic metâne
junʒepieŋ, nameŋ sosohoc mi junʒepieŋ,
waiŋ opâ nâ âmbâŋ mi enʒepieŋ, moneŋ
mafare mubâre mi enʒepieŋ. 9 Miti boreŋ
soŋsoŋ fowarehuc juwec i maŋqaqacko
duckepie fozejec. 10 Jaŋe wâc qanaŋ ba esâic
ejarezo; eme fuŋne-jeŋic hone manac epie
sâckeme gie jarezo. 11 Ŋonâŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe
iŋuc jaha metâne junʒepieŋ, gupe micko
âkec mi enʒepieŋ, maŋsowa juhuc wiac
sasawa mu bac epie fâri fideteŋ efârezejec.

12 Babafic moc e ŋokac mocjahahec juze-
jec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â wiacfâc-ticne
sâcne soŋaŋ-jopazejec. 13 Eme babafic moc
e gie-ticne bame biaŋkeme maŋte juju ʒae
biaŋne bâfuaocmu â Kristo Jesurao qoho-
tahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobeteŋne

14 No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc
sifu kecʒiŋucte dâŋ ʒi qâreŋke-garekopac:
15 Wiac moczi niŋgiŋnume jupe ʒorame
Anuture ficko ju bac ezore fuŋne kâuc
bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefuŋfâc jaŋe
hâcne ficticne erâ wâc dâŋ fâri qizec-
nere gumi â hobeteŋne juŋgopieŋ. 16 Miti-
nâŋecte fuŋne qame hukicne mutaniŋ-
keeŋgopeneŋ i qeŋ bipinehec:
E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
Mârozi fuŋne bataniŋkekicne,
aŋelozi honekicne,
qâpucko biŋene mukicne,
mâreŋ sâc mana maŋ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4

Sataŋzi ŋic maŋ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniŋmu

1 Mâro e qanaŋ ʒiŋuc mujaŋgeŋkerâ
muekac: Juku ʒâhec ŋic tucnezi miti be-
herâ maŋ bâsifuc bâbâfua jaŋere eeatuc
dâŋko â demoŋ jaŋere burecdâŋko qo-
hotaniŋmu. 2 Ine burecŋiczi maŋjeŋic
ʒukiwic bakicnere ŋic eatuc-jopahuc ʒiŋuc
jazaeŋgopieŋ: 3 "Ŋokac mi rohuc ŋicʒeŋoŋ
juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa
juzo." Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ
mamanasiŋhec juhuc dâŋfâri mana maŋ
embeŋzi daŋge âzâcnehuc nanaŋte muwec.
4 Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i biaŋne sa-
sawa. Erâ daŋge âzâcnehuc nâ bac eeŋ-
gopeneŋko qaqatarene mi fokac. 5 I Anu-
ture dâŋzi â nunumuzi jambuŋkekicne
hâcne.

Maŋzi aafec gie bazo

6 Go opâ ruac dâŋ i jaza qâmoc ecmu,
ine Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋŋic dâŋ rereŋhec
jucmu, ehuc mamanasiŋte dâŋ â mitire
dâŋfuŋne fârine mana rereŋ ewaremeŋ izi
maŋgere nâqiŋ eha jucmu. 7 Á qeŋokac
qizec dâŋ wose murarane ine qikiŋnezemec.
Go Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc jucmurâ
maŋzi aafec bazemec. 8 Sahacte aafec
gie bapa izi fâfârine, â maŋ baafeckehuc
Wofuŋ manariŋ qâriŋ eecne ine fârine.
Izi ʒira mâreŋko â juku sambâŋko juju
bâfua-nâreocte mukicne. 9 Dâŋ i fârine
jâmbâŋ â mâmâc sâko ro maŋ eenere
sâc. 10 Irec fârine hâcne ronaŋte gie amec
fâfâuc baeŋgopeneŋ, ine mumusoriŋzi fai-
nâŋecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere ma-
manacko juhuc eeŋgopeneŋ. E hâcne
mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ juekaczi ma-
mana hec nâŋâcne ejâmbâŋkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dâŋ

11 Dâŋ mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc eze-
mec. 12 Go motec qâri jukic irec ŋic jaŋe gore
manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go maŋ-
jauŋhec â mamanasiŋhec â maŋqaqachec
jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ
ruac guru hata jowatuzejec. 13 Woŋec-
nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâ-
moc ehuc juzemec. 14 Micne bapa jaŋe
Mâroraonec dâŋ mufuahuc mejeŋic qizec-
gao râehuc jambuŋgumbiŋ, jambuŋ irec
fârine sifucke-garezacte bâiŋ basawec eze-
mec. 15 Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege
baʒihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome
hone-fârenʒepieŋ. 16 Gahacne maŋ sahac
soŋaŋkehuc mitire dâŋfuŋne furu mimic
foŋareocte mâmâc soŋaŋkezemec. Go i
hâcne paŋʒâic bajuzemec. Iŋuc ecmuo
ine dâŋge manaeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mecne â go
gahacne mâmâc juju biaŋko fisiniŋmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ irec dâŋ

1 Ŋicqizec moc dâŋ âzâcnemurâ fâfâc-
nehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc
urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, ŋicmotec
hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâcjeŋicko jaza
bâtiŋ ejarezemec. 2 Ŋokac qizec neŋgocfâc-
nane muhuc iŋuc jaha uruc jauŋdâŋ jazaze-
mec, ŋokac sahac qâri seŋfâc-nane muhuc
rucge bahuc dâŋ wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

3 Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dâŋjeŋic dopeck-
ezemec, hozec jâmbâŋ jaŋere mukopac.
4 Hozec moc naru motec me ŋosafâcne ju-
niŋmu, ine jaŋe qanaŋ jaŋacne ficko miti
gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac qizefâc-jeŋic jauŋ-
jopanʒepieŋ, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejare-
kicne irec tofa bazunʒepieŋ. Anutu e
irec maname sâckeocmu. 5 Hozec fârine

ine e jahackoaŋ juhuc Anuturao rowecke-
eekac, ehuc ŋafe furec nunumu wâwâsic
ecneekac. 6 Á hozec moc sasec gie baocmu
ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo. 7 Dâŋ
i wâc jaza sanaŋketec manarâ bahacmâc
junʒepieŋ. 8 Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne
hone jauŋ kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti
beherâ qâpuc sanaŋ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuŋne-jeŋic manazo

9 Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ
ŋic mocjahahec juwec, iŋucne sawa ʒâŋe-
ticne bâmec papiao râezo. 10 Erâ ee-
hâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuŋne
taniŋkeocte kecʒiŋuc mu wioc ezo: Naru
motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me
mâcne? Erao ŋic furune fisipie hezu
hewâneŋ ejarewec me mâcne? Mitiŋic
bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jauŋ gie
fuŋne fuŋne bawec me mâcne? Fuŋne-
jeŋic iŋuc hâcne manazo. 11 Hozec sahac
qâri jaŋe ʒâŋe-jeŋic bâmec papiao feocte
mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Iŋucne jaŋe
sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ ŋicte
sahac bapa eeŋgopieŋ. 12 Erâ mârâc dâŋ mu-
paŋkembiŋ i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.
13 Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte ficbiri juhuc oma
qâoma erâ jueŋgopieŋ, erâ i sawa mâcne,
dâŋ jawane â simbiŋne kosa wosepie
feekac. 14 Irec no ʒiŋuc mukopac: Hozec
sahac qâri jaŋe ŋic mocwâc rorâ naru
motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ
rikec enʒepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc jupie kisâ jaŋe
sâqocnere ojowa baniŋmurâ dâŋ basarâ
behenʒepieŋ. 15 Hozec gâcne jaŋe ine biac
hata qâsoriembiŋ Sataŋ bâjâpeeŋgopieŋ.
16 Hozec moc e miti ŋokac mocte ficko juhuc
gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â
qâqâhâc-jeŋickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-
jeŋic i hozec waha qaqane jaŋere ezejec.

Soŋaŋ jaŋere dâŋ

17 Soŋaŋzi gie-jeŋic bapie biaŋkeme wiac
bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â
qaqazu gie paŋʒâic baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne
iŋuc ejarezo. 18 Miti papiao dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc
hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc
sopâc kecqaŋ nâzo mume mi sakarecneze-
mec.” Erâ moc ʒiŋuc: “Gie bapa ŋic e
furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.” 19 Ŋic moc-
jahazi soŋaŋ moc dâŋko râezo mume mi
manacnezemec, ŋic 2 me 3 jaŋe mupie
ine manarâ giene bazemec. 20 Moczi ba-
hac bâfuame âgo guru jaŋere maio mu
bâtiŋ ecnetec gâcne jaŋe manahuc hâwic-
jopazejec wâc. 21 No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere
maio â aŋelo bufuŋfâc-ticne jaŋere maio
kecʒiŋuc mupaŋke-garekopac: Dâŋ gaza
qâmoc ekopac i aimuŋ soŋaŋkehaŋ moc mi
wahazejec, ehuc maŋgere ŋic ŋokac wiac
sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec. 22 Go ŋic miti
giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuŋ-jopazemec,
jaŋere kiŋzi gore faio fezacte. Gahacne maŋ
sahac soŋaŋketec qaqacnea fozejec.

Hucte dâŋ â sâqocne fufuare dâŋ

23 Go bukiki â huc ʒâic gâbâ egareekacte
opâ sawa mi nâzemec, waiŋ opâ afecne mac
nâzemec wâc. 24 Ŋic tucne jaŋere sâqocne
i fuŋne babataniŋ dameŋ mi maickeha
qanaŋ fua taniŋkeekac, tucne jaŋere soŋ-
soŋ foku ʒâhec fuaocmu. 25 Eme ee-
hâmo gie i iŋuc jaha fua taniŋkeekac, â
iŋuc mi eekacko soŋsoŋ foku ʒâhec fua
taniŋkeocmu.

6

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

1 Kiŋaŋ qaqa juŋgopieŋ jaŋe sasawa
bomboŋfâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopahuc rume-
jarenʒepieŋ, Anuture ʒâŋe biŋe babawaha
â miti susure fuazacte iŋuc enʒepieŋ. 2 Erâ
bomboŋfâc-jeŋic gâcne opâ ruac jaŋe ine
ʒiŋuc mi muhuc bawahac jopanʒepieŋ:
“Mitio sâcnâŋec mocjaha eŋgopeneŋ.”
Aricne, “bomboŋfâc-nâŋec jaŋe Wofuŋ
manasiŋkepie âgo jauŋ ejareekacte ehâmo-
nâreeŋgopieŋ”, iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ maŋafec
jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dâŋ i jaza
mutâc ehuc faŋ qajarezemec.

Moneŋ mafare andac mi ezo

3 Moc e dâŋ i âke sipurâ moc muhuc
Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere dâŋbiaŋ qik-
iŋnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac
ere ʒiŋuc muzo: 4 E maŋgâc erâ sahac-
ticne bafehuc dâŋ giŋkeme giŋ baʒihuc
muraocmu, izi sasec-ticne eocmu hâcne.
Eme irec iiŋguuŋ, hehefaric, mumusoriŋ,
qoqoric, 5 erâ wâc mu qaqatarac hati
fuaekac. Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe maŋjeŋic sifuck-
erâ mamana-jeŋic ʒikeme, moneŋ mafa
fua-nârezejec muhuc miti bajuniŋte mueŋ-
gopieŋ. 6 Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sahacte
dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukâroŋ
tâmiric bajunʒepeneŋ. 7 ʒiŋuc mana-
sunʒepeneŋ: Fuanaŋte mâreŋko metariŋ
warembeŋ, juku hâmonaŋte iŋuc jaha

metariŋ jaha ranaŋmu. [8] Eme irec hâcne
nânâ wiac â ŋaqi qoruc fonâreme man-
apene sâckeha junʒepeneŋ. [9] Moneŋ mafa
sâko qâhâckezo muniŋmu, jaŋe eesâicte
wiwiticko feniŋmu, erâ wiac omane fuŋne
fuŋnere sasec bâfuarâ mana utuckehuc
sipirickeniŋmu. [10] Moneŋ mafare andaczi
sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Ŋic tucnezi
irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ buʒâic
sâko bâfuambiŋ.

Juju sanaŋte heʒakiezo

[11] Anuture ŋic go wiac iŋucne geŋkeze-
mec. Ehuc tiŋke biaŋ erâ mitihec â ma-
manasiŋhec â maŋjauŋhec â sasanaŋhec â
buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec.
[12] Erâ mamanasiŋte juju gie biaŋ bazemec.
Baku juju sanaŋte heʒakiezemec. Go irec
hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac iŋuc
ecmurâ ŋic tutumaŋko mupaŋketec man-
ambiŋ. [13] Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-
jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pila-
torao mumupaŋ fârine muwec ere maio
musanaŋke-garekopac: [14] Go sâcmutâc dâŋ
mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâ-
biene tâmiric reŋkehuc juhaŋte Wofuŋ-
nâŋec Jesu Kristo fisizejec. [15] Irec dameŋ
maickeme juju aŋac â tâpiri buc foc-
neekac Anutu hâcne, eki motâc rome fua
taniŋkeocmu. E ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ
Sâko â fekicne jaŋere Fekicne. [16] E buc-
ticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi
moc mi raraʒine irec maŋnao juekac. E ŋic
moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo.
Mumumbiaŋ â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc
juocmu sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteŋne fofo sanaŋ bâfuazo

[17] Ŋic mâreŋte moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne fo-
jarekac jaŋe jazatec sahac-jeŋic mi bafehuc
wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteŋne-
jeŋic eme ira mi âtesiŋnenʒepieŋ. Anutu
e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc jueŋ-
gopeneŋ erao âtesiŋnenʒepieŋ. [18] Erâ mu
jaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie
bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanʒepieŋ.
[19] Ehuc hobeteŋne-jeŋic moc fofo sanaŋ i
bâfuarâ juju fârine rauckenʒepieŋ.

Timoteore uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

[20] O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i
soŋaŋkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dâŋ jawane â
fârimâc, ŋic gâcnezi bajuhuc ʒâŋene "dâŋ
qame hukicne" mueŋgopieŋ, i qikiŋneze-
mec. [21] Ŋic tucnezi dâŋ ira hâcne qoho-
tahuc mamanasiŋte hata qâsoriembiŋ. Aki
anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

TIMOTEO II

Jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi
juju bâfuawec irec biŋedâŋ muiŋnepemurâ
Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi 2 Timoteo motec
biaŋ-nane gore papia ʒi qâreŋkekopac.
Anutu Mamac â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu
eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauŋ â wama
gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamanasiŋ fârine focnewec

3 Mamac ŋosafâc-nane jaŋe maŋfâsâc
juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kiŋaŋ qawarekupie
qâric-jeŋic noni iŋuc jaha eekopaczi daŋge
âzâcnehuc nunumuo ʒuʒuhuc ŋafe furec
manasucguhuc juekopac. 4 Nore ki busâqoc
emeŋ, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubiaŋ
sâko manapemurâ enareekac. 5 Erâ ma-
manasiŋ fârine fogarekac, irec wâc mana-
suekopac, mamanasiŋ i hâcne mimige Loisi
â neŋgocge Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao
wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanaŋhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

6 Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ
mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anu-
tuzi jambuŋ tahacguwec i hehâroŋketec
ʒocne fuazejec. 7 Ehuc ʒiŋuc manasuze-
mec: Anutu e hâbi-nâŋec goroŋkeocte
mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihec â maŋ jauŋhec
â maŋsowahec enaŋte nârewec. 8 Irec
go Wofuŋ-nâŋecte biŋe mutaniŋkecmurâ
mimi gaŋgaŋ mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwâru
ŋicticne nore dâŋ mucmurâ acmeruŋ wâc
mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc
no qâsuecnurâ Biŋebiaŋte erâ ʒârâ hâriŋ
faio juzemec. 9 Eki hâcne bâpiaŋ-nâporâ
tiridâŋ-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I biaŋ-
nâŋecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte
aki anonoc-ticnere erâ iŋuc enârewec. I
mârâc jaha jâmbâŋ Kristo Jesure erâ biŋe
qanârekicne. 10 Eme fârine fufua ine dameŋ
ʒi bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu wahame fua
tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju
â wiac fofo sanaŋ Biŋebiaŋko bajaŋgeŋke-
nârewec. 11 Eme no irec biŋe mumu â
aposolo â qaqazu jupemurâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimuŋ soŋaŋkezo

12 No irec hâcne ʒârâ hâriŋ faio juekopac,
ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasiŋ-
keekopac ere maŋjahec mi eekopac,
aricne, no ʒiŋuc manapaŋkeekopac, e
tâpiriheczi ʒeŋaŋ-nane sâcne soŋaŋke-
narehame dameŋ sâko maickezokac. 13 Dâŋ
fârine irec biri-ticne qazu-garepo ijaha
bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasiŋkehuc
â maŋzi jauŋkehuc iŋuc ezemec. 14 Tiri
Mâro maŋnâŋecko juekac eki neŋgoc
ŋegarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne,
i aimuŋ soŋaŋketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dâŋ

15 Asia mâreŋko behecnu-fârembiŋ
i manameŋ, Figelo â Hemogene jahe
mâmâc. 16 Wofuŋ e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc
maŋuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jeŋiczi
kâpâcwâru ŋic nore mi takickeha bubiaŋ
hati qanarehuc juwec. 17 E Roma haeo fisirâ
ʒoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec. 18 Wofuŋzi
manaha dameŋ sâko Wofuŋtao uruc jauŋ
bâfuazejec. E Efesoo wâc kiŋaŋ qaqa gie
wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac
emeŋ.

2

Wofuŋte momori gie bazo

1 Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i
go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge qame
huzejec 2 Ŋic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie
gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ŋic
tucne Wofuŋte hatao jueŋgopieŋ â miti
munusuŋkeniŋte tâpiri fojarekac iŋucne
jaŋe qazu-jaretec banʒepieŋ wâc 3 Go Kristo
Jesure momori ŋic sanaŋne juhuc irec ʒârâ
hâriŋ kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec.
4 Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sa-
hackopec gie fuŋne fuŋne ameckeocmu. E
momori jaŋere birio râeweczi wiac honeme
sâckeocmu i sawa eocte muocmu. 5 Moc e
sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuaocmuzi fu-
rine mi roocmu. 6 Moc e he sarac ehuc ʒâic-
ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ
bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu. 7 Dâŋ gazakopac i
manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofuŋ eki maŋge
bâwiŋkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

8 Go Jesu Kristore mamanac juzemec;
e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârerâ
faharewec; Biŋebiaŋ-ticne iŋuc hâcne
muekopac. 9 Biŋebiaŋ irec erâ ʒâic fâro
manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa

iŋucne niŋgiŋnumbiŋ ŋekopac Anuture
dâŋ ine mi niŋgiŋkekicne. [10] No ʒâic gie
sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jaŋere
erâ ŋetâcneekopac, jaŋe Kristo Jesure
bâbâpiaŋzi ŋihe umbiŋ ejareha eri tatamac
fofone mâmâc rauckeniŋte iŋuc eekopac
hâcne [11] Dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac i jâmbomac:
Ere hâmocko ʒuhuckembeŋko
juju-ticnao iŋuc jaha ʒuhuckenaŋmu,
[12] ʒâic mana takirenaŋmuo
ehec guriŋ bapa gie wâc banaŋmu.
E mic banaŋmuo
eki iŋuc jaha mic bacnâpoocmu.
[13] Mumupaŋ-nâŋeczi dockeocmuo
ere mumupaŋzi sanaŋkeocmu.
Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

[14] Go dâŋ i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio
mujomirehuc jaza sanaŋketec dâŋ rac-
nere mu iigoc mi enʒepieŋ. I wiac
fârimâc, iŋuc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-
jopaniŋmu. [15] Anutuzi mana-gareme sâck-
eocte ʒoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc
dâŋ fâri qizecne fâretiŋ jaha mujaŋgeŋke-
huc jutec mimizi gieŋic gore faio mi feze-
jec. [16] Á dâŋ jawanere ǫjowane bapie mi
bafic-jopazemec. Iŋuc eeŋgopieŋzi eraku
miti beheniŋmu. [17] Burecdâŋ-jeŋiczi biac
wicbâroŋ iŋucne erâ ŋedâmâreocmu. Ŋic
iŋucne jaŋeraonec moc Himenaio â moc
Fileto. [18] Jahe dâŋ fâri beherâ mukopirec,
fafahare i biac fuawec. Iŋuc muhuc ŋic
gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtuŋ â râqâc furi sâko

[19] Anutuzi qânâ wâtuŋ râeme huwec ine
qiŋ herâ domakac. Maqâreŋ-ticne ʒiŋuc
fokac: Wofuŋzi biŋefâc-ticne ʒâŋitac-
jopaekac Erâ moc ʒiŋuc "Wofuŋte ʒâŋe
bajuŋgopieŋ jaŋe ʒeŋgoma bâbâsifuc
râpeckenʒepieŋ." [20] Ufuŋ sâkoo râqâc wiac
goì â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi
â mâreŋzi bakicne i mâmâc ŋekac. Râqâc
gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu. gâcnao
wiac omanezi huocmu. [21] Moc e bâbâsifuc
wiac qikiŋneme maŋne qaqackeme râqâc
furi sâko eme ufuŋ runezi jambuŋkerâ
bajuhuc izi gie biaŋ fuŋne fuŋne baocmu.

Wofuŋte ŋic juzo

[22] Socqârizi wiac fuŋne fuŋnere andac
eeŋgopieŋ i bâec bazemec. Ehuc maŋ-
jeŋic biaŋkekicnezi Wofuŋ mu wâwâsic ec-
neeŋgopieŋ jaŋe bafic-jopatec tiŋke biaŋ
eere â mamanasiŋte â maŋjauŋte â wa-
mare henʒiriŋnenʒepieŋ. [23] Mugufuc dâŋ
mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine
mu qaqatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic.
[24] Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋiczi mu hehefaric mi eze-
jec, e ŋic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec
qazu-jarezejec, â pepecne ecnepie wiac aar-
icko mi ejarezejec; [25] erâ ŋic maŋrâŋgeŋ ine
urucko mu bâtiŋ ejareme Anutu e jahac
moc bawahac-jopame maŋjeŋic bârisierâ
dâŋfâri ʒâŋitanʒepieŋ. [26] Eme maŋjeŋic
uŋtome, Sataŋte dâŋ reŋkeniŋte wiwitic-
ticnao kicjopawec i hetaranʒepieŋ.

3

Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

[1] Go ʒiŋuc manazemec: Dameŋ tarazo
eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu.
[2] Ŋic kecʒiŋucne juniŋmu hâcne: Jaŋe
jaŋacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, moneŋ
sasec, ruruc bâbâcne, sahac mumuteŋ,
musurecne, neŋgoc mamac dâŋ qaqatara,
nâme nikecne, araŋ bapa tâmiric, [3] maŋjauŋ
tâmiric, kiŋ babaju, micko âkechec, nâ
areŋne, qicqucne, wiac biaŋne qaqaisoc,
[4] docbapa, enʒaŋaucne, pepecne, sasecte
aŋac kâcqene bajuhuc Anuture aŋac mi
mamana, [5] sahaczi miti hawari juhuc
mitio sasanaŋ tâmiric juju. Iŋucne hâcne
jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec. [6] Ŋic
mukopac jaŋeraonec tucnezi kamierâ
ficbiri juhuc ŋokac kosane, bahac fuŋne
fuŋne bâfuambiŋ â saseczi ejareme ra qa
ware qa eeŋgopieŋ, iŋucnezi jaŋere eniŋte
mu bâdoc ejareeŋgopieŋ; [7] ŋokac dameŋ
sâc mamana gie bahuc dâŋ fâri qizecnere
fuŋne mi mana taraeŋgopieŋ iŋucne hâcne.
[8] Mârâc jaha Jaŋe â Jambere jahe Mosere
dâŋ bawahapic, iŋuc jaha ŋic mukopac
jaŋe maŋjeŋic sifuckekicnere mamanasiŋte
hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eeŋgopieŋ. [9] Erâ
wiac eejeŋic wemocko boc efeniŋmu.
Mutuc-jeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme ŋic sasawa
hone-fâreniŋmu, Jaŋe Jambere jaherao
fuawec iŋuc.

Paulo ʒârâ hâriŋ ŋemâcne fuacnewec

[10] Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti
mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane,

mamanasiŋ-nane, buuruc-nane, maŋjauŋ-
nane, sasanaŋ-nane, 11 fific guguriŋ-
nane â ʒârâ hâriŋ-nane, irec hatane
âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia haeo â
Ikonioŋ haeo â Listera haeo fific guguriŋ
enarepie ʒâic serereŋ mo iŋucne manapoj
Eme Wofuŋzi sifu wiac iŋucnaonec
bataracnuwec. 12 Erâ ŋic gâcne wâc Kristo
Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âteniŋmu jaŋe
mâmâc fific guguriŋ fua-jare-fâreocmu.
13 Ŋic repicne â eeatucne jaŋe ine jaŋacnao
â gâcne jaŋerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire
sanaŋkeniŋmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

14 Go ine dâŋ qazu-garekicne â maŋge
ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dâŋ
moraonec romeŋ i kâuc mi bakomec. 15 Erâ
go qieocnecteaŋ tiri papia wose manac
ewefuhuc juekicte izi maŋge batamaeha
Kristo Jesu manasiŋkehuc bâbâpiaŋ sâcne
bâfuacmu. 16 Miti papia i Anutu Mâro-
ticnere qafeŋko fua-fârewec, eme irec
wose manac epene mitire fuŋne qazu-
nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiŋ
enâreekac â tiŋne hata nâwotuekac. 17 Iŋuc
enârehuc baʒawiec-nâpokume nâŋâc
Anuture ŋicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuŋne
fuŋne sâcne bâfuanaŋmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânʒâŋ jaha bazo

1 No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu,
juku Wofuŋ tâpirihec fisirâ qâricne â
hâmokicne dâŋnâŋec mutaraocmu, ere
maio gazapaŋkepe manac: 2 Go miti
muminʒiriŋkezemec, ehuc ŋic irec ejareha
me mi ejareha qicwânʒâŋ jaha jazazemec.
Erâ ŋic mu tutuc â mu bâtiŋ â mu
sawaŋ ejarehuc qaqazu giege uneŋko
tatakic tâmiric bazemec. 3 Juku dameŋ
moc maickeme miti riucdâŋ manapie
joŋtaweme qikiŋneniŋmu. Qikiŋnerâ
miti hazecte nâpene-jeŋic sawa eme
qaqazu mana wosâc ejarepie maŋjeŋic
sâckeme iŋucnea guruhec rocjopaniŋmu.
4 Ehuc mitidâŋ fârine râpeckerâ nemu
binaŋko qohotaniŋmu. 5 Go ine dameŋ
sâc maŋtiec juzemec, ʒârâ hâriŋzi faigao
feme sanaŋkezemec, Biŋebiaŋ muromack-
ezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo dameŋ-ticne bembeŋkewec

6 No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara
dameŋ-nane bembeŋkekac. 7 No juju gie
biaŋ batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku
mao fisikopac, mamanasiŋ-nane soŋaŋke-
hape mi ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. 8 Eme ʒi sam-
bâŋte eri hendiŋ biŋe-nane râekicne fokac,
i juku dameŋ sâkoo Wofuŋ, mumutara
tiŋne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne,
fifisi-ticnere aŋac-jopaha jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe
mâmâc jarezokac.

Ŋic gâcnezi Paulo behembiŋ

9 Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec.
10 Dema e mâreŋkopec wiac irec mana kiki-
werâ behecnurâ Tesalonike haeo fâwec,
Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia
mâreŋko fâwec. 11 ʒi Lukahec buc jukop-
erec. Mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec.
E giere sâcne baficnuocmu. 12 Tikiko ine
sorepe Efeso haeo fâwec. 13 Warezo ehuc
hata ŋaqi-nane Troa haeo Karpo ere ficko
hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane
qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke warezemec.
14 Aeŋzi wiac bapa ŋic Alesande e
sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofuŋzi
juku okacne bazucneocmu. 15 Dâŋnâŋec
mâretec ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawaŋge
qazemec. 16 Dâŋgie-nane bâbâni fuawec
dameŋ ira âgo moczi dâŋte mi baficnuwec,
aricne, jaŋe behecnu-fârembiŋ; kiŋjeŋic mi
fojarezejec. 17 Wofuŋ eki ine miti musawe
tarape qâpuc jaŋe mana-fâreniŋte dopec-
nurâ basanaŋnuwec, ehuc laioŋte mick-
onec bataracnuwec. 18 Wofuŋ e sâqocne irec
me irec ŋezicnurâ sambâŋ uucmaŋ-ticnao
râecnuocmu. Erao eri tatamac forahuc
juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

19 No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-
ticne mâmâc manasu-jare-fârekopac, i
jazazemec. 20 Erasto e Korinti haeo juwec â
Trofimo e huc bame Milete haeo hetarapo.
21 Go hoemaŋ dameŋ mi maickeha biac
warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ
wâc Pudeŋ â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa
jaŋe iŋuc jaha manasu-gareŋgopieŋ.
22 Wofuŋzi maŋ qâqâtâcgehec juzejec. Aki
anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

TITO

Mumuʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo, Anuture kiŋaŋŋic â Jesu Kristore
aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture
bâwosâecfâc jaŋe mamanasiŋhec eniŋte
â dâŋ fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana
taraniŋte; 2 ehuc juju sanaŋte biŋedâŋ,
Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha dameŋ
mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju
sanaŋ worickehuc juniŋte. 3 Dâŋticne
i hâcne dameŋ-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu
bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋeczi noni muromackepemurâ
mupaŋke-narewec. 4 Eme mamanasiŋ wirec
fonârekacte motec jâmbâŋ-nane jukomec
Tito go hâcne papia ʒi râe-garekopac.
Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo
Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao
fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soŋaŋ micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ

5 Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta
nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo iŋuc ehuc
hae sâc soŋaŋ râec-jopa razemec. 6 Ŋic moc
bahac fâsâc â ŋokac mocjahahec juocmu,
erâ naru motecfâcne mitihec â ʒaubac
tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniŋmu, ŋic
iŋucne râec-jopazemec. 7 Micne bapa
moc e Anuture gie soŋaŋkeekaczi ba-
hacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â
ʒâʒâicne tâmiric â waiŋ âmbâŋ mi nânâ â
ʒikare aafec tâmiric â moneŋ mafare sasec
tâmiric, iŋuc juzejec. 8 Erâ jauŋhec â wiac
biaŋne sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine,
tiŋne, araŋ bapanehec â sowa bâtâchec
juzejec. 9 Mitidâŋ mu qaqazuc ehuc hatane
basanaŋkekicne i paŋnea bajuzejec. Eme
izi tâpiri râcneme dâŋ fâri biaŋ ŋic qazu-
jarehuc mu sawaŋ ejarezejec â miti âke
sipueŋgopieŋ jaŋere dâŋ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc ŋic

10 Ŋic bocjahazi râŋgeŋne â dâŋ racne
mumu â eeatuc-jeŋichec juŋgopieŋ,
Judaŋiczi opâ ruac jaŋerao wemo afecnezi
iŋuc juŋgopieŋ. 11 Ŋic izi hâcne moneŋ
mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jeŋic qatarakicne
i musawehuc garikiŋ gâcne furu jaha ba
sipiric ejareeŋgopieŋ; ŋic iŋucne jaŋere
mic qâbâzickezo. 12 Kreta jaŋacne porofete
moczi ʒiŋuc muwec: “Kreta ŋic jaŋe burec
hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbâŋ nânâ.”
13 No dâŋ i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go
mu bâtiŋ sanaŋne ejaretec mamanasiŋzi
bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanʒepieŋ. 14 Ehuc
Judaŋic jaŋere mamana gufuc dâŋ racne â
ŋic dâŋfâri râpeckembiŋ jaŋere sâcmutâc
dâŋ mi mananʒepieŋ. 15 Maŋqaqachec
jueŋgopieŋzi wiac sasaware manapie
qaqacne eekac. Á sâqocnezi maŋjeŋic
bâbiekume mamanasiŋ tâmiric embiŋ
jueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe ine mamana â maŋjeŋic
mâmâc wâwânâŋhec efârewecte wiac
mocte manapie qaqacne mi eekac. 16 Jaŋe,
Anuture fuŋne manaeŋgopeneŋ, miczi iŋuc
muhapie eebapa-jeŋiczi ine mickeekac.
Jaŋe ŋic mamakâcne â dâŋ qaqatara, â gie
biaŋne moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Ŋic ŋokac kâcqene jaŋere dâŋ

1 Go ine miti riucdâŋ fokac irec sâcko jaza
mutâc ezemec. 2 Ehuc mutec ŋic kâcqene
jaŋe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ru-
aine jupie mamanasiŋ â maŋjauŋ â maŋu-
ruc furu fojarezejec. 3 Erâ ŋokac kâcqene
iŋuc jaha jazatec miti ŋokac fârine erâ
gupe micko âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric
juhuc juju biaŋte qaqazu enʒepieŋ. 4 Ehuc
ŋokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ŋowe qiefâc-
jeŋic jauŋ biaŋne ejarenʒepieŋ. 5 Erâ mim-
ihec erâ sasec tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â
wiac bâpiaŋke emasaŋ ehuc ŋowefâc-jeŋic
sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ. I Anuture dâŋ susure
fuazacte iŋuc enʒepieŋ.

Ŋicmotec â kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

6 Ŋicmotec iŋuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa
bâtâc-jeŋichec junʒepieŋ. 7 Ehuc go ga-
hac wiac biaŋne sasawa irec micne ba-
jarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpec-
gunʒepieŋ. Miti mutiŋnehuc â bâmâck-
ehuc jazazemec. 8 Erâ hata sanaŋ fokac
irec sâcko musaricketec kisâ jaŋere maŋ
henʒaŋneme jaŋe burec enâreniŋte dâŋ
basarâ behenʒepieŋ. 9 Kiŋaŋ qaqa jazatec
bomboŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋere dâŋ reŋke-fârehuc
kiŋaŋ biaŋne qajarenʒepieŋ, ehuc mic-
jeŋicko mi ronʒepieŋ. 10 Erâ fiuc serereŋ
tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeŋic hone qâzuc ehâ-
monʒepieŋ. Iŋuc ehuc bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec
Anutu dâŋticne ba eric ecneniŋmu.

ʒure baqaqac enârekicnere juju jaŋgeŋnao juzo

11 Mâreŋ sâc ŋic biaŋkenaŋte Anuture aki
anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimuŋ ewec. 12 Erâ izi
bâfiriec-nâpohuc bâtiŋ-nâpohame qâpuc
hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiŋnerâ
mâreŋ ʒira wama ruaine â tiŋne â mitine
junʒepeneŋ. 13 Iŋuc juhuc Anutu sâko â
bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Kristo Jesu ere eri tata-
mac fua tâcneme juju aŋacko fisinaŋte
irec mamanac junʒepeneŋ. 14 Eki hâcne
nâŋâcnere due bahuc sindaŋkonec bâhoc-
nâpowec, erâ fuŋfuŋfâc-ticne juhuc mitire
fârine ʒoqac erâ bâfuanaŋte ʒure bâpiaŋ
enârewec. 15 Go paŋʒâic erâ dâŋ i hâcne
jazahuc mu sawaŋ â mu bâtiŋ ejarezemec.
Ŋic jaŋe go mi hucgunʒepieŋ.

3

Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricne fuambeŋ

1 Go dâŋ heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ŋic jaŋe
kia gawamaî â fekicne araŋ bajarehuc dâŋ-
jeŋic reŋkenʒepieŋ, erâ gie biaŋne fuŋne
fuŋne fokac irec afeckerâ banʒepieŋ. 2 Erâ
mumusoriŋ â dâŋ mumuc mi enʒepieŋ.
Aricne, wamane juhuc ŋic maŋuruc ejare-
fârenʒepieŋ. 3 Nâŋâc mârâc jaha iŋuc jaha
maŋmutuc erâ râŋgeŋne juhuc qac qâsoric
ejumbeneŋ. Erâ sasec fuŋne fuŋne irec
kiŋaŋ qahuc sindaŋ â iiŋguuŋ bâfuarâ ma-
makâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbeneŋ. 4 Izi
ʒâhec ine bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Anutu uruc jauŋ
â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme 5 eki nâŋâc tiŋne
juhuc gie moc bambeŋte mâcne, buuruc-
ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâro-
raonec fufua qâricnezi bâpiaŋ-nâpowec. 6 E
bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro
afecne mi qoŋgiŋke-nârewec. 7 I nâŋâc Kri-
store aki anonocte erâ kiŋnâŋec fâsâeme
juju sanaŋte mamanac juku rauckenaŋte
iŋuc enârewec.

Dâŋ fârimâc qikiŋnezo

8 Dâŋ i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânʒâŋ
erâ âkendâŋnetec Anutu manasiŋkeeŋ-
gopieŋzi eehâmo gie baniŋte ʒoqac
enʒepieŋ. I wiac biaŋne, i epie ŋic
jauŋ bacjopaocmu. 9 Á mugufuc dâŋ
jawane â fuŋne qaqa dâŋbiri â sâcmutâc
dâŋte mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine
geŋkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc. 10 Ŋic
hâme âkefâucne moc uŋdâŋ mocjaha me
jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiŋneme behetec
buc juzejec. 11 Go manakic, ŋic iŋucne e
qaqaharicne, maŋnezi mumu hehec ecne-
bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dâŋ

12 No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ
fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuac-
nuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemaŋko
juzo mukopac. 13 Sâcmutâc mamana ŋic
ʒena â Apolo jahe miti kiŋaŋ ranicte
nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac
mi basahuc bititiezepirec. 14 Ŋicfâc-nâŋec
jaŋe wâc eehâmo gie baku maŋjeŋic eze-
jec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu
sâc jauŋ gie bapie miti-jeŋiczi fârinehec
ezejec. 15 Ŋic nohec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe sa-
sawa go manasu-gareŋgopieŋ. Mitio âgo
enâreeŋgopieŋ jaŋe manasu-jareŋgopeneŋ
irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcŋopa-
fârezejec.

FILEMOŊ

Mumuʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic no,
â âgo-nâŋec Timoteo, nâhe Filemoŋ joroc
babafic-nâhec gore papia ʒi râekoperec;
2 erâ wâc ŋokac âgo-nâhec Apia â momori
âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ Filemoŋ gore ficko
mitire tumaŋneeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere mâmâc
râekoperec. 3 Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ
Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama
ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemoŋte erâ daŋge nunumu ecnewec

4 No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc
Anutu-nane daŋge âzâcneekopac. 5 Go
Wofuŋ Jesurao â mitiŋic jaŋerao maŋge
domakac â jaŋere mamanac juekic irec biŋe
manakopac hâcne. 6 Eme go mamanasiŋko
nâŋehec maŋ mocjaha emeŋte wiac biaŋne
Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa
mana taracmurâ numuekopac. 7 Âgo-nane,
go mitiŋic bubiaŋ qajareekomec, irec no
maŋjauŋgere bunane urueme wemo afecne
ʒeri epo.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa Onesimo ere dâŋ

8 Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore micte
mupaŋke-garezo murâ sâcne afeckerâ
ezapo, 9 erâ sifu maŋjauŋte erâ mâc mu
hemunaŋ egarehuc mupe; ŋicqizec Paulo
no hâcne, erâ dameŋ ʒi wâc Kristo Jesure
kâpâcwâru ŋic epozi, 10 no motec-mae Ones-
imo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-narewec,
ere gazakopac. 11 E mârâcko jugareme mi
sâckewec, ʒi ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme
sâckekac. 12 Buhândâŋ-nane e hâcne sifu
bârisie-garepe fakac 13 No Biŋebiaŋte erâ
kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehape gore âkehoc
kiŋaŋ qanareocte sakarezo mupo. 14 Erâ
go mi manahaŋtecne sakarepe urucko
mâcne, jâiŋko qikiŋne-narezicte manabâc
ehuc bârisie-garekopac. 15 Behecgume e
tâmiric piticne jumeŋ, i fuŋne ʒiŋucte
mecne, risie-garerâ gohec jusanaŋkeocte.
16 Kiŋaŋ qaqage sawa mâcne, mitio âgoge
erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne iŋucne
junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i
ʒiŋucte: Sahaczi gore juweczi Wofuŋte erâ
bufuŋge ekac. 17 Go nore manatec âgoge
ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec
Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec. 18 Wiac
moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc
erao fokacko ine nore muzemec. 19 Paulo
no hâcne ʒi qâreŋke-garekopac, okacne
bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc
gorao kâcqene fokac, noraonec hâcne
fuameŋ i; erâ irec wemocte boc mupemu.
20 Âgo-nane, go Wofuŋte erâ wiac buafec
tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ
bubiaŋ qanarezemec.

Mumutara dâŋ

21 Go micrereŋge fokac i manahuc dâŋ
ʒi qâreŋke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac,
gazakopac i sawa mi ehuc maŋgere
gâcne ʒuhuckecmu. 22 Ŋoŋe nunumuzi
bataracnupie Wofuŋzi no bâriesiecnu-
ŋareme fâpemurâ mukopac, eme go irec
ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-narezemec.

23 Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru ŋic âgo-nane
Epafra e manasu-garekac. 24 Erâ babaficfâc-
nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka jaŋe
iŋuc jaha manasu-gareŋgopieŋ. 25 Wofuŋ
Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŋŋeŋicko
fozejec.

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitiŋic eki me eki qâreŋkewec i mi manaŋgopeneŋ. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc jaŋeraonec moczi qâreŋkewec i sawa manaŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne jaŋe Apolozi mecne qâreŋkewec, â gâcne jaŋe Banabazi qâreŋkewec, iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ. Papia rune ine Palestaiŋ mâreŋkonec Judaŋic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jaŋe. Hebiraio i Judaŋic jaŋere ʒâŋe raŋqa moc. Papia qâreŋkewec mitiŋic eki Itali mâreŋko juhuc qâreŋkewec (gaŋ 13:24). Timoteo kâpâcwâru fickonec wahawec dameŋ ira qâreŋkewec (gaŋ 13:23).

Palestaiŋ mâreŋko Judaŋic gâcne Jesure kikefuŋ erâ juhapie fai-jeŋicko ʒika kâpâcwâru feme bugâpâcko jumbiŋ. Moneŋ mafa i wâc jowac rokicne (gaŋ 10:32-34). Eme pârâckehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific guguriŋ boc enâreŋgopieŋ. Irec miti qâricne beherâ raŋqane sawa bajuhuc mâteŋne junʒepeneŋ (gaŋ 4:4-6 â gaŋ 10:26-29). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumaŋko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiŋ (gaŋ 10:25). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judaŋic hata raŋqa-jeŋic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiŋ.

Eme mitiŋic papia qâreŋke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dâŋ ʒiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sanaŋkehuc miti kiki papaŋ jaha bajuzo (gaŋ 3:1 â gaŋ 10:23). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo (gaŋ 10:19-25). Á Jesure ʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbâŋ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i sahacne sawa. Jesu e fekicne sâko, porofete â aŋelo jaŋe ere wahacmicne sasawa (gaŋ 1 â 2). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (gaŋ 3 â 4). Taha bapa ŋic jaŋe sâqocne mutâmireniŋte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembiŋ irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiŋnâŋecte kiwiric rome tarawec (gaŋ 4-10). Mitiŋic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamanasiŋhec juhuc sanaŋkembiŋ jaŋerao findendeŋnehuc qicwânʒâŋhec erâ juzo (gaŋ 11 â 12). Erâ miti qaqazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembiŋ, ijaha âte raku hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo (gaŋ 13).

Jesu e miti mujaŋgeŋke-nâre tarawec

1 Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme
jaŋe mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec dâŋ hawarine
fuŋne fuŋne â hatane fuŋne fuŋne jaza
warekuhapie 2 ine ʒâhec tataranao, dameŋ
ʒira hâcne, Ŋokâ ecneme dâŋ nâzâwec.
ŋokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juocte
mucnewec, ehec hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic.
3 Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qâreŋ erao
fuawec fokacte â ju ju-ticnere sâc juekacte
tâpiri dâŋticnezi wiac sasawa dope siŋsiŋ
ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne ʒure bataniŋ
gie bafârerâ faic fekicne sâko ere fâreo
fewec ŋekac. 4 Aŋelo hucjopa-fârewec
jukac, irec sâcko aŋelo ʒâŋe siricke-fârehuc
ʒâŋe fekicne hotâckewec.

Aŋelo jaŋe wahakicne, Ŋokâ e fekicne

5 Anutuzi mo aŋelo mo kecʒiŋuc moc
âzâcnewec:
“Go hâcne ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac”?
Me kecʒiŋuc:
“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki Ŋokâ enarerâ juzejec”?
6 Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mâreŋko
râeme wahaocmu irec dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe dieŋzi hecne-
fârenʒepieŋ.”
7 Aŋelo jaŋere kecʒiŋuc mukicne:
“E aŋelofâcne hawari-jeŋic bâtikieme
mâŋâŋ eeŋgopieŋ,
â kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne hawari-jeŋic bâtikieme
ʒocbâruŋ eeŋgopieŋ
8 Ŋokâre ine ʒiŋuc mukicne:
“Anutu go ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋege i ŋeŋe sanaŋ
ŋeraʒihuc juocmu,
â ŋicwofuŋ gunuge i bâbâtiŋ gunu biaŋ.
9 Go tiŋnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi
ecneekic.
Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki ʒeri wokemaŋ
rua-garewec,
i âgofâcge jaŋere sâc jâuruhuc rua-
garewec.”
10 Moc ʒiŋuc mucnekicne:
“Wofuŋ go fufuŋkenao mâreŋte hobeteŋ
râemeŋ,
â sambâŋne sambâŋne jaŋe megere qâreŋ.
11 Jaŋe siroweniŋmu, go ine jusanaŋkekic,
jaŋe ŋaqi iŋucne raŋqaŋkeniŋmu.
12 Ŋaqi iŋucne epie goki bataforiec-
jopacmu,
eme jaŋe hawari moc eniŋmu.
Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic,

â jara dameŋge i moc mi taraocmu.”
13 Anutu e mo aŋelo mo ʒiŋuc moc âzâc-
newec:
“Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec
râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesiŋ enʒepieŋ”?
14 Aŋelo sasawa jaŋe mârozi kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋic
bâbâpiaŋ rauckeniŋte mukicne jaŋe bafic-
jopaniŋte sorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ mi qikiŋnezo

1 Irec nâŋâc ma bâtirinʒipeŋte dâŋ man-
ambeŋ i mocwâc paŋʒâic mana sakac
enʒepeneŋ. 2 Aŋelo mickonec dâŋ mu-
kicne i mupaŋkekicne, eme huhucke â
qaqatara fuame okacnehec ejujec, 3 izi we-
mocko bâbâpiaŋ dâŋ fekicne qikiŋnepene
okacmâc foocmu? I Wofuŋ e jahac qanaŋ
mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jeŋiczi manam-
biŋ jaŋe muwarekupie sanaŋke-nârewec.
4 Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpiri
wiac ʒâŋe furu bâfuahuc dâŋ i dopeckehuc
Tiri Mârore taha biaŋ manawec sâc kâdoc
qajarehuc feŋeŋ râecnewec.

*Jesu e dameŋ bembeŋne aŋelo jaŋere wa-
hamicne juwec*

5 Hae mâreŋ ʒâhec fuaocmu, dâŋne
muŋgopeneŋ hâcne, i Anutuzi aŋelo jaŋe
guriŋne baniŋte mi muwec. 6 Mitiŋic moczi
irec dâŋ mutaniŋkewec ine ʒiŋuc:
“Go ŋic e wemomac-ticnere manasucnee-
kic,
â ŋicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone maiŋ
ecneekic?
7 Go dameŋ ŋondeŋ bembeŋne mac aŋelo
jaŋere
wahamicnao juocte mucnemeŋ,
go tatamac â ʒâŋe biŋezi erickemeŋ,
8 ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumaŋko
râemeŋ.”
Anutu e wiac sasawa ŋicte rurumaŋko
râewec, i bâtâc mi bahuc wiac furu jaha
qikiŋnecne-fârewec ekac. Dameŋ ʒiŋuczia
ine wiac ʒeŋgoma ŋicte rurumaŋko gu-
ruckekicne i mi honeeŋgopeneŋ. 9 Jesu
ine honeŋgopeneŋ, e dameŋ ŋondeŋ bem-
beŋne mac aŋelo jaŋere wahamicne juhuc
hâmocte ʒâic manawecte tatamac â ʒâŋe
biŋe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi
aki anonoc enâreocte mume hâmoc hâtâne
ŋic sasawa nâŋâcnere erâ manawec hâcne.

*Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocte maname mi
quŋkewec*

10 Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru
motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao
jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpiaŋ-
jeŋicte micne bapa e ʒâic sereren gie baku
mao fisiocte mucnewec i sâcke-hâmowec.
11 Eme maŋfuru bacjopakac e mecne â
furu bacjopakicne jaŋe mecne Mamac-
jeŋic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocte
maname mi quŋkeekac. 12 Dâŋticne ʒiŋuc
hâcne fokac:
“No ʒâŋe biŋege qafâc-nane muromacke-
jarepe,
kikefuŋ guruo ʒeri mumuteŋ egarepe.”
13 Erâ moc ʒiŋuc:
“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”
Erâ moc ʒiŋuc:
“3i no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâŋe
mâmâc juŋgopeneŋ.”

*Jesu e nâŋâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-
nâpoocmu*

14 Eme qie jaŋe sahac biuchec sasawa
jueŋgopieŋte eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e
jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Sataŋ hâcne
tâpiri-ticne qame goroŋkewecte, 15 erâ wâc
hâmocte hâhâwiczi niŋgiŋ-jopame dameŋ-
jeŋic sâc kâpâcwâru ficko ŋejumbieŋ jaŋe
batarac-jopaocte iŋuc ewec. 16 Wiac i aŋelo
kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte
qâricfâc nâŋâc kime dopec enâreekac.
17 Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jaŋehec sâc
mocjaha jâmbâŋ eocte mucnekicne, hatane
gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko
urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio
taha gie bahuc ŋic ŋokac nâŋâcne sâqocne
ʒure tâmireocte iŋuc ewec jukac hâcne. 18 E
jahac ʒâic manahuc eesâicko raʒiwecte ŋic
eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

1 Mitiŋic âgofâc-nane, sambâŋte mâmâc
hefârec-ŋopakicne, ŋoŋe miti kiŋaŋ ŋic â
taha bapa sâko Jesu, ʒâŋene murâ rereŋ
eeŋgopeneŋ, erao findendeŋnenʒepieŋ.
2 Eki gie runere mume rereŋ juwec, Mosezi
Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne.
3 Fic baekac ere ʒâŋe biŋezi ficte ʒâŋe biŋe
jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu ʒai ʒonʒoŋ-ticnezi
Mosere sirickekac. 4 Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-
ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine
Anutu. 5 Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc

mume rereŋ gie bawec, i dâŋ ʒâhec
fufuanere biŋe muocte kiŋaŋ qaqa juwec.
6 Kristo e ine ŋokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne
nâŋâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac
biŋe qanârekicne irec mamanac paŋʒâic â
bubiaŋko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne
eŋgopeneŋ muzo.

Israe ŋic maŋsanaŋ embiŋ iŋuc mi ezo

7 Irec Tiri Mârozi dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec i
nâŋâcne biŋe ekac:
"Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko,
8 tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne,
maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enʒepieŋ.
9 Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋe ira wiac bapa-
nane jara 40 honembiŋ,
erâ sifu pepecne enarehuc esâicnumbiŋ.
10 Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jaŋere
ʒiŋuc mupo:
'Jaŋe maŋjeŋiczi raŋqa raŋqa qâsorieeŋ-
gopieŋ,
jaŋe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiŋ.'
11 Iŋucte kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ
ʒiŋuc mupo:
'Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi
raʒinʒepieŋ'."
12 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e miti qik-
iŋnehuc maŋ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune
râpeckezacte soŋaŋ babac ehuc junʒepieŋ.
13 Erâ ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne miŋecgaczi miŋegac
forahuc juocmu sâc faŋ qaqac enʒepieŋ,
sâqocnere eeatuczi ŋoŋeraonec ŋic moc
ecneme maŋbâzic ezackohec.

Israe ŋic jaŋere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

14 Nâŋâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju,
ine fuŋkehuc manasiŋkembeŋ mamanasiŋ
i paŋnea bajuku mao fisinaŋmuzi eŋ-
gopeneŋ. 15 Dâŋ ʒiŋuc fokac:
"Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko,
aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi
enʒepieŋ",
16 ine weni jaŋe dâŋticne mana-bipiehuc
aaric bâfuambiŋ? I mockoneczi mâcne,
Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mâreŋkonec
warembiŋ ŋicguru i sasawa jaŋe hâcne.
17 Me weni jaŋere Anutuzi maname
gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne
bahuc mâreŋ tuhuo hâmo sipiric embiŋ
jaŋere hâcne iŋuc ewec. 18 Erâ weni
jaŋere mumupaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: Nore
jujumana hae mâreŋko mi raʒinʒepieŋ?
I dâŋticne qahuc jumbiŋ jaŋere hâcne
muwec. 19 Irec ʒiŋuc honeŋgopeneŋ: Jaŋe
miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋicte quŋkerâ mi raʒimbiŋ.

4

*Jujumana hae mâreŋko fisinaŋte munâre-
kicne*

1 Jujumana hae mâreŋ-ticnao raʒinaŋte
mukicne. biŋedâŋ i mi hetâtieme
omaewec, irec ŋoŋeraonec moczi hatao
sifuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec. 2 Biŋe
biaŋ dâŋ jaŋe jazakicne sâc ijaha nâŋâc
nazakicne. Jaŋe ine dâŋ i manarâ
maŋjeŋicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte
jaŋerao fârimâc ewec. 3 Nâŋâc miti mana
ʒakieeŋgopeneŋzi jujumana hae mâreŋko
raʒieŋgopeneŋ. E ʒiŋuc muwec:
"No kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ
ʒiŋuc mupo:
Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi
raʒinʒepieŋ",
i mâreŋ hobeteŋne râehuc wiac sasawa
bafârerâ sifu iŋuc muwec. 4 Irec ʒoaŋ
namba 7 irec dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc muwec:
"Anutu e wiac sasawa bafârereâ ʒoaŋ 7 ira
jumanawec." 5 Ehame faic honembeneŋ ine
ʒiŋuc muwec: "Jaŋe nore jujumana hae
mâreŋko moc mi raʒinʒepieŋ."
6 Eme ʒi ŋic gâcnezi jujumana hae
mâreŋko raraʒinere hata fokac jaha, â
mârâc raraʒire biŋe biaŋ jazakicne jaŋe
qikiŋnehuc mi raʒimbiŋ; 7 irec "miŋecgac"
ʒâfo i mocwâc bahuc ʒâhec Dawidire micko
dâŋ mupac i râeme ʒiŋuc muwec:
"Ŋoŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko
maŋbâzic mi junʒepieŋ."
8 Josuazi jujumana hae mâreŋ fârine
bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi ʒâhec
dameŋ mocte mi muzac. 9 Irec ʒiŋuc
mananʒepeneŋ: Anuture ŋicfâc jaŋere
jujumana hombaŋ moc fokac. 10 Anutuzi
gie batararâ jumanawec, iŋuc jaha ŋic moc
Anuture jujumanao raʒiocmuzi gie-ticne
hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dâŋticnere fuŋne

11 Eme nâŋâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec
erâ ŋic mârâc qaqatara hata âtembiŋ ijaha
âtezacte jujumana hae mâreŋko raʒinaŋte
ʒoqac enʒepeneŋ. 12 Anuture dâŋ i jujuhec
â tâpirihec, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene mic-
nehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbâŋ.
Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â maŋ, bibiric â siec
wamboŋ ʒuʒuhuc-jeŋic nâtâcneekac, ehuc

maŋte mamanasu â mamana wosâc irec
fuŋne bataniŋkeekac. 13 Eme wiac bâfua-
kicne moczi moc Anuture maio soŋsoŋ mi
foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â foŋ tâmiric
foekac. Erao hâcne dâŋgie banaŋmu.

*Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâŋec e maŋafec Jaha iqicken*ʒepeneŋ

14 Taha bapa sâko hahaŋnehec moc
junârekac, e sambâŋ fotâcne-fârerâ fewec
jukac, Jesu Anuture Ŋokâ hâcne, eme
iŋucne junârekacte ʒâŋe-ticne murâ rereŋ
enʒepeneŋ. 15 Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâŋec
e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi
enâreekac, nâŋâcnao eesâic fuaekac iŋuc
jaha wâc erao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuawec,
eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec.
16 Irec nâŋâc aki anonoc ŋeŋe rowaŋnao
maŋafec jaha fisihuc junʒepeneŋ, eme wiac
izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc
enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-
nâpozejec.

5

Jesu e ʒâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha
bapa sâko âkendâŋnewec

1 Mâreŋŋic nâŋâcnaonec taha bapa sâko
rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jaŋe ŋic jaŋere
erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiŋ bahacte taha bâzi
rikecne niŋte râec-jopakicne. 2 Taha bapa
iŋucne e jahac ŋic dodocne jukacte ŋic
mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne eja-
reekac. 3 Erâ fuŋne iŋucte ŋic jaŋere kiŋ ba-
hacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi
rikeocte mukicne 4 Gie fekicne i ŋic moczi
maŋticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa ŋic
moc e Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme
sâcne baocmu, Aroŋ iŋuc hâcne ecnewec
5 Eme Kristo e iŋuc jaha e jahacne maname
fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anu-
tuzi ʒiŋuc muhuc mucnewec:
"Go hâcne Ŋokâ-nane,
no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac."
6 Erâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc muwec:
"Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa juraʒihuc jucmu sanaŋ."
7 Jesu e mâreŋko juwec dameŋ ira, hâ-
mockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec erao
numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcqene ecnewec.
Ehuc Anutu araŋ bacnewecte manacnewec.
8 E ŋokâ juwec, erâ sifu ʒâic gie baku mi-
crereŋte fuŋne mana tarawec. 9 Erâ wiac
emataucke-fârerâ mume rereŋfâc-ticne sa-
sawa jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ tatara tâmiric bâ-
fuawec. 10 E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ
Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi muc-
newec.

Qiemaŋ mi juzo

11 Irec dâŋ bocjaha fokac, erâ ŋoŋe
hazecfâŋ juŋgopieŋte ŋaza mutâc epemurâ
manape ŋemâckekac. 12 Ŋoŋe dameŋ ʒora
miti mana wareeŋgopieŋzi gâcne qazu-
jarepie sâckezac; eme iŋucne ŋoŋe miti
maine i mocwâc qaqazu-ŋarenere sâc eŋ-
gopieŋ. Ŋoŋe nânâ sanaŋnere sâc aricne,
susu nânâre sâc sawa juŋgopieŋ. 13 Susu
nâeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ine qiene mujarezo, iŋuc-
nezi dâŋ fârine wemocko mana taraniŋmu?
14 Nânâ sanaŋne i sokakicne jaŋere biŋe,
maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic fua tâcneme biaŋne
sâqocne mana wosâeeŋgopieŋ jaŋere biŋe
hâcne.

6

Anutu behe sanaŋkerâ maŋ bâbârisie mi fokac

1 Irec nâŋâc ʒi Kristore dâŋ maine,
fufuŋkeo mumune, i râepene foha dâŋ
hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc
ʒuhuckenaŋ. Wemocte miti hobeteŋne i
hâsine râehuc maŋ bâbârisie â juju raŋqa
bebehe â Anutu mamanasiŋ, 2 â Miti Opâ
â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafa-
hare â bâtâc sanaŋ irec dâŋ mocwâc
fuŋkezo? 3 Anutuzi maname sâckeme dâŋ
moc ʒuhuckenaŋ.

4 Ŋic mitizi maŋjeŋic batamaeme sam-
bâŋkonec nânâ nâhonembiŋ â Tiri Mâro-
hec embiŋ, 5 erâ Anuture dâŋbiaŋ â juju
sanaŋte tâpiri mana aŋac embiŋ, 6 ŋic
iŋucne jaŋe miti behe sanaŋkehuc Anuture
Ŋokâ jaŋacne maŋte mocwâc mariponko
qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-
jopane mi fokac. 7 Mâreŋ moc hoezi gâbâ
hehuc bâgunuckekume, ŋic sara mamac
eeŋgopieŋ jaŋere biŋe nânâ monʒaŋ bâ-
fuaekac, i Anutu jambuŋ-ticnere fârine
fuacneekac. 8 Á mâreŋ mocko hofâ qinʒiŋ
sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec
fâreme juku ʒoczi ʒaocmu.

*Qicwân*ʒâŋ erâ juju

9 Âgofâc, no dâŋ mukopac i ŋoŋe
sipirickeniŋmu manahuc mâcne, mitio
biaŋke-hâmoniŋmu, iŋuc manahuc

mukopac. [10] Anutu e eesifucne mâcne;
ŋoŋe ere erâ ŋicfâc-ticne hone bafic
ejarehuc jauŋ bacjopambiŋ erâ eeŋgopieŋ
jaha irec wemocko nikeckeocmu. [11] Ŋoŋe
ʒiŋuc eniŋte enârekac: ŋoŋe mâmâc
sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânʒâŋ epie sambâŋ
ʒeŋaŋ bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec,
fofehame dameŋ tarazejec. [12] Eme mi
rokawehuc, mitiŋic gâcne mamanasiŋ â
sasanaŋhec juhuc wiac biŋec-nâpokicne
rauckeeŋgopieŋ, jaŋere hata âteniŋmu.

Biŋe qanârekicnezi juju-nâŋecte aŋga ekac

[13] Jaŋeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi
biŋedâŋ âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mu-
paŋkeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mu-
paŋkewec. [14] Ehuc ʒiŋuc muwec: "No jam-
buŋgurâ jambuŋgu epemu â basawecgurâ
basawecgu epemu." [15] Eme Abraham e
mumupaŋ dâŋ irec woŋec tatakic tâmiriŋ
juku fârine rowec. [16] Ŋiczi fekicne moc ere
maio mumupaŋ dâŋ mupene mu qaqatarac
eene mi fuaocmu. [17] Irec Anutu e ŋic biŋe
qajareme maŋjahec enʒipiŋte, maŋticnezi
sanaŋkeha muwec irec fuŋne bataniŋke-
huc biŋedâŋ irec fainao mumupaŋ dâŋ
ʒuhuckewec. [18] Anutu e burec tâmiriczi
dâŋsanaŋ jajahec âkendâŋ-jofahuc nâŋâc-
nao suru râewec, i ere dapeŋko raʒimbeŋzi
wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec fârine fotari-
erâ ronaŋte manasuhuc ewec. [19] Biŋe
qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâŋecte aŋga
sanaŋne â tâtâcne tâmiric iŋucne ekac, erâ
aŋga izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao
râekicne fokac. [20] Ââketâc i micne bapa-
nâŋec Jesu eki bânie-nârehuc fotâcnerâ
maŋnao raʒiwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa erâ jusanaŋkeekaczi iŋuc ewec
hâcne.

7

Melikisedere fuŋne

[1] Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere ŋicwo-
fuŋ â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa
juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi ŋicwofuŋ
râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehame ra hatao bâ-
fuarâ jambuŋkewec. [2] Erâ e hâcne Abra-
hamzi mafa mateŋ bâtâc barâ teŋkonec
wâŋ irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede ʒâŋe-
ticne nâŋâcne dâŋko "Tiŋne ŋicwofuŋ",
â Salem ŋicwofuŋ ine "Wama ŋicwofuŋ".
[3] Melikisede e neŋgoc mamac tâmiric, apa
ŋosa fuŋne-ticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e
juju-ticne fufuŋke tâmiric â tatara tâmiric.
E Anuture ŋokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi
taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e ʒâhec taha bapa gâcne Jumbiŋ Jaŋere sâc aricne

[4] ʒi honeniŋ, e ŋic fekicne mo iŋucne irec
mimiŋne-nâŋec Abrahamzi mafa mateŋ bi-
aŋne sasawa bâwosâerâ teŋkonec wâŋ irec
sâc râcnewec [5] Lewi-e qâricfâc gâcne taha
gie baniŋte mujarekicne jaŋe ŋic ŋokac
âgofâc-jeŋic Abrahamte tofafâc jaha sifu
mafa wiac teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc jowac
roniŋte sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mutâcne-
jarekicne. [6] Á Melikisede e jaŋere guruonec
mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec teŋkonec
wâŋ rowec Ehuc miti biŋe qacnekicne e
jambuŋkewec. [7] Á fekicnezi wahakicne jam-
buŋkeekac i mozi mickeocmu? [8] Dameŋ ʒi
ŋic sisirowenezi teŋkonec wâŋ roeŋgopieŋ;
ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi rowec. [9] No
manape ʒiŋuc ekac, Lewi e teŋkonec wâŋ
roekaczi Abrahamte bifuŋko fohuc wiac i
Melikisede râcnewec; [10] e mamac-ticnere
bifuŋko fohame Melikisedehec bâbâfuac
epicte Abrahamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmâc
râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa raŋqane gie-jeŋic mi sâcke-hâmowec

[11] Lewire qâricfâc jaŋere taha bapa gie
sâcke-hâmozac muzac, wemocko ʒâhec
taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac
â Aroŋte sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere
erâ ŋic ŋokac sâcmutâc dâŋ jarekicne.
[12] Eme taha bapa gie raŋqane rârieha
qâricne moc fuame, raŋqanere sâcmutâc
dâŋ iŋuc jaha râriehame qâricne moc
fuaocmu. [13] Findaŋdâŋzi ŋic rokac e taha
ufuŋko gie mujarekicne jaŋere guruonec
mi fuawec, e guru mockonec. [14] Wofuŋ-
nâŋec e Judare tofafâc jaŋeraonec fuawec,
i mana-fâreŋgopeneŋ. Eme ŋicguru i jaŋe
taha gie baniŋte Mosezi moc mi muwec.
[15] Erâ irec fuŋne moc taniŋke-hâmokac wâc.
Taha bapa moc Melikisedere sâcko fuaocte
mukicne, [16] e sahaczi fuakicnere sâcmutâc
râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofo
sanaŋte tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac.
[17] Ere hâcne dâŋ ʒiŋuc mutaniŋkekicne:
"Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa juraʒihuc jucmu sanaŋ."

Jesu e ʒâʒâfic fârine irec jâcne

18 Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ mârâc
mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte
bârâriekicne. 19 Sâcmutâc dâŋzi wiac moc
mi emataucke-fârewec; eme irec okacne
woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-
nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeeŋgopeneŋ.
20 Qâricne fuawec i mumupaŋ dâŋsanaŋ
tâmiric mi fuawec raŋqane jaŋe mumupaŋ
tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiŋ. 21 Qâricne
ʒi ine mumupaŋ faio taha bapa ewec jukac.
Ere dâŋqâreŋ ʒiŋuc fokac:
"Wofuŋzi mumupaŋ dâŋ muwec i mi be-
heocmu:
'Goki taha bapa juraʒihuc jucmu sanaŋ'."
22 Fuŋne iŋucte ʒâʒâfic fârinere jâcne ewec,
Jesu hâcne. 23 Raŋqane jaŋe hâmohuc
tuczi tuc juwarembiŋte bocjaha juwarem-
biŋ. 24 Qâricne e ine juju sanaŋ jukacte taha
bapa gie-ticne ʒuʒuhuc focnehuc juocmu
sanaŋ. 25 Irec ere ŋesiŋko Anutu maic-
keeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne bâbâpiaŋko râe
basanaŋ ejareekac, e juju sanaŋ jukaczi
hâcne dameŋ sâc roroŋ sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbâŋ

26 Taha bapa sâko-nâŋec hâcne e furu,
bahacmâc, qaqacne, sâqocne bapa jaŋere
sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ pectâc jujune,
erâ sambâŋ hucke-fârewec jukac. Iŋucnezi
hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac. 27 E taha
bapa raŋqane jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, e sindaŋ
tâmiriczi wemocko ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne qanaŋ
e jahacne sindaŋte erâ taha bâzi rikerâ
ʒâhec ŋic jaŋere rikezac, e jahacne maŋ
sahac i taha bâzi-nâŋec mocjaha hâcne
râeme tarawec. 28 Sâcmutâc dâŋko ŋic
maŋjeŋiczi dodocne jaŋe taha bapa sâko
juniŋte mukicne. Eme ʒâhec ine sâcmutâc
dâŋ faicnao mumupaŋ dâŋsanaŋzi Ŋokâ
âkendâŋnewec. Eki hâcne maŋfuru jaha
juraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufuŋ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

1 Dâŋ mukicne irec hândâŋne ʒiŋuc:
Taha bapa sâko junârekac e faic sambâŋko
femicne sâko ere ŋeŋefuŋko mefârenao
fewec ŋeekac. 2 E furu ufuŋ, mitific fârine
hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuŋ i ŋiczi
mâcne, Wofuŋ e jahac bâfuawec. 3 Taha
bapa sâko sasawa jaŋe nânâ qowi bâzi râe
rikec eniŋte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa
sâko-nâŋec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric
juzac? 4 Erâ e mâreŋko juhuc muzac taha
bapa mi juzac, mâreŋko sâcmutâc dâŋte
sâcko bâzi ririke ŋic sâcne juŋgopieŋ. 5 Jaŋe
gie-jeŋic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baeŋ-
gopieŋ, fârine ine sambâŋko ŋekac. Mose
e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofuŋzi
ʒiŋuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, tikio hawarine
gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa baze-
mec."

3âʒâfic qâricnere dâŋ

6 3i ine Jesuzi ʒâʒâfic fekicnere jâcne
juekacte taha gie fekicne jaha baekac.
3âʒâfic fekicne ine biŋedâŋ fekicnezi ho-
beteŋ ecneha bâfuakicne. 7 Mârâc ʒâʒâfic
fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac ʒâhec moc
fuaocte dâŋne mi fuazac. 8 Anutu eki ine ŋic
jaŋere maname mi sâckeme ʒiŋuc muwec:
"Juku dameŋ mocko Israe kikefuŋ â Juda
kikefuŋ
jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
9 Mârâc mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic Aigita
mâreŋkonec jowac-jopapere
mejeŋicko rohuc jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic epo,
ʒâʒâfic iŋucne mâcne;
jaŋe ʒâʒâfic irec maŋnao paŋʒâic mi jupie
noni râpec-jopapo, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
10 Á ʒâhec Israe kikefuŋ jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic
epemu ine kecʒiŋuc:
No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjeŋicko râepe
huocmu,
erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qâreŋkepe foocmu,
eme no Anutu-jeŋic jupemu
â jaŋe kikefuŋfâc-nane juniŋmu.
11 Eme ŋic moczi ŋicâgo-ticne
me ŋic moczi qomâ-ticne
ʒiŋuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:
Ajoc, go Wofuŋte fuŋne manac â!'
Macne, jaŋe wahakicnezi mecne fekicnezi
mecne
mâmâc manacnu-fâreniŋmu.
12 3iŋucte manacnuniŋmu: No kiŋjeŋic
behe-jarepemu
â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac."
13 Eme Wofuŋ e ʒâʒâfic qâricnere dâŋ
muhuc, mârâc fowec irec "raŋqaŋkekicne"
muwec. Eme wiac raŋqaŋkekicne â gufe-
kicne izi arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofuŋ mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

1 Ʒâʒâfic raŋqanao Wofuŋ mai eecnere
hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc boze mâreŋko
ŋewec wâc. 2 Mitire qoruc boze hâcne
kecʒiŋuc bambiŋ: Maŋne moc maine,
ʒâŋene Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikene-
hec domawec erâ tebo ŋewec fainao poroŋ
furu mukicne i fowec. 3 Eme bumec maŋne
moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, ʒâŋene Furu
Dindiŋ mukicne. 4 Ira hosâc ririke alata
golzi bakicne ŋewec, erâ ʒâʒâficte qorac
tapa katapa golzi qorockekicne i ŋewec,
erâ Aroŋte gunu qârerâ gitec hekicne i â
qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne. 5 Fainao ine
tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-
jekiczi katapa tapane sâockehuc domapic.
Irec dâŋ ninic jaha wemocko mufârezo.

6 Wiac iŋuc râepie fohame fic maŋne
maine ira taha bapa jaŋe dameŋ sâc fec
wahac ehuc gie-jeŋic bajumbieŋ. 7 Fic
maŋne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e buc-
ticne jara moc maŋnao arec mocjaha fe-
jujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sochec sa-
sawa fehuc e jahacne â ŋic jaŋere bahacte
tie jujec. 8 Wiac irec fuŋne Tiri Mârozi
ʒiŋuc nâwotukac: Maŋne maine izi ŋehame
furu ufuŋko raraʒire hata mi fua tâcnekac.
9 Maŋne maine izi dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mâreŋko
juŋgopeneŋ irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc
bozeo nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi we-
mocko ŋic Anutu mai ecnembiŋ jaŋere maŋ
bâpiaŋkezac? 10 I sahackopec sâcmutâc dâŋ
sawa, nânâ opâre â sahac ʒuʒurere dâŋ
fowec iŋucne, i ʒâhec fârinezi âkehock-
eocte jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

11 Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocte
mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec, ehuc
qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbâŋ, mezi mi
bakicne, mâreŋko mi ŋeŋene, ira raʒiwec.
12 Noniŋ bulimakao sochec mâcne, e jahacne
sochec Furuficko arec mocjaha raʒihuc
kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sanaŋ foocmu.
13 Noniŋ bulimakao soc â bulimakao ʒafe
i ŋic wâwânâŋ fua-jarewec jaŋe epie
furu bacjopame sahackopec qaqackembiŋ;
14 Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki neŋgoc
ŋecneha maŋ sahac-ticne Anutu taha bâzi
furu biaŋ ecnewec, eme nâŋâc eebapa
aputacnezi maŋnâŋec hegâpârembeŋ i
Kristore soczi sâcne ʒure qaqackeme Anutu
jujune kiŋaŋ qacnenaŋmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

15 Irec hâcne Kristo e ʒâʒâfic qâricnere
jâcne ewec, erâ ʒâʒâfic raŋqanao juhuc kiŋ
bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmowec, eme irec
biŋefâc-ticne jaŋe juju sanaŋte merâfâc
roniŋte mujarekicne i sâcne roniŋmu.
16 Merâfâcte hata ʒiŋuc fokac: Runezi
hâmome jaha rauckezo. 17 Qâricne juhame
merâfâcte dâŋ mukicne i mâc foocmu,
hâmome ine dâŋ irec fârine fuaocmu. 18 Irec
hâcne ʒâʒâfic raŋqane i soc tâmiricko wâc
mi fuawec. 19 Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc
jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko ŋic
jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â noniŋsoc
opâhec bâsifuckerâ kâcbiŋko lama kanʒaŋ
bâbâroŋ qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia
mecne ŋic ŋokac mecne mâmâc rua-
jarewec. 20 Ehuc ʒiŋuc jazawec: “Anutuzi
ʒâʒâficte dâŋ mupaŋke-ŋarejec irec soc ʒi
hâcne.” 21 Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc
wiac i iŋuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec. 22 Ine
hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋko mukicnere wiac
ʒeŋgoma qâririŋ soczi ʒure qaqackezo,
â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi
fokac.

*Mesia e taha-nâŋec mocjaha bame sâck-
ewec*

23 Sambâŋko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc
wiac i soc omanezi ʒure qaqackeocte mu-
kicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi
sâkozi ʒure qaqackeocte hatane mocjaha
fokac. 24 Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuŋ mezi
bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi
raʒiwec, e sambâŋ maŋnao raʒiwec, eme
ira Anuture maio juhuc nâŋâcnere erâ taha
gie-ticne baekac. 25 Erâ e maŋ sahac-ticne
hâsi fâri taha-nâŋec qikiŋneocte wâc mi
fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane
jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne,
soc jabane rorâ tiri ufuŋko feekac. 26 Kristo
e iŋucnere sâc erâ muzac mâreŋ fuawec-
onecteaŋ wemo afecne hâmo warehuc
juzac. E ine iŋuc mi ehuc dameŋ ŋon-
deŋ tataranao due-nâŋec bahuc kiŋnâŋec
bârârieocte fua tâcnewec. 27 Ŋiczi mocjaha
hâmonaŋte munârekicne, eme irec faic-
nao dâŋnâŋec mumutara fuaocte mukicne;
28 eme Kristo e iŋuc jaha, ŋic bocjaha kiŋ-
jeŋic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweczi
mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocte mâcne, e

worickehuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe rocjopaocte
sawa fua taniŋkeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

1 Sâcmutâc dâŋko wiac mukicne i mâc
ʒâhec fârine fuaocmu irec mumucne sawa
fuakac, fârine jâmbâŋ mâcne. Irec taha
bapa jaŋe sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc jarane
jarane taha barâ ba epie ŋic ira Anutu
mai ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sâcne maŋfuru
mi bacjopaekac. 2 Iŋuc eme muzac,
taha bâzi ririke omaezac i¡ Ira Anutu
mai ecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe kiŋfâsâc enʒapiŋ
muzac, kiŋjeŋicte manabâc mocwâc
mi enʒapiŋ. 3 Taha bâzi izi ine jarane
jarane fuame kiŋjeŋicte manasueŋgopieŋ.
4 Noniŋ bulimakao soczi wemocko kiŋjeŋic
bâtâmirezac? I aricne. 5 Irec hâcne Kristo
mâreŋko wahaocte dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec:
"Taha bâzi fuŋne fuŋnere mi egareekac,
sahac ine bâfua-narekomec.
6 Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha
bapa
i fua-gareocte mi muekic.
7 Eme mupo, 'Manakic, no Anutu gore mic
reŋkepere fisikopac',
miti papiao nore dâŋ qâreŋkekicne irec
sâcko."
8 Faic dâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec fokac, "Taha bâzi
fuŋne fuŋne â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha
irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac" wiac i
sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko râe rikec ekicne. 9 Erâ
dâŋ ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ muwec: "Manakic,
gore dâŋ reŋkepere fisikopac", iŋuc muhuc
wiac raŋqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âk-
endâŋnewec. 10 Irec Anuture micdâŋte erâ
Jesu Kristo e sahac-ticnezi taha bame maŋ-
furu embeŋ, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofo
sanaŋ.

Jesu e nâŋâcnere taha fârine bawec

11 Taha bapa sasawa jaŋe ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne
gie-jeŋic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ
rike ehuc jueŋgopieŋ, eme izi kiŋ bahac
sâcne moc mi bâtâmireekac. 12 Kristozi
ine sâqocne-nâŋecte taha mocjaha bame
tarame faic Anutu mefârenao fewec jukac.
13 Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc
kike-ticnere ââtesiŋ eniŋte woŋec juekac.
14 Maŋfuru eere hatao juŋgopieŋ jaŋere
taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋicte gie
batarawec. 15 Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dâŋ
mufua-nârekac wâc. Qanaŋ dâŋ ʒiŋuc
fokac, Wofuŋ e kecʒiŋuc mukac:
16 "ʒâhec dameŋko jaŋehec ʒâʒâfic epemu
ine kecʒiŋuc:
No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjeŋicko râepe
huocmu,
erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qâreŋkepe foocmu."
17 Erâ ʒuhuckekac,
"No kiŋjeŋic behe-jarepemu
â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasu-
pemu."
18 Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa
iŋuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

19 Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc
ronârewecte furu ufuŋko fenaŋte
maŋnâŋe. afeckekac. 20 Irec hatane qâricne
â jujune ine e jahac bâʒâwe-nârewec.
Ehuc ââketâc fowec, sahac-ticne hâcne, i
fotâcnerâ fewec. 21 Eme taha bapa fekicne
Anuture ufuŋ qizeckerâ junârekac. 22 Irec
nâŋâc mamanasiŋzi maŋnâŋec baafeckeha
siocmâc mai ecnehuc junʒepeneŋ. Ine
qanaŋ maŋnâŋec kiŋzi hegâpârekicne i
socticnezi ruacneme taniŋkeha â sahac-
nâŋec opâ qaqaczi ʒureha iŋuc sâcne
enaŋmu. 23 Erâ mume sasanaŋzi wiac
biŋe qanârewecte biŋedâŋ i kiki papaŋ
jaha bajuhuc muhaŋnenʒepeneŋ. 24 Erâ
wâc sosoŋaŋ ehuc maŋjauŋte â eehâmo
giere qaqafeŋ enʒepeneŋ. 25 Ehuc mitire
tutumaŋko gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma
eeŋgopieŋ iŋuc mi ezo. Dameŋ sâko bâqiŋ-
nâpokac, iŋuc hâcne manahuc ʒoqac erâ
faŋ qaqac enʒepeneŋ.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dâŋ

26 Nâŋâc dâŋ fâri qizecnezi maŋnâŋec
âke tamaehame sâqocne mana jaŋgeŋke-
huc bapene mozi irec taha bame tâmire-
ocmu? Aricne, iŋuc mi fokac, 27 ine
okacne hâhâwicne â ʒocbâruŋ sâko izi sawa
woŋec-nâŋec foocmu. ʒocbâruŋ izi mitire
râsifâc ʒâmiziec-jopaocmu hâcne. 28 Ŋic
moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dâŋ mana suahuc
qame ŋic jajahec me jahec â moczi mu-
jaŋgeŋkepie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac.
29 Eme ŋic moc e Anuture Ŋokâ ro waha
âte ecnehuc, ʒâʒâficte soc ruarâ maŋfuru
ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro
musoriŋkeocmu, e okacne mo iŋucne fisic-
neocmu muŋgopieŋ? 30 Nâŋâc dâŋ kecʒiŋuc

muwec ere fuŋne manaeŋgopeneŋ: “Kiŋ
babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni
epemu.” Erâ moc ʒiŋuc fokac: “Wo-
fuŋ e ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere dâŋ mutara-
jareocmu.” 31 Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i
wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ.

Miti ba behec mi ezo

32 Ŋoŋe mârâc wiac ejumbieŋ irec man-
asunʒepieŋ. Dameŋ ira maŋŋeŋiczi hae
furehame fific guguriŋ maŋko juju gie
sâko bahuc sanaŋkembiŋ. 33 Eme gâcne
ŋoŋe imaŋ gomaŋ â ʒâic busâqoc fai-
ŋeŋicko feme ŋic jaŋere maio mamakâc
embiŋ, â gâcne ŋoŋe ine âgofâc-ŋeŋic wiac
iŋucne ejarepie ʒâic-jeŋic mâmâc manam-
biŋ. 34 Ŋoŋe âgofâc-ŋeŋic kâpâcwâru ficko
fepie jaŋere erâ buheric fua-ŋarewec, â
moneŋ mafa ŋowac ropie ine mafa fârine
fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubi-
aŋnehec ewec. 35 Eme ʒi hâbi-ŋeŋic mi
goroŋkezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcqene
rozo. 36 Irec ŋoŋe sasanaŋ bâfuarâ Anuture
micdâŋkoa juku wiac biŋe qaŋarekicne irec
fârine ronʒepieŋ.
37 “Irec dameŋ bembeŋne mac moc fokac i
tarame
wareocte mukicne e ŋeŋe râqâc mi ehuc
biac fisiocmu.
38 Ŋicnane biaŋkekicnezi ine mamanasiŋte
erâ juju hotâckeocmu,
â docke pârâc eocmuo maŋnanezi manac-
nepe mi biaŋkeocmu.”
39 Nâŋâc ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko
rara irec biŋe mâcne, nâŋâc manasiŋkehuc
maŋ qâqâtâc ŋeŋezic irec biŋe.

11

Mamanasiŋte dâŋ

1 Wiac biŋe qanârekicne i manapaŋk-
erâ irec woŋec juju, â wiac mi hohonene
maŋzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamanasiŋ
ekac. 2 Mitiŋic raŋqane jaŋe mamanasiŋ
iŋucnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame bi-
aŋkewec hâcne. 3 Mâreŋ i Anuture micte
fuawec, ine mamanasiŋhec juhuc mana
taraeŋgopeneŋ. Wiac hohonene i mi hone-
kickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

4 Mamanasiŋhec juhuc Abezi Anutu
bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kaiŋte
qikiŋnewec. Mamanasiŋ-ticnere hâcne
Anutuzi honeme kiŋfâsâc eme bâzi-
ticne rohuc fuŋne-ticne bataniŋkewec.
E mamanasiŋhec juwecte manapene
hâmokicnezi sifu dâŋ nâzâkac ekac. 5 Enoko
e mamanasiŋhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi
bâuaocte Anutuzi qâricne bafewec. Iŋuc
ecnewecte ŋiczi basambiŋ. Erâ mi feha
fuŋne-ticne biac ʒiŋuc mutaniŋkekicne:
Anutuzi e honeme biaŋkewec. 6 Mamanasiŋ
tâmiric jupene Anutuzi honec-nâpome
bibiaŋke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai
mi ecnezo, jukac i mana ʒakiezo, â
maŋzi hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dâŋ
i mana ʒakiehuc mai ecnezo. 7 Noa e
mamanasiŋhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac
ʒâhec fuaocmu irec biŋe qanaŋ âzâcnewec.
Âzâcneme araŋ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne
qâricne juniŋte murâ woke bawec. Iŋuc
ehuc ŋic kiŋjeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkewec.
Erâ mamanasiŋte erâ kiŋfâsâc ee irec fârine
rauckewec.

Abraham

8 Abraham e mamanasiŋhec juwecte
mâreŋ-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocte irec
dâŋ erao fuame reŋkewec. Erâ mâreŋ
irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu
rawec. 9 Mamanasiŋhecte mâreŋ biŋe
qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba
juhuc bozeo sawa ŋeŋerâ juwec. Isaka â
Jakobo jahe biŋe mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc
ijaha epic. 10 Abraham e hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ
moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec
mamanacko juwec. 11 Sara e iŋuc jaha
mamanasiŋhecte tâpiri fuacneme ŋokac
qizec juipiehuc kiwechec ewec. Ine qâricte
biŋe qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac,
muhuc iŋuc ewec. 12 Eme irec hâcne ŋic
mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne arictac
ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embiŋ
jaŋe sambâŋko bâpiŋ ŋerakac irec sâc,
erâ hâwecmecko moŋgeŋ forakac, ŋiczi mi
wowosene, irec sâc fuambiŋ.

13 Ŋic izi hâcne mamanasiŋhec juhuc
hâmo-fârembiŋ. Wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec
fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ
worickehuc jumbiŋ. Iŋuc ehuc fuŋne-jeŋic
ʒiŋuc manambiŋ: Nâŋe mâreŋko hotâ
â jaba juŋgopeneŋ. 14 Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc
mâreŋ qizec moc bâfuaniŋte maŋjeŋic
âeckeba ewec. 15 Erâ jaŋacne hae mâreŋ
râpeckembiŋ irec maŋhâhâŋ mi ejarewec,
irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne

risienʒapiŋ. [16] Jaŋe ine hae mâreŋ biaŋ
mocte maŋhâhâŋ ejarewec, sambâŋko
fokac irec hâcne. Irec Anutu e jaŋere
Anutu, ere iŋuc mupene maname mi
sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko
moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

[17] Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme
mamanasiŋhec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire
qikiŋnewec, e biŋedâŋ roweczi ŋokâ-
ticne mocjaha qikiŋnezo ewec hâcne.
[18] Biŋedâŋ ʒiŋuc âzâcnekicne: "Isakaraonec
qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniŋmu." [19] I
kecʒiŋuc muhuc ewec: "Anutu e ŋic
hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocte tâpiri
focnekac." Eme irec hâmockonec tinac
bârisiecnewec. [20] Isaka e mamanasiŋhec
juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuŋ-jofahuc
wiac ʒâhec fuaocmu irec findaŋdâŋ wâc
jasawec. [21] Jakobo e mamanasiŋhec juwecte
hâmozo ehuc Josefe ŋokâ jahec-ticne
jambuŋ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesiŋnerâ
ŋehuc Anutu dapecnewec. [22] Josefe e
mamanasiŋhec juwecte hâmozo dameŋ-
ticne maickeme Israe ŋic jaŋe juku Aigita
mâreŋ beherâ raniŋmu irec manasurâ siec-
ticnere qanaŋ dâŋ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

[23] Mose fuame neŋgoc mamacne jahe
mamanasiŋhecte motec honebâckerâ
ŋicwofuŋ dâŋticnere mi hâwic-jofaha
mosa jahec â moc soŋkepic. [24] Mose
e mamanasiŋhec juwecte ine sokarâ
Farao otâ-ticne-e ŋokâ mucneniŋte mupie
qikiŋnewec. [25] E sâqocnere aŋac bembeŋne
qikiŋnerâ Anuture ŋicfâc jaŋehec ʒâic
busâqoc manaocte wosâewec. [26] Ehuc
Aigita mâreŋkonec moneŋ mafa mâriri
irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore
erâ mamakucne juocte ine maname
fârine ewec. I juku furine roocte mana
suhuc iŋuc ewec. [27] E mamanasiŋhec
juwecte ŋicwofuŋ aaric-ticne qamaserâ
Aigita mâreŋ behewec. Erâ Anutu mi
hohonene e ʒâŋezi honehuc tinac erao
siŋkewec. [28] Mose e mamanasiŋhec juwecte
mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc
ruacnepie aŋelo momorizi jowaruhuc
mârâc ŋokâfâc-jeŋic akic-jopawec. [29] Eme
Israe ŋic jaŋe mamanasiŋhec jumbiŋte
Hâwec Bâbâroŋko tiŋko rara tinac rahuc
fotâcnembiŋ. Aigita ŋic jaŋe i jaha ezo
mupie hâweczi qâcjopawec. [30] Israe ŋic
jaŋe mamanasiŋhec jumbiŋte Jeriko haesac
orâŋkekuhapie ʒoaŋ gie bapa 7 eme
hericke qawec. [31] Sasec ŋokac Rahaba e
mamanasiŋhec juwecte ŋic mâreŋ hone
têcnepic jahe âgo ejactewec. Eme qaqatara
ŋic jopambiŋko e akickekicne.

Mitiŋic gâcne jaŋere dâŋ

[32] Erâ dâŋ gâcne wemocko mufârezo.
Gideoŋ â Baraki â Simsoŋ â Jefita â
Dawidi â Samue â porofete jaŋere binaŋ
bafârepe muzac mâretec ʒorazac. [33] Jaŋe
mamanasiŋhec jumbiŋte ŋic guru sâko
bawahac-jopambiŋ. Bâbâtiŋ gie bâhâ-
mombiŋ, wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine
rombiŋ, laioŋ micjeŋic bâbâzickembiŋ,
[34] ʒocbâruŋ fâro-ticne hemâteŋkembiŋ,
ʒika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbiŋ,
dockekicnezi mocwâc sanaŋkembiŋ,
ʒikao momori wânʒâŋ embiŋ, mâreŋ
gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embiŋ. [35] Ŋokac
gâcne jaŋere ŋokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-
jarekicne. Ŋic tucne bâʒâic-jopahuc mâsi
qâsi ejarekicne, eme "miti behepie akic-
ŋopazo" jazapie, juju sanaŋte qâreniŋte
manasuhuc qikiŋnembiŋ. [36] Ŋic tucne jaŋe
maric maŋgâpâc â qa imac ejarekicne, â
tucne jaŋe me kike-jeŋic qarâ kâpâcwâru
ficko râec-jopakicne. [37] Tucne jaŋe qânâzi
hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâʒâic
ejarekicne, tucne jaŋe segezi bâtâc-
jopambiŋ, tucne jaŋe ʒikazi upe-jeŋic
qâtâcnembiŋ. Jaŋe lama â noniŋ sahacne
rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ ʒâŋ
goma faio jujumbieŋ. [38] Iŋucnezi ŋic wemo-
jeŋicte mâreŋko jupie sâckewec. Jaŋe
tiki tuhuo mâreŋ â qorac hawecko foforâ
jujumbieŋ. [39] I jaŋe sasawa mamanasiŋ-
jeŋicte Anutuzi honec-jopame biaŋkewec,
erâ sifu wiac biŋe qajarekicne irec fârine
mi bâfuambiŋ. [40] Fuŋne ʒiŋucte: Anutu e
nâŋâcnao wiac fekicne râeocte maname
fowec, irec jaŋe nâŋâc tâmiricko juju saric
bâfuaniŋte mi manasuwec.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sanaŋkezo

[1] Wiʒec guru sâko iŋucnezi karorac
tinac erâ orâŋ-nâpoŋgopieŋte wiac
bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenʒepeneŋ,
â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc

hetâcnenʒepeneŋ, ehuc hata nâwotu-
kicne ira tatakic tâmiric gagasac jaha
ranʒepeneŋ. 2 Ehuc Jesu, mamanasiŋte
micne bapa â mamanasiŋte fârine bâbâfua,
erao findendeŋnehuc junʒepeneŋ. E
ʒeri bubiaŋ fuacneocte mukicne irec
manasuhuc mariponte ʒâic manawec â
mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Iŋuc erâ
Anuture ŋeŋefuŋko mefârenao fewec
ŋekac. 3 Sâqocne bapa jaŋe mukac mupe mo
iŋucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sanaŋkewec,
ŋoŋe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie
maŋŋeŋic betaŋkezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiŋ enâreekac irec dâŋ

4 Ŋoŋe sâqocnezi herokawec-ŋopazo eme
samandiŋkerâ sahac-ŋeŋic bapie wozeme
dodoma, i juwarehuc iŋuc sâcne mi em-
biŋ. 5 Erâ dâŋ moc "ŋokâ" muŋarehuc faŋ
qaŋarekicne fokac irec nikec-ŋopawec me?
Dâŋ ʒiŋuc:
"Ŋokâ-nane, Wofuŋzi bâtiŋgume manatec
wawahane mi ezejec,
â bâʒâicgume maŋge mi rokawezejec.
6 Wofuŋ e ŋic moc jauŋkezo murâ ba bâtiŋ
ecneekac,
â ŋic fuŋfuŋfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiŋ
ejare-fâreekac."
7 Wofuŋzi ba bâtiŋ eŋarezo mume hâbi-
ŋeŋic mi ŋeŋgoroŋkezejec. Anutuzi
honec-ŋopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie
iŋuc hâcne eŋareekac. Me mo mamaczi
ŋokâ-ticne ba bâtiŋ mi ecneocmu? 8 Ba
bâtiŋ i ŋic gâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme
ŋoŋe i tâmiric jupie ine naru motecfâcne
mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne muŋarezo.
9 Erâ moc mupe: Mâreŋ mamacfâc-
nâŋec jaŋe qa bâtiŋ enârepie araŋ bajare
jumbeneŋ. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e araŋ
baʒihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Iŋuc ehuc
juhâmonaŋmu. 10 Jaŋe mamana-jeŋicte
sâc jara dameŋ bembeŋne sawa qa bâtiŋ
enâre jumbieŋ, eki ine wiac fârine fua-
nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo
ʒuhuckenaŋte hâcne. 11 Bâbâtiŋ fuaocmu
sâc i qanaŋ manapene bubiaŋhec mi ehuc
busâqochec eekac; â ʒâhecko ine bâbâtiŋko
juhuc sanaŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao fârine
wamane fuaekac, ʒâŋene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasanaŋ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

12 Eme ŋoŋe meŋeŋic betaŋkekicne
â hoqaŋeŋ-ŋeŋic ŋetarakicne, irec âte
tiŋnehuc sanaŋkenʒepieŋ. 13 Ehuc hata
bâʒâwepie wiŋkeme ŋoŋeraonec puriŋ
ekicnezi ira qac qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc
biaŋkenʒepieŋ. 14 Ŋoŋe ŋic mâmâc sasawa
jaŋehec wamao jujure giene banʒepieŋ, erâ
maŋfuru erâ juniŋte henʒiriŋnenʒepieŋ,
maŋwânâŋhec juku Wofuŋ hohone i mi
fokac. 15 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi Anuture aki
anonoc ririzacte soŋaŋ babac enʒepieŋ.
Erâ ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko ʒâŋ opac moczi gitec
herâ ʒacŋopame sâqorenʒipiŋte rucŋeŋic
banʒepieŋ. 16 Erâ ŋoŋeraonec moczi Esaure
hata mi âtehuc sasecŋic â ŋic araŋ bapa
tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac
irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc qikiŋnewec.
17 Ŋoŋe ere manaeŋgopieŋ, e ʒâhec jambuŋ
rozo mume sakarecnekicne. E wiac
ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc
emâmâŋkewec.

*Nâŋâc Sinai tiki mâcne, Zioŋ tiki maickem-
beŋ*

18 Ŋoŋe tiki moc ba bâuac eene,
ʒocbâruŋnehec ira mi ra fisimbiŋ, erâ
hâweŋ, dapâc â mâŋâŋ ʒâʒâkiriŋne irec
maŋnao mi raʒimbiŋ. 19 Erâ qeŋfânâŋ
sâko â dâŋowa i wâc mi manambiŋ.
Manambiŋzi dâŋ niniŋkeocte numu
huacbuc embiŋ. 20 Dâŋ kecʒiŋuc mukicne,
irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: "Qowi
tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo." 21 Wiac i
bipic tatarane hec fuakume Mosezi muwec:
"No hâwicnume qarac qarac qakopac."
22 Ŋoŋe tiki iŋucnao mâcne, ŋoŋe Zioŋ tiki,
Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambâŋte
Jerusalemko fisimbiŋ. Ehuc aŋelo mi
wowosec-jopane â ʒeri tutumaŋ sâko 23 â
fuŋfuŋ gurufâc-ticne ʒâŋejeŋic sambâŋko
qâreŋkekicne jaŋe hâcne maic-jopambiŋ.
Ehuc Anutu, ŋic sasawa nâŋâcne mumutara
maickembiŋ, â ŋic tiŋne furu bacjopakicne
qâqâtâcfâc-jeŋic jaŋerao ʒuhuckembiŋ;
24 â Jesu, ʒâʒâfic qâricnere jâcne, erao
fisirâ rurua soc maickembiŋ, soc izi Abe
socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec iŋuc mâcne,
sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

*Anutuzi juku mâreŋ itiriŋkeme
ŋerisieocmu*

25 Ŋoŋe dâŋ ŋazaekac e râpeckenʒipiŋte
ruc bahuc junʒepieŋ. Mârâc jaha mâreŋko
waharâ dâŋ jazame qikiŋnepie okacne
fisi-jarewec. Eme ʒi sambâŋko juhuc
dâŋ nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac

tâmiric junaŋmu. [26] Mârâc jaha dâŋ mume
mâreŋ qiriŋ qawec. Eme ʒi ine dâŋticne
ʒiŋuc fokac: No juku mâreŋ mocwâc
itiriŋkehuc sambâŋ mâmâc itiriŋkepemu.
[27] Mocwâc itiriŋkepemu, iŋuc muwec, ine
wiac bâfuakicne i itiriŋkeme ŋerisieocte
manasuhuc muwec. Ŋerisieme fofo sanaŋ
i fuarâ qiriŋmâc fozokac. [28] Nâŋâc uucmaŋ
moc qiriŋmâc fofo sanaŋ rauckenaŋmu,
irec Anutu mucne bacnenʒepeneŋ, ehuc
rumerâ araŋ bacnehuc, jahac maname bi-
aŋkeekac irec sâcko kiŋaŋ qacnenʒepeneŋ.
[29] Ehuc ʒiŋuc mananʒepeneŋ: Anutunâŋec
e ʒocbâruŋ iŋucne.

13

Faŋdâŋ

[1] Qoqomâzi jauŋ babac eeŋgopieŋ
i ŋoŋerao mi wahazejec. [2] Ŋic hezu
hewâneŋ ejareniŋte qâoma mi enʒepieŋ.
Gâcnezi ŋic hezu hewâneŋ ejareŋgopeneŋ
muhuc aŋelo ejarembiŋ. [3] Âgofâc-
ŋeŋic kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne
jaŋere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-
ŋopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ŋoŋe sahachec
jaha juŋgopieŋte qa imac ejarekicne jaŋere
wâc manasunʒepieŋ. [4] Ŋowe ŋonâŋ jujure
manapie wiac fârine eha fofo wirecko
gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â ʒuhuc bâtâc
eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu.
[5] Maŋŋeŋiczi moneŋ mafare harac mi
ezejec. Wiac foŋarekac sâc mukâroŋ
tâmiric bajunʒepieŋ. Wofuŋ e jahac ʒiŋuc
muwec: “Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone
qâoma moc mi egarepemu.” [6] Irec nâŋâc
hâbi-nâŋec rohuc ʒiŋuc munʒepeneŋ:
“Wofuŋ e ŋeŋezic-nane,
no mi hâwicnuzejec;
ŋic jaŋe wemo enareniŋmu?”

*Miti qazu-nârekicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpen*ʒepeneŋ

[7] Micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic Anuture dâŋ ŋaza
qazuc embiŋ jaŋere manasuhuc junʒepieŋ,
erâ miti hata âteku hâmombiŋ itirocne
honehuc jaŋere bâjâpecne mamanasiŋhec
junʒepieŋ. [8] Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac
ijaha jurazihuc juocmu sanaŋ. [9] Mu
qaqazuc dâŋ kosane hazec furu ŋazapie
izi maŋŋeŋic mi hesifuckezejec; maŋŋeŋic
aki anonoczi keteŋneme qiŋ herâ fome
biaŋkeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi
basanaŋkeocmu. Hata i âtembiŋzi fârine
mi bâfuambiŋ. [10] Nâŋâcne alata ŋekac, irec
nânâ i qoruc boze kiŋaŋ qacneeŋgopieŋ
jaŋe nâniŋte mi mana-jarekicne. [11] Ŋoŋe
manaeŋgopieŋ, qowi hezurâ socjeŋic
taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kiŋte furu
ufuŋko bafeme fârine hae sahao bahurâ
ʒoczi rikeeŋgopieŋ. [12] Eme Jesu e iŋuc
jaha socticnezi ŋic maŋfuru bacnâpoocte
hae sahao qapie hâmowec. [13] Irec nâŋâc
iŋuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi
faio fewec ijaha enʒepeneŋ. [14] ʒiŋuc
manahuc enʒepeneŋ: Hae ŋeŋe sanaŋ
moc ʒira mi ŋenârekac; moc juku fufuane
irec maŋhâhâŋ enâreekac. [15] Irec nâŋâc
Jesure erâ Anutu ʒuʒuhuc jaha mumuteŋ
ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec,
micbipic-nâŋecte fârine ʒâŋe-ticne muac
baafec enʒepeneŋ hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâŋ

[16] Jauŋ â bâmec baniŋte qâoma mi
enʒepieŋ, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha
bâzi fârine eocmu. [17] Micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic
jaŋere dâŋ reŋkehuc sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ;
jaŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic hone soŋaŋ
eeŋgopieŋzi juku gie-jeŋicte fuŋne
mutaniŋkeniŋmu. Irec gie-jeŋic bubiaŋko
bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie
ŋoŋerao wiac sâcne mi biaŋkeocmu.
[18] Ŋoŋe nâŋere erâ numuhuc junʒepieŋ.
Nâŋe pectâc sasawa junaŋte ʒoqac
eeŋgopeneŋzi maŋnâŋecko bahac basaeŋ-
gopeneŋ. [19] Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofuŋzi
bârisiecnume ŋoŋerao biac fâpemurâ ŋaza
sanaŋkekopac.
[20] Wama Anutu e lama soŋaŋ sâko Wofuŋ-
nâŋec Jesu ʒâʒâfic fofo sanaŋ irec socte
hâmockonec bârisiewec, [21] Anutu eki hâcne
wiac biaŋne fuŋne fuŋne tahac-ŋopahuc
baafec-ŋopame dâŋticne reŋkenʒepieŋ,
erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu
Kristore erâ ŋoŋerao bâfuazejec. Erao
mumuteŋzi mumuteŋ forazihuc juzejec
sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.
[22] Âgofâc, no dâŋ ʒoricne boc mi
qâreŋkepac, eme ŋoŋe uŋsawaŋ dâŋ i
manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ŋopakopac.
[23] Erâ ŋazape mananiŋ, âgo-nâŋec Tim-
oteo e firuembiŋ, biac wareme jowape
fanacmu. [24] Micnefâc-ŋeŋic â mitiŋic ŋokac
sasawa manasu-ŋare-fârekopac. Italia
mâreŋkonec jaŋe manasu-ŋareŋgopieŋ.
[25] Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fofârezejec.

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitiŋiczi qâreŋkewec i mi mana sanaŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic gâcne jaŋe, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qâreŋkewec, iŋuc muhapie gâcne jaŋe ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ: Aricne, Judaŋic opâ ruac moc ʒâhec juwec eki Jakobore ʒâŋeo âkehotahuc qâreŋkewec. Qâreŋŋic e me e qâreŋkeweczi fuŋne-ticne mi mutaniŋkewecte mi mana-hâmoŋgopeneŋ hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qâreŋkewec iŋuc mi musanaŋkehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia maŋnao miti mamana betaŋkekicne jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qâreŋkekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuŋ mocjahere biŋe mâcne, Judaŋic opâ ruac Siria mâreŋko jurambiŋ jaŋere biŋe qâreŋkekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire ʒika fuame ŋic ŋokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mâreŋ gâcnao rambiŋ. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mâreŋko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambiŋ. Ehuc Judaŋic fekicne ijaha jumbiŋ jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ. Jaŋe ʒâic busâqocko jumbiŋ. Bomboŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembiŋ. Eme irec qâreŋŋiczi maŋuruc qajarewec (gaŋ 1:1-8 â 5:7-11). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahaczi sawa bajumbiŋte ʒiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (gaŋ 2:8-26). Ŋic fekicne moc moczi tutumaŋ-jeŋicko fisipie boc dapejarembiŋ, irec mana sâqorerâ qâreŋkewec wâc (gaŋ 2:1-7). Erâ fekicne jaŋere fuŋne rituwec (gaŋ 1:9-12 â 5:1-6). Nameŋzi bâbâsâqorec embiŋ, irec uŋdâŋ mâmâc râejarewec (gaŋ 3:1-12 â gaŋ 4:1-12).

Eesâicte fârine

1 Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kiŋaŋ qaqazi Israe ŋicguru 12 siŋsaŋ qarâ juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe mu ʒeri eŋarehuc papia ʒi ŋe-ŋarekopac. 2 Ŋoŋerao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuame manapie bubiaŋnehec sasawa ezejec. 3 Wiac iŋucnezi hâcne mamanasiŋŋeŋic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame ŋoŋerao sasanaŋ fuaocmu. 4 Sasanaŋte fârine ŋoŋerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â maŋfuru junʒepieŋ.

Maŋqârâŋ basarâ Wofuŋ numucnezo

5 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi maŋqârâŋ basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e ŋic sasawa, dâŋ mi munârehuc, wiac maŋhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu. 6 Nunumu ine maŋjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc numucnezejec. Maŋjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mâŋâŋzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, iŋucne eocmu. 7 Ŋic iŋucnezi Wofuŋtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec. 8 Maŋguru â tie faranezi wemocko iŋuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

9 Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekicne jukopac muhuc maname ʒerine ezejec. 10 Á mafaŋiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname ʒerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ŋeindaŋnerâ biac mârâŋkeekac, iŋuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweniŋmu. 11 Ʒoaŋ e furicte wefurâ ʒocnezi ʒariŋ rikeme qaŋame ârine mârâŋkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, iŋuc jaha mafaŋic jaŋe qaŋapie qâŋtac-jeŋic sawa ŋeocmu. 12 Ŋic moc e eesâicko qiŋ herâ juocmu ere manape ʒerine ekac E sanaŋkeku maŋne eme Wofuŋzi eri hendiŋ juju sanaŋ hâcne râcneocmu maŋjeŋic ere domakac jaŋe biŋe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâŋ

13 Ŋic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme ʒiŋuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâic nukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc ŋic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu. 14 Eesâic ine kecʒiŋuc fuaocmu, qanaŋ ŋic moc e jahacne saseczi beŋgisic sicnecnehuc hehawickeocmu. 15 Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ʒâŋene sâqocne; sâqocnezi ine woze qeuc eku hâmoc bâfuaocmu.

16 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋ mi mana sifuckenʒepieŋ, 17 jauŋ biaŋne â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac. 18 Anutu e manapaŋkewecte dâŋfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuacnâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaqasune tinac enaŋte iŋuc enârewec.

Dâŋ mamana sawazi aricne, rereŋzi fârine

19 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, mananiŋ. Ŋiczi dâŋ mamanare afeckenʒepeneŋ, dâŋ mumure â aaricte ine ŋemâckenʒepeneŋ. 20 Aaricko wiac eeŋgopeneŋ izi Anuture tiŋne hata ririekac. 21 Irec ŋoŋe maŋwânâŋ â râŋgeŋ bârâŋgeŋ hetararâ urucko

juhuc maŋŋeŋicko mitidâŋ râekicne i âgo
ecnenʒepieŋ. Izi hâcne maŋ qâqâtâc-
nâŋec bâpiaŋkeocte tâpiri focnekac.
22 Ŋoŋe mitidâŋte fârine bâfuanʒepieŋ,
mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme maŋŋeŋic
eatuckeniŋmu. 23 Moc e mitidâŋ mana
qâoma eocmu, e ŋiczi ʒâŋe mai-nâŋec
hawario honerâ eeŋgopeneŋ, sâc ijaha
eocmu. 24 ʒâŋe mai-nâŋec hawario honerâ
ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâŋecte nikec-
nâpoekac. 25 Á moc e sâcmutâc dâŋ fârine,
rambaŋko râr̂âec-nâpone, dâŋ ira mana
utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma
mâcne, mana rereŋ eocmu, iŋucnezi ine
dâŋte fârine bâfuarâ mana aŋac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dâŋ

26 Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi
micbipic-ticne mi soŋaŋkehuc maŋticne
eatuckeekac, ŋic iŋucnere mitio juju i racne
eocmu. 27 Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapie
hone maiŋ ejarezo â mâreŋko sâqocne
fokac izi maŋnâŋec hegâpârezacte pectâc
juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânâŋ
tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

1 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe tatamac Wofuŋ-nâŋec
Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋzi ŋic
fekicne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi
ejarenʒepieŋ. 2 No kecʒiŋucte mukopac:
Tutumaŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic moc boreŋ qon-
aŋkerâ ŋaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere
râpefuŋko ŋic hapetac moc ŋaqi taocnehec
hefâocmu. 3 Ehame ŋoŋe ŋic ŋaqi erinehec
erao ʒâŋe firâ ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: “Go
ʒira ware popoo ŋec.” Iŋuc murâ
hapetac e ʒiŋuc âzâcneniŋmu: “Go ocna
domac, me qâriŋko waha ŋec.” 4 Ŋoŋe
ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic teŋtiri ejareeŋgopieŋ,
i maŋŋeŋicko dâŋ repicne soŋkepie
fokacte wiac esifuckeeŋgopieŋ hâcne.
5 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ:
Anutuzi ŋic weniŋucne rowosâec-jopawec?
Mâreŋko hapetac jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne
mamanasiŋko maŋ mâririhec erâ uucmaŋ
rauckeniŋte rowosâec-jopawec. I irec
ejareekac jaŋe hâcne biŋe qajarewec.
6 Eme ŋoŋe ine hapetac jaŋe ʒâŋe titikic
honec-jopaeŋgopieŋ. Á weni jaŋezia
bâuruŋ-ŋoparâ kiarao râec-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ?
Mafahec jaŋe hâcne iŋuc eŋareeŋgopieŋ.
7 Ehuc wâc ʒâŋe biaŋ fai-ŋeŋicko fewec e
musoriŋkeeŋgopieŋ.

Dâŋ gâcne reŋkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

8 “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere
egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dâŋ neŋgocne iŋuc
qâreŋkekicne fokac, i reŋkepie jâmbomac
biaŋkeocmu. 9 Á ŋic sâctiri ejareniŋmu, ine
bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dâŋzi qaqatara
ŋic eŋgopieŋ irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu.
10 Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋ gâcne reŋke-fârehuc
mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâhâc
qatarawec eocmu. 11 “Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe
bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc
“go ʒika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go
ŋonâŋge mi behecmu, ʒika ine qacmu, ine
dâŋ qaqatara ŋic ecmu. 12 Sâcmutâc dâŋ
rambaŋko râr̂âec-nâpo izi juku fuŋne ba-
bataniŋ dameŋko rambaŋko râec-ŋopaocte
wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enʒepieŋ. 13 Ŋic
uruc jauŋ tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc
jauŋ mi ecnezo. Uruc jauŋhec juocmu
e fuŋne babataniŋko hâhâwic tâmiric do-
maocmu.

Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

14 Âgofâc-nane, ŋic moczi “ma-
manasiŋhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc ee-
hâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamanasiŋ-ticnezi
moc bafickeocmu me? Mamanasiŋzi
wemocko sisipirickonec bataraocmu. 15 Ŋic
me ŋokac âgo-ŋeŋic moczi qoruc ŋaqi me
nânâ wiac basahuc juhame 16 ŋoŋeraonec
moczi e ʒiŋuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne
ra juzemec, erâ fâfârezicte sahacge
foŋkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”,
moc e miczi iŋuc sawa muhuc jauŋ mi
bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu?
17 Irec mamanasiŋ bucticne, fârine eehâmo
gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâteŋ ekicne
muzo. 18 Me moczi ʒiŋuc mecne muocmu:
“Go mamanasiŋ fogarekac, â no eehâmo gie
fonarekac.” Me, mamanasiŋge eehâmo gie
tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Á no eehâmo
gie bahuc mamanasiŋ-nanere fuŋne sâcne
gowatupemu. 19 Anutu mocjaha jukac,
dâŋ i mana ʒakiekic; i sâcne ekic. Dâŋ i
demoŋ jaŋe wâc mana ʒakieŋgopieŋ, ehuc
qarac qarac qaeŋgopieŋ. 20 Ŋic maŋtac
go mamanasiŋ eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac
jawane ekac irec fuŋne ʒi manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamanasiŋte fârine bâfuapic

[21] Mimiŋne-nâŋec Abraham e ŋokâ-
ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocte alatao
râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kiŋfâsâc
ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne. [22] Eme
ʒiŋuc honekic: Abraham mamanasiŋ-
ticne I eebapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc
mamanasiŋ-ticne qizecne qawec. [23] Eme
irec hâcne Abrahamte dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc
fokac i sanaŋkewec: "Abraham e Anutu
manasiŋkeme ere maname kiŋfâsâc
ewec." Eme irec ʒâŋe-ticne Anuture âgo
mucnekicne [24] Honeŋgopieŋ, Anutu e ŋic
moc mamanasiŋ-ticnere sawa mi maname
kiŋfâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame
manacneme kiŋfâsâc eocmu. [25] Á sasec
ŋokac Rahaba e iŋuc jaha mamanasiŋ-
ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi
manacneme kiŋfâsâc ewec. E ŋic mâreŋ
hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo
ejacterâ hatasoŋko râec-jofame wisepic.
[26] Irec ʒiŋuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric
erâ qâŋqâŋ eekac, iŋuc jaha mamanasiŋzi
eehâmo gie tâmiric qâŋqâŋne jaha eekac.

3

Nameŋ-nâŋec soŋaŋkenʒepeneŋ

[1] Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe bocjahazi qaqazu gie
baniŋte mi fotarienʒepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ,
mumutara dameŋko Wofuŋzi qaqazu nâŋe
wiac baʒihuc enâreocmu. [2] Nâŋâc mâmâc
sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋic
moc e dâŋko moc mi sâqoreocmu, e ŋic
saric sarahaŋne mucnezo. Iŋucnezi me
sahac-ticne sasawa guriŋne sâcne bafâre-
ocmu. [3] Becâsic jaŋe dâŋnâŋec reŋkeniŋte
micko kiki râe-jareeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ izi bec-
sâko bac bâtikic ejareeŋgopeneŋ. [4] Wokere
wâc manaeŋgopeneŋ, jaŋe kâcqene sâko,
erâ mâŋâŋ sanaŋnezi ficne suec-jopame
raeŋgopieŋ, eme sifu guriŋ bapa e guriŋ
piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu
ijaha wokezi raocmu. [5] Eme ŋicnameŋ e
iŋuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo
afecne efeekac. Manaŋgopieŋ, ʒoc masisi
i wiac huŋgaŋne mac, eme iŋucne maczi
sopâc sâko rikepene ʒafâreekac.

Nameŋzi sisipiric eeŋgopeneŋ

[6] Eme nameŋ-nâŋec ʒoc masisi iŋucnea
wâc. Eki hâcne me sahac gâcne siric-
jopahuc sâqocnere neŋgocne eekaczi
sahac-nâŋec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nâŋecte
ŋesiŋ rikeme ʒafâreekac; e jahacne ine
hârâckonec ʒoczi qâhâsâme ʒaekac. [7] Qowi
fuŋne fuŋne tiŋkonec â hâweckonec erâ
wipe homa wiac i ŋiczi bâmâteŋkezo murâ
bâmâteŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. [8] Nameŋ ine mo ŋic
mozi bâmâteŋkeocmu? E gapec tâmiric
ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi
fusucmakicne tinac. [9] Nameŋ-nâŋeczi
Wofuŋ Mamac muteŋkeeŋgopeneŋ, erâ
nameŋzia ŋic Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-
jopaeŋgopeneŋ. [10] Mic ijaha mumuteŋ
â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, iŋuc
wemocte? [11] Opâ ʒâŋe ijaha nocne â
hâtâne ataŋ wahaekac me? [12] Âgofâc,
hâmeŋko woraŋ fuaocmu? Me saŋko
hâmeŋ fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne
eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

[13] Ŋoŋerao maŋqârâŋhec â maŋ man-
ahuc wiac ee iŋucne moc juŋgopieŋ
me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa
biaŋne bâfuahuc maŋqârâŋ-jeŋicte fuŋne
bataniŋkenʒepieŋ. [14] Á maŋjeŋicko iiŋguuŋ
hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahac-jeŋic
bafehuc dâŋfâri manaŋgopeneŋ mupie
burec eocmu. [15] Maŋqârâŋ hata iŋucne
i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne,
mâŋqârâŋ hata iŋucne i mâreŋkonec,
ŋickonec, Sataŋtaonec. [16] Iiŋguuŋ â
hehefaric foocmu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â
wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu.
[17] Maŋqârâŋ hata faicnec izi ine wiac
ʒiŋuc bâfuaekac: Qanaŋ maŋqaqac, erâ
wama, miriŋ, micrereŋ, uruc jauŋhec juju
â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc maŋguru
tâmiric â siocmâc juju. [18] Wamare guriŋne
baeŋgopieŋ jaŋe wamao ukicne sara
mamac epie fârine tiŋne juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

[1] Ŋoŋerao ʒika â râsi foekac i fuŋne
weniŋucte? Me sahac-ŋeŋicko andac
forakac izi hâcne ʒika gie baekac. [2] Ŋoŋe
andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeeŋgopieŋ.
Ŋoŋe qaqac â iiŋguuŋ eec ehuc sifu wiac
sâcne mi hotâckeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋoŋe kikisâ
â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc
eeŋgopieŋ. I nunumu tâmiric jueŋgopieŋ
irec. [3] Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi
roeŋgopieŋ, ine maŋŋeŋicko dâŋ sâqocne

ʒiŋuc foha numueŋgopieŋte: “Wiac fua-
nâreme samarierâ andac-nâŋecte fârine
bâfuanʒepeneŋ.”

Maŋnâŋeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

4 Oi, ʒâʒâfic hehetâc ŋic ŋoŋe¡ Mâreŋko
wiac fokac irec biŋe juocmuzi Anutu
râpeckeocmu, i mi manaŋgopieŋ me?
Irec moc e mâreŋkopec wiac kosa âgo
ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu. 5 Me
dâŋqâreŋ kecʒiŋuc fokac i ŋoŋe manapie
racne eekac me? “Maŋnâŋecko mâro
ŋewec i ere biŋe sawa juocte ʒoqac
sâko eekac.” 6 Erâ ŋifec ine aki anonoc
wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irec
dâŋqâreŋ hâcne kecʒiŋuc fokac: “Anutu
e ŋic maŋfefe dope qatara-jareekac, ŋic
maŋhuhuŋ ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.”
7 Irec ŋoŋe Anuture rurumaŋko raʒirâ
domanʒepieŋ. Ehuc Sataŋ bâsuenʒepieŋ,
eme behec-ŋoparâ wiseocmu. 8 Ŋoŋe
Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-ŋopaocmu.
Sâqocne bapa, maŋŋeŋic ra qa ware qa
eekac, ŋoŋe meŋeŋic ʒurerâ maŋŋeŋic
baqaqackenʒepieŋ. 9 Ŋoŋe fuŋne-ŋeŋic
mana tararâ ki busâqoc enʒepieŋ. Gâgâwi-
ŋeŋiczi rirehame busâqoc fuazejec, â ʒeri-
ŋeŋiczi rirehame ki mamakuc fuazejec.
10 Wofuŋte maio maŋhuhuŋ jupie eki
bafaharec-ŋopaocmu.

Wofuŋ mi âkehockezo

11 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe mumusâqoc mi
enʒepieŋ. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqorerâ
okacne dâŋko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dâŋ
musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâc-
mutâc dâŋ hetâtiecmuo rereŋŋic mi ehuc
mumutara ŋic ecmu. 12 Sâcmutâc dâŋ irec
mumufua â soŋaŋ mocjaha sawa jukac, aa-
kic â bebehe irec gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine
wemogezi âgoge okacne dâŋko râecmu?

Wofuŋzi mana-nâreme wiac enaŋmu

13 Ajoc, moc ʒi mananiŋ. ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc
mueŋgopieŋ: Miŋecgac me tomâcko hae
ira ra moneŋ mafa hurehuc juhapene jara
moc tarame risienʒepeneŋ.” 14 Oi ŋoŋe,
tomâcko wiac iŋuc me iŋuc fuaocmu, i
moc manaeŋgopieŋ? Me juju-ŋeŋic i
weniŋucne? I rombâŋ iŋucne, fua fuahuc
izia qaʒueekac. 15 Irec ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc
mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofuŋzi mana-nâreme
qâricne juhuc iŋuc me iŋuc enʒepeneŋ.”
16 Ŋoŋe ine pacgoroŋ dâŋ boc muhuc sahac-
ŋeŋic bafeeŋgopieŋ. Pacgoroŋ dâŋ i wiac
sâqocne. 17 Ŋic moc e wiac biaŋne eocte
mana tarahuc sifu qikiŋneekac, e bahac
bâfuakac muzo.

5

Ŋic moneŋ mafa sasec jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ajoc, mafa mâririhec ŋoŋe ʒârâ
hâriŋ fua-ŋareocmu irec qanaŋ ki ma-
makuc enʒepieŋ. 2 Mafa mâriri-ŋeŋic
i ʒaŋke-fârewec, ŋaqi guru dindiŋ-
ŋeŋic mâreŋte temane ewec, 3 â moneŋ
boreŋ-ŋeŋic gufewec, eme gufe izi
ŋaŋacne fuŋne bataniŋkehuc sahac-
ŋeŋic ʒoc iŋucne nâmizieocmu. Ŋoŋe
dameŋ qândâŋkeha mafa sesuc semburеŋ
hefembiŋ. 4 Manaŋgopieŋ, padi qaŋarepie
gie furi sakare-jarembiŋ irec kiŋzi ho-
hosâcne qakac, erâ qa roro ŋic jaŋere kio
wâwâsiczi sambâŋ momori jaŋere Wofuŋte
hazecko huwec. 5 Ŋoŋe mâreŋko wiac
nâminʒiriŋkehuc mana aŋac embiŋ â okac
dameŋ maickeha nâ areŋ embiŋ. 6 Ŋoŋe ŋic
tiŋne dâŋne mutararâ ʒikao râembiŋ. E
sahac-ticne mi ŋezickekac.

3ârâ ʒâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

7 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋe Wofuŋ fisiocte
woŋec tatakic tâmiric junʒepieŋ. Man-
aŋgopieŋ, gie rune moczi iŋuc jaha nânâ
he sarac erâ fârine fua biaŋ eocte woŋec
juekac, ehuc hoe ʒoaŋ sâckoa bacneme
fua sokac eocte mamanac juekac. 8 Eme
Wofuŋte dameŋ bembeŋkekacte ŋoŋe iŋuc
jaha tatakic tâmiric woŋec juhuc maŋŋeŋic
keteŋnenʒepieŋ. 9 Âgo bureŋ, ŋoŋe mu
takic mi eec enʒepieŋ; manaŋgopieŋ
mumutara ŋic e motâc râpeo domakac,
fuŋne-ŋeŋic rituzacte dâŋ ere biŋe râepie
fozejec. 10 Âgofâc-nane, porofete Wofuŋte
micte dâŋ mumbiŋzi ʒâic busâqoc tatakic
tâmiric manahuc jumbiŋ jaŋere kike hata
bâjâpehuc junʒepieŋ. 11 Manaŋgopieŋ,
ʒâicmaŋko sasanaŋhec jumbiŋ jaŋere
manapene ʒerine ekac. Hiobe sasanaŋ-
ticnere manaeŋgopieŋ, â Wofuŋzi ʒâhec
wiac afusecnewec i wâc manaeŋgopieŋ.
Wofuŋ e buuruc â jauŋ-ticne kâcqene fokac
hâcne.

Mumupaŋte dâŋ

12 Âgofâc-nane dâŋ fârine moc ʒi:
ŋoŋe sambâŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ,
me mâreŋko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, me
wiac mocko qetickehuc mumupaŋ, i mi
enʒepieŋ. Ŋoŋe dâŋŋeŋic jâmbomacte
fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârine
aricne jaha ezejec. I kiŋ bâfuanʒipiŋte iŋuc
enʒepieŋ.

Hucko fohuc wiac ezo

13 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi ʒâic busâqocko
juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me
moczi bubiaŋko juocmu, e mumuteŋ gae
hezejec. 14 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi huc foocmu,
e kikefuŋte micne bapa hefârec-jopame
fisirâ ere faio numunʒepieŋ, erâ Wofuŋte
ʒâŋe muhuc wokemaŋ opâ ruacnenʒepieŋ.
15 Eme mamanasiŋko nunumu mukicne
izi huchec bâpiaŋkeocmu â Wofuŋzi e
qiqicne baocmu. Á sâqocne bawecko
i bâtâmirecneocmu. 16 Irec ŋoŋe qiqic
qaniŋte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi
dodopec enʒepieŋ. Ŋic tiŋne moczi
numume tâpirinehec eocmu. 17 Elia e
ŋic jaha, nâŋâc iŋucne. Eme eki hoe mi
heocte samarierâ numume mâreŋko jara
jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc
fowec. 18 Eme ʒâhec mocwâc numume
sambâŋkonec hoe wahame mâreŋko wiac
ukicne âkeʒuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

19 Âgofâc-nane, ŋoŋeraonec moc e
dâŋfârire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi
bâtikieocmu, 20 e dâŋ ʒiŋuc manazejec:
Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec
bârisieocmuzi e jahacne maŋ qâqâtâc
hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru
sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mâreŋko qowi roro ŋic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame ŋicroro epic (Mataio 4:18-22). Petorore ʒâŋe raŋqa Simoŋ. Jesuzi ʒâŋe qâri-ticne Petoro (Kefa) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne jaŋere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findaŋdâŋ muwec. Eme ʒâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judaŋic bocjaha tumaŋnepie Petorozi jaŋere maio domahuc Jesure fuŋne muŋqârâŋkewec (Aposolo 2:14-36). Erâ miti ufuŋte motâcko ŋicpuriŋ moc bâpiaŋkewec (Aposolo 3:1-8). Juku Jerusalem haeo mitire ʒika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mâreŋ rârecke raku Jope haeo fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (Aposolo 9:36). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (Aposolo 10). Eme Jerusalem haeo risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ŋehame aŋelozi batarawec (Aposolo 12). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem haeo fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne jaŋe turerâ qâpuc jaŋere dâŋ mumbiŋ (Aposolo 15). Dameŋ mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia haeo bâbâfuac epic (Galata 2:11). ʒâhecko ine Petorozi Siria mâreŋko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma haeo fisime rorâ qambiŋ.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma haeo juhuc qâreŋkewec. Mareko ehec mâmâc ira jupic. Papia I Asia mâreŋ masunao Paulore ŋicfâc jurambiŋ jaŋerao râewec (gaŋ 1:11). Jaŋe bekâ erâ jumbiŋ. Paulo e dameŋ ʒora kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeŋ mâreŋko rawec mecne. Iŋuc ehuc juhame ŋic ŋokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbiŋ. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (Kolosai 4:10). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mâreŋ masunao Jesure kikefuŋfâc jurambiŋ jaŋere fuŋne manarâ Petororao fisirâ dâŋ binaŋ ecnewec. Eme Petorozi jaŋere papia qâreŋkewec, qâreŋkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila ʒâŋene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kiŋaŋ ʒâʒâŋiŋ moc rame bâjâpehuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (Aposolo 15:40 â Petoro 15:12).

Asia mâreŋ masunao mitiŋic ŋokac jurambiŋ jaŋe mitire erâ fific guguriŋ faio fembiŋ. Eme Petorozi hume keteŋ ejareme sanaŋkeniŋte papia ŋe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofuŋzi mucnewec (Luka 22:32). Dâŋ fuŋne kecʒiŋuc qâreŋke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuŋtao qohotahuc sambâŋko merâfâc fokac irec mamanac juzo (gaŋ 1 â 2:1-10). Erâ dâŋ moc kecʒiŋuc: Mâreŋko jaba jueŋgopeneŋzi miti hata munârekicne ijaha âtehuc Wofuŋ bâjâpezo (gaŋ 2:11-25, â 3:1-12). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ ʒâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâŋ i qâreŋkehuc bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 3:13-22, i gaŋ 4). Izi ʒâhec mumutâc dâŋ gâcne qâreŋke-jarewec wâc (gaŋ 5).

*Mumu*ʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

[1] Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mâreŋko ocŋondeŋ jaba juraŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere papia ʒi qâreŋkekopac. [2] Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâecŋopawec ŋoŋe hâcne Mârozi maŋfuru bacŋopaocte â mume rereŋfâcne eniŋte Jesu Kristore soc ruambiŋ: Ŋoŋerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Sambaŋ merâfâc-nâŋec ʒâŋe rarac biaŋ irec ʒeriezo

[3] Nâŋâc Anutu, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e muteŋkenʒepeneŋ. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jauŋ sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamanac junaŋte bâqârec-nâpowec. [4] Sambâŋko merâfâc-ŋeŋic ʒaʒaŋke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanʒaraŋ tâmiric woŋecŋeŋic râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeniŋte iŋuc hâcne eŋarewec. [5] Ehuc Anutu tâpiriticnezi bâwâzâŋ-ŋopame mamanasiŋhec juhapie juku dameŋ tarame bâbâpiaŋ kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu. [6] Ŋoŋe irec ʒeri ehuc juŋgopieŋ, â Anutuzi muŋareme fific guguriŋ faio ferâ ʒâic busâqocko juhuc sifu dameŋ bembeŋne macte jamaŋ kirâ jueŋgopieŋ. [7] Manaŋgopieŋ, goì i wiac ʒaʒaŋkene fuŋne-ticne ʒocko taniŋkeekac, ŋoŋe ine mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋic, wiac furi sâko jâmbâŋ, irec fârine fific guguriŋko fua taniŋkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ŋoŋere ʒeri bubiaŋ â mumuteŋ â eri qarawe

fuaocmu. [8] Ŋoŋe Jesu e hawari-ticne mi
honembiŋzi sifu maŋŋeŋic qikiŋnecneeŋ-
gopieŋ, erâ dameŋ ʒiŋucne wâc ʒâŋezi mi
hohone sifu manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ. Ehuc ʒeri
bubiaŋ fuŋmoc, ŋicmiczi mi mumufuane,
manacneeŋgopieŋ. [9] Mamanasiŋ-ŋeŋicte
fârine maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte bâbâpiaŋ
hâcne, maic-ŋopakacte ʒeri eŋgopieŋ.

Porofete findaŋdâŋ mumbiŋ irec fârine fuawec

[10] Bâbâpiaŋ i weniŋuc fuazokac, porofete
jaŋe mârâc jaha iŋuc wiorâ gufu koparic
ehuc jumbiŋ, ehuc ŋoŋerao aki anonoc
fuaocte irec findaŋdâŋ muhuc jumbiŋ.
[11] Kristo e ʒâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-
ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dâŋ Mâro-
ticnezi maŋjeŋicko râeme jaŋe dameŋ
wezimucko â weniŋucnao Kristo iŋuc
fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbiŋ.
[12] Jaŋe gie bambiŋ irec fârine jaŋacnao
mâcne, ŋoŋerao fuaocte mukicne, i
jaŋe mufua-jarekicne. Eme ʒâhec irec
fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambâŋkonec
waharâ mitiŋic neŋgoc ŋejareme Biŋebiaŋ
muromackembiŋ jaŋe hâcne findaŋdâŋte
fârine mujaŋgeŋke-ŋarembiŋ. Dâŋ irec
ʒuhucne aŋelo jaŋe wâc mana ʒiguaniŋte
buââkec jueŋgopieŋ.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanaŋkezo

[13] Irec ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋicte umbika jomarâ
maŋsowa junʒepieŋ, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua
tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ŋareocmu, irec
mamanac junʒepieŋ. [14] Anuture mume
rereŋfâc ŋoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ŋeŋicko
sasechec jujumbieŋ, ju ju sâc ijaha ʒiŋuczia
mi junʒepieŋ. [15] Tiri runezi hefârec-
ŋopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenʒepieŋ.
[16] Dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac: "No
tiri jukopacte ŋoŋe tiri jaha junʒepieŋ."

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

[17] Ŋoŋe Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeeŋ-
gopieŋ e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc
juju bapa-nâŋecte sâcko dâŋnâŋec mu-
taraocmu; irec ŋoŋe mâreŋko jaba juhuc
sâc e araŋ bacnehuc junʒepieŋ. [18] Ŋoŋe
ʒiŋuc sâcne manaeŋgopieŋ, kâcqenefâc-
ŋeŋic jaŋere sindaŋ hata âtehuc juhapie
wiac sisirowenezi, goì siliwa wiaczi mi
kitâc-ŋopawec. [19] Ŋoŋe Kristore soc furi
Sâko izi kitâc-ŋopawec. E hâcne lama
sahac fâsâc â wânâŋ tâmiric iŋucne juwec.
[20] E mârâc jaha, mâreŋte hobeteŋne mi
fuahame gie i mucnekicne fufua ine ʒâhec
dameŋ tarazo ehame ŋoŋere erâ fuawec.
[21] Erâ ŋoŋe Anuturao ʒuhuc-ŋopawec,
Anutu hâmockonec bâqârerâ eri tatamac
hec neme huwec erao hâcne; eme irec
mamanasiŋ â woworic-ŋeŋic Anuturao
fokac.

Mitidâŋzi bâqârec-nâpowec

[22] Ŋoŋe dâŋfâri murâ rereŋ ekupie maŋ
qâqâtâc-ŋeŋic qaqackewec i ââgo fârihec
eniŋte iŋuc fuawec; eme irec maŋzi jâmbâŋ
ʒâʒâfic ehuc junʒepieŋ [23] Ŋoŋe fufua qâri
i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowe-
naonec, Anuture dâŋ jujune â fofo sanaŋ,
irecnec âkeʒurâ fuambiŋ. [24] Dâŋ ʒiŋuc
hâcne fokac:

"Sahachec jaŋe sopâc kecqaŋ iŋucne,
â ʒâŋe rarac biaŋ-jeŋic i ʒariŋ âri iŋucne.
Sopâc kecqaŋzi qaŋaekac â ârinezi mârâŋ-
keekac.
Anuture dâŋzi ine fofo sanaŋ foocmu."

[25] Biŋedâŋ biaŋne ŋazakicne ʒi hâcne.

2

*Nâŋâc qânâ wâtuŋ-nâŋec Jesu erao âtesiŋ-
nenʒepeneŋ*

[1] Ŋoŋe sindaŋ â burec wiac â eeatuc
â iiŋguuŋ â gupe micko âkec i hetara-
fârenʒepieŋ. [2] Hetararâ naru motec qiene
susure ejareekac iŋuc jaha ŋoŋe maŋ
qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte susu biaŋ irec eŋarezejec.
I nâhuc mitio soka pupuŋ enʒepieŋ.
[3] Wofuŋ jauŋ-ticne moc mana aŋac embiŋko
iŋuc enʒepieŋ. [4] Ŋoŋe Wofuŋ, qânâ jujune
hâcne, ŋiczi hone suŋgiŋkehapie Anutuzi
maname fekicne eme bâwosâewec, erao
âtesiŋkeniŋ. [5] Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ
ʒuhuckeme ʒuhuc doma doma fehuc
Mârore ufuŋ enʒepieŋ. Erâ wâc tiri taha
bapa guru erâ maŋzi Anutu taha bâzi
ecnenʒepieŋ. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname
biaŋkeocmu. [6] Miti papiao dâŋ ʒiŋuc hâcne
fokac:

"Manakic, no Zioŋko qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtuŋ bâwosâekicne furi sâko.
Ŋic moczi erao roweckeocmu e mi qurutuaocmu."

[7] Irec erao roweckeeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋerao wiac
furi sâko ekac. Á mamanasiŋ tâmiric jaŋere
ʒiŋuc mukicne:

"Ficbapa jaŋe qânâ surehuc behembiŋ,

izi hâcne qânâ wâtuŋ ewec domakac.”
[8] Erâ wâc
“Qânâ ira kike-jeŋic hepirickeniŋmu
â buse ira heariweniŋmu.”
Ŋic miti qikiŋnehuc ira heariweniŋte mu-
kicnere iŋuc hâcne eeŋgopieŋ.

Anuture bufuŋfâc embeŋ

[9] Ŋoŋe ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha
bapa ŋicbomboŋfâc-ticne â tiri ŋicgurufâc-
ticne â fuŋfuŋ gurufâc-ticne. Iŋucne
ŋoŋe dapâckonec bawefuc-ŋoparâ tata-
mac jaŋgeŋ-ticnao râec-ŋopawec ere mâsi
sâkore biŋedâŋ muropiepie haŋ bazejec.
[10] Ŋoŋe mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbiŋ, ʒi ine
Anuture ŋicfâc embiŋ juŋgopieŋ; mârâc
jaha qarâ suŋgiŋne jumbiŋ, ʒi ine uruc
jauŋko juŋgopieŋ.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

[11] Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, no ŋazape man-
aniŋ, ŋoŋe mâreŋko jaba â ŋicmanac jueŋ-
gopieŋzi sasec, maŋ qâqâtâc-ŋeŋicte râsi
hâcne, i getâckenʒepieŋ. [12] Ehuc qâpuc
jaŋere ŋondeŋko juju tiŋne junʒepieŋ.
Iŋuc jupie qâpuc jaŋe fuŋne-ŋeŋic hone
mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muŋa-
reeŋgopieŋ, i beherâ juku Anuture iiqic
dameŋko eehâmo gie-ŋeŋicte erâ Anutu
muteŋkenʒepieŋ.

Fekicne jaŋere dâŋ reŋkezo

[13] Ŋiczi sâcmutâc fuŋne fuŋne râekicne i
ŋoŋe Wofuŋte erâ reŋke-fârenʒepieŋ. Ŋic-
wofuŋ, femicne juekac, ere mecne, [14] â
kia gawamaî râec-jopawec jaŋere mumu-
paŋ mecne, mâmâc reŋkenʒepieŋ; jaŋe
hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareniŋte, â
sâcne jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe mumbiaŋ-jopaniŋte
mu jarekicne. [15] Ŋoŋe eehâmo gie bahuc
ŋic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ
jaŋere dâŋ bâniniŋkeniŋte Anutuzi muŋa-
reekac hâcne. [16] Ŋoŋe goroŋ-ŋopakicnere
rambaŋ juŋgopieŋ, erâ juju izi sâqocnere
tapa mi ezejec, rambaŋ juhuc Anuture
kiŋaŋ qanʒepieŋ. [17] Ŋoŋe ŋic ʒeŋgoma
sâsec-jopanʒepieŋ, âgofâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ
ejarenʒepieŋ, Anutu araŋ bacnenʒepieŋ,
ŋicwofuŋ sâsenʒepieŋ.

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dâŋ

[18] Kiŋaŋ qaqa ŋoŋe bomboŋfâc-ŋeŋic
araŋ bajarehuc micjeŋic reŋkenʒepieŋ,
i bomboŋ urucne â mâteŋne jaŋe sawa
mâcne, ʒâʒâicne jaŋe mâmâc iŋuc
ejarenʒepieŋ. [19] Jaŋe maŋgâŋ bahac
tâmiricko bâʒâic-ŋopapie Anuture man-
asuhuc rârâŋgeŋ tâmiric jupie maname
biaŋkeocmu. [20] Á bahac bâfuarâ ʒika kihuc
rârâŋgeŋ tâmiric jupie mozi maname
biaŋkeocmu? Tiŋne juhuc ʒika kirâ
rârâŋgeŋ tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi
maname biaŋkeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

[21] Ŋoŋe iŋuc eniŋte hâcne muŋarekicne.
Kristo e iŋuc jaha ŋoŋere erâ ʒâic man-
ahuc bânie-ŋarewec, eme ŋoŋe kike hata-
ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranʒepieŋ. [22] E
bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec
mi fuawec. [23] E musâqorepie okacne mi
musâqorec-jopawec, bâʒâickepie okacnere
dâŋ mi jazawec. E dâŋ mumutara gie
fârine baekac ere biŋe qawec. [24] Nâŋâcne
sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko
bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tiŋkerâ
junaŋte ewec. Ere wiczi ŋoŋere wic bâ-
somiewec hâcne. [25] Ŋoŋe lama iŋucne qâsoc
bâsoriehuc jumbiŋ. Ʒi ine maŋ qâqâtâc-
ŋeŋicte rusoŋaŋzi hefârec-ŋopame erao
fisimbiŋ.

3

Ŋokac jaŋere dâŋ

[1] Ŋokac ŋoŋere iŋuc jaha mupe,
ŋoŋe ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere wahamicne
junʒepieŋ. Eme ŋowefâc-ŋeŋic gâcne miti
qiqikiŋ jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe dâŋ mi jajaza mâc
rume-jarehuc maŋqaqac jupie [2] ŋonâŋfâc-
jeŋic ŋoŋere juju bapa hone manac erâ
maŋjeŋic bârisienʒepieŋ. [3] Ŋoŋe sahacte
eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi
sâko qoqonaŋ, ŋaqi qâreŋ biaŋ rojuju, irec
manapie jawane ezejec. [4] Ehame buuruc
fârine, maŋwâmbuŋko soŋkerâ tiŋbenoŋ
bâfuaekac, izi eri fofo sanaŋ-ŋeŋic eme
Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu. [5] Miti
ŋokac mârâc jujumbieŋ jaŋe eri i hâcne
baju jumbieŋ, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc
ŋowefâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopa jumbieŋ. [6] Sara
eki hâcne Abraham dâŋticne reŋke jujec,
ehuc ŋicbomboŋ mucne jujec. Eme ŋoŋe
wiac biaŋne bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana
mezac mi eniŋmuo otâfâc-ticne embiŋ
juŋgopieŋ muŋarezo.

Ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

[7] Ŋic ŋoŋere iŋuc jaha mupe; ŋokac e
tâpirine wahakacte ŋonâŋfâc-ŋeŋic wiac

mana manahuc ejarenʒepieŋ. Erâ juju
sanaŋte biŋe mâmâc qajarekicnere sâsec-
jopahuc junʒepieŋ. Eme nunumu-ŋeŋiczi
ququŋke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dâŋ wirec-nâŋec

8 Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe; ŋoŋe mâmâc
sasawa maŋ mocjaha erâ miriŋhec
junʒepieŋ, ehuc âgofâc-ŋeŋic maŋjauŋ
ejarehuc wama ruaine â maŋhuhuŋ
junʒepieŋ. 9 Wiac sâqocne eŋarepie okacne
sâqocne jaha mi ejarenʒepieŋ, sosopec
dâŋ ŋazapie okacne sosopec dâŋ jaha
mi jazanʒepieŋ, aricne, ŋoŋe jambuŋ
hotâckeniŋte hefârec-ŋopakicnere jaŋe
wâc jambuŋdâŋ jazanʒepieŋ.
10 "Moc e jujure aŋackekac
â dameŋ biaŋ bâfuazo ecnekac,
e nameŋ-ticne soŋaŋkeha sâqocne mi baze-
jec,
â micbipic-ticne qataracneme burecdâŋ mi
ezejec.
11 Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac biaŋne eze-
jec,
erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ baze-
jec.
12 Wofuŋ e ŋic tiŋne jaŋerao ʒâŋe fihuc
mu wâwâsic-jeŋicte hazec râeekac,
sâqocne bapa jaŋe ine Wofuŋzi hone qikiŋ
ejareekac."

Fific guguriŋte dâŋ

13 Ŋoŋe wiac biaŋnere henʒiriŋnehuc
juhapie mozi wemo wiac eŋareocmu? 14 Me
juju bapa tiŋnere erâ fific guguriŋ faio
feniŋmu, ine manapie bubiaŋnehec ezejec.
Ʒika hâhâwic eŋarepie qarac qarac mi
qanʒepieŋ â hâbi gogoroŋ mi enʒepieŋ.
15 Maŋŋeŋic ba emasaŋ epie Kristo e tiri
Wofuŋ juŋarezejec. Erâ maŋzi wiac worick-
ehuc jueŋgopieŋ irec mu indiŋ eŋarepie
afeckerâ fuŋne mutaniŋkenʒepieŋ. 16 Erâ
dâŋ i urucko â acmeruŋ ehuc, maŋŋeŋiczi
mumu hehec mi eŋareha munʒepieŋ.
Iŋuc epie, Kristohec juhuc wiac ebac
eeŋgopieŋ irec qoric-ŋopaeŋgopieŋ, ŋic
i jaŋe burec-jeŋicte fuŋne taniŋkeme
mimienʒepieŋ. 17 Ŋoŋe wiac biaŋne ehuc
juhapie Anutuzi maname sâckeha ʒika
kâpâcwâru eŋareniŋmu irec manape fekac,
â bahac bâfuapie eŋareniŋmu ine manape
wahakac. 18 Kristo e iŋuc jaha tiŋnezi
sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmowec, e tiŋnezi
hehesicne ŋoŋere erâ iŋuc ewec, Anuturao
râec-ŋopaocte. E sahachec juwecte qapie
hâmowec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbiŋ Jaŋere dâŋ

19 Mârohec wâc juhuc qâqâtâc
kâpâcwâruo fombiŋ jaŋerao rarâ miti
jazawec. 20 Jaŋe mârâc jaha Noa e woke
bahuc juhame Anutuzi maŋuruc-ticnere
erâ woŋec-jeŋic juipiehame dâŋticne
qâsuambiŋ. Eme ŋic ŋokac jahec mac,
8 sawa, jaŋe wokeo fepie opâzi akic-
jopame Jumbiŋ. 21 Eme ŋifecne ʒi opâzi
wâc Miti Opâo bâpiaŋ-ŋopaekac. Miti
Opâ e sahac wânâŋ mi ʒureekac, e Anutu
hefâreme ware maŋŋeŋic ʒureme mumu
hehec mocwâc mi eŋareekac; wiac i Jesu
Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec.
22 E jahacne sambâŋko Anutu fârenao fewec
jukac; ira juhame aŋelo fekicne jaŋe ere
wahamicnao jueŋgopieŋ.

4

Jesuzi sahac ʒâic manawecte ijaha man-
ahuc sâqocne qikiŋnezo

1 Kristo e sahac ʒâic manawecte ŋoŋe
ijaha eniŋte hâbi-ŋeŋic hepie huzejec.
Ehuc ʒiŋuc mananʒepieŋ, moc e sahac ʒâic
manaekaczi sâqocnere ninikec bâfuaekac.
2 Eme sahacko juju dameŋ-ticne fokac sâc
sasecte gie mi bapa Anuture micdâŋ sawa
reŋkehuc juzejec. 3 Juwicnao qâpuc wiac
ʒiŋuc ehuc jumbiŋ: Wiac gapec tâmiric
ee, sasec, opâ momori âmbâŋ nânâ, bec
qowi âmbâŋ nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ,
nemu burec kiŋaŋ qaqajare, wiac i hâcne
ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec. 4 Eme ʒi
ine qâpuc jaŋe sâqocnere ʒâkâŋko fohapie
mi qâtec-jopaeŋgopieŋte manapie moc
eme mu supaic eŋareeŋgopieŋ. 5 Erâ
jaŋe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuŋne-nâŋec
bataniŋkeocte ʒawierâ jukac erao dâŋgie
baniŋmu. 6 Eme fuŋne ʒiŋucte hâmokicne
wâc Biŋebiaŋ jazakicne: Jaŋe ŋifec ŋic hata
fokac irec sâcko sahaczi okacne roniŋte, â
ŋifec Anuture hata fokac irec sâcko mârozi
juniŋte.

*Dameŋ bembeŋkekacte ââgo erâ babafic
ezo*

7 Wiac sasawa irec dameŋ bem-
beŋkekac. Irec ŋoŋe maŋsowa â pectâc
juhuc nunumure afeckenʒepieŋ. 8 Erâ
maŋŋeŋiczi jauŋ babac ehuc junʒepieŋ.
Maŋjauŋhec juhuc kiŋ bebehec sâcne ezo.

9 Ŋoŋe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewâneŋ eec
enʒepieŋ. 10 Ŋoŋe Anutuzi miti mâriri
fuŋne fuŋne tahac-ŋopawec, i ŋicne ŋicne
foŋarekac sâc aimuŋ bajuhuc bâmec babac
â dodopec ehuc junʒepieŋ. 11 Moc e miti
muocmu i Anuture dâŋ jâmbâŋ ezejec,
moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi
tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Ŋoŋe iŋuc
epie Anuture huriri qâreŋ i Jesu Kristore
erâ ŋoŋerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â
tâpiri i erao foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaŋ.
Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ ʒâic manahuc bubiaŋ bâfuazo

12 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋerao hâbi qaqazure
wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme
ŋoŋe wiac ʒâŋe furu fua-nârekac muhuc
bipic tatara mi enʒepieŋ. 13 Ŋoŋe Kris-
tore erâ ʒâic fâro manahuc sâc bubiaŋ bâ-
fuanʒepieŋ, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua
tâcneme iŋuc jaha bubiaŋ sâko manahuc
ʒeri bari eniŋmu. 14 Ŋoŋe Kristo ʒâŋe biŋe-
ticnere musoc qâsoriŋ-ŋopapie manapie
ʒerine ezejec. Wiac i eŋarepie tatamacte
maqâreŋ, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ŋoŋerao
waha juocmu. 15 Ŋoŋeraonec moczi ʒikare
me fiucte me sindaŋte me penaroŋte ʒika
kâpâcwâru faio mi fezejec. 16 Á moc e
Kristoŋic jukacte ʒika kâpâcwâru ecnepie
ine irec maname mimi busâqochec mi eze-
jec. E ʒâŋe i bajuhuc Anuture mumuteŋ
bâfuazejec. 17 Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu e fuŋne
babataniŋ gie-ticne ŋicfâc-ticne nâŋâcnao
fuŋkerâ baocte dameŋne maickekac hâcne.
Nâŋâcnao qanaŋ fuŋkerâ baraku Biŋebiaŋ-
ticne qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao batarame
sâc weniŋucne fuaocmu? 18 Â
"Ŋic tiŋne e okac dameŋko bipic tatara
ecnehame
miti qiqikiŋ â sâqocne bapa e wenac
eocmu!"
19 Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fific
guguriŋ faio feniŋmu jaŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-
jeŋic i bâbâfua mume sasanaŋ erao râehuc
eehâmo gie banʒepieŋ.

5

Micne bapa jaŋere dâŋ

1 Ŋoŋerao micne bapa juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe no
micne bapa âgo-ŋeŋiczi dâŋ ŋazape. No
Kristo e ʒâic fâro maname ʒâŋe fâri-nanezi
honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâc-
neme i wâc rauckepemu. Irec no hâcne
dâŋ mu qâmoc eŋarepe mananiŋ: 2 Anuture
lama guru soŋaŋ-jopaniŋte muŋarekicne,
i jâiŋko mâcne, buafec jaha hone maiŋ
ejarenʒepieŋ, erâ moneŋ mafa huhurere
manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâkec eŋareha
enʒepieŋ. 3 Erâ wâc ŋicbomboŋ ejare-
huc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti
hata bânie-jarenʒepieŋ. 4 Eme juku soŋaŋ
sâkozi fisirâ hendiŋ huririnehec fofo sanaŋ
i heŋareme hume rojuniŋmu.

5 Ŋic socqâri ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha ŋazakopac,
ŋoŋe ŋic kâcqene jaŋere wahamicne
junʒepieŋ. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie
qoruc ʒâŋene maŋhuhuŋ i jomarâ kiŋaŋ
qaqac enʒepieŋ. Manaŋgopieŋ, Anutu e
ŋic maŋfefe jaŋe dope qatara-jareekac â
ŋic maŋhuhuŋ ine dope sicne-jareekac.
6 Anuture mesanaŋzi bâuruŋ-ŋopame
dapenʒepieŋ. Iŋuc epie juku dameŋ-ticne
maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ŋopaocmu.
7 Wiac mezac-ŋopaekac sasawa Anutu
qârâriecnenʒepieŋ, eki sâcne hone jauŋ
eŋareekac.

Maŋqâri juzo

8 Ŋoŋe maŋsowa juhuc rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic
banʒepieŋ. Râsi sâko-ŋeŋic Sataŋ e oâ
iŋucne erâ mic aŋkerâ e me e qâckepe
muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juekac.
9 Eme ŋoŋe mamanasiŋhec qiŋ herâ
domahuc e hetapaickenʒepieŋ. Erâ ʒiŋuc
mananʒepieŋ, âgofâc-ŋeŋic mâreŋ sâc
jaŋerao ʒâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac.
10 Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac
fofo sanaŋ focnekac, ira Kristore erâ
fisiniŋte hefârec-ŋopaweczi ʒâic fâro
dameŋ bembeŋne manahapie bâtiec-
ŋopahuc âkesiŋ-ŋopaocmu, erâ basanaŋ-
ŋopahuc keteŋ-ŋopaocmu. 11 Tâpiri i
erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanaŋ.
Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâŋ

12 No dâŋ i Siliwano âzâcnepe qâreŋke-
ŋarekac. No ere hâcne manape âgo
fârine ekac. No bapa fuŋfuŋ jaha man-
apozi Anutu uruc jauŋ-ticnere dâŋ bem-
beŋnea mutaniŋke-ŋarerâ faŋ qaŋarehuc
mukopac, dâŋ i fârine, maŋnao qiŋ herâ
domanʒepieŋ. 13 Babe haeonec kikefuŋ,
nâŋâcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne,
jaŋe manasu-ŋareŋgopieŋ, erâ motec-nane
Mareko e mâmâc. 14 Ŋoŋe mitio ââgo ehuc

meo babac efârenʒepieŋ. Kristohec jueŋ-
gopieŋ ŋoŋerao wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petorore papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitiŋic âgo-ticne moczi Petorore ʒâŋeo âkehotahuc qâreŋkewec i mi mana sanaŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Petorozi Asia mâreŋ masunao Jesure kikefuŋfâc jurambiŋ jaŋere papia namba I qâreŋkeme mi ʒorame jaŋerao mitire mumusifuc ŋic fisirâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ: Miti qâricnezi akadâŋ âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Iŋuc murâ dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: Jesu e mocwâc mi fisizokac e fesanaŋ fewec hâcne. Ere woŋec maŋgâŋko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâŋ i muhuc sasec mamakuc embiŋ. Ehuc ŋic ŋokac qazu-jarezo mumbiŋ. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitiŋic moczi irec dâŋ manarâ uŋdâŋ qâreŋke-jarewec hâcne.

Qâreŋŋic e mitire fârine jaŋerao fua qârâŋkeocte bufac qajarewec (gaŋ 1:3-11). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc dameŋticne bembeŋkewecte ʒi mimic uŋ sawaŋ ejarewec (gaŋ 1:12-21). Erâ mumusifuc â sasec ŋic jaŋere fuŋne ritu-jâmbâŋkewec gaŋ 2). Á Wofuŋ fifisi-ticnere fuŋne mujaŋgeŋkehuc qâreŋkewec (gaŋ 3).

*Mumu*ʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Simoŋ Petoro, Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa
â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec
Jesu Kristo tiŋne-ticnere erâ mamanasiŋ
furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha ŋare tahac
ekicne, ŋoŋe papia ʒi qâreŋke-ŋarekopac.
2 Ŋoŋe Anutu â Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu mana
maŋ epie ŋoŋerao aki anonoc â wama
qaŋqaŋ qâriaŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

3 Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-
nâpome hone ʒâŋitac ecnepene sahacte â
maŋte dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi
bâfua-nârewec. 4 Iŋuc erâ dâŋ biŋe fekicne
furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i maŋkepene
irec fârine nâŋâcnao fuame mâreŋko sa-
secte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture
hawari qâreŋfâc enaŋmu. 5 Irec ŋoŋe ma-
manasiŋhec juŋgopieŋte ʒoqac epie tiŋne
ju ju-ŋeŋic fuazejec, tiŋne jujuzi mamana
bâfuazejec, 6 mamanazi maŋte sowa bâ-
fuazejec, maŋte sowazi sasanaŋ bâfuaze-
jec, sasanaŋzi miti nunumure aafec bâ-
fuazejec, 7 miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo
juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi maŋjauŋ bâ-
fuazejec. 8 Wiac i sasawa ŋoŋerao fohuc
fua qârâŋkeme Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo
mana maŋ eniŋte giene bapie fârimâc mi
eocmu. 9 Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere
ʒiŋuc muzo: E ʒâŋe tiŋtuŋ â maŋmutuc,
mârâc ʒure bâpiaŋ ecnekicne irec nikeck-
ewec. 10 Âgofâc, ŋoŋe irec hâcne samari-
erâ, bâwosâec-ŋoparâ hefârec-ŋopakicne
i fârinehec eocte sasanaŋ bâfuanʒepieŋ.
Ŋoŋe iŋuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne
juniŋmu. 11 Iŋuc epie juku Wofuŋ â
bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi eŋareme ere
juju sanaŋte uucmaŋko ruquŋke tâmiric
hata aaŋko raʒiniŋmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

12 Ŋoŋe wiac i sasawa qazu-ŋarekicne â
dâŋfârio keteŋ-ŋopakicne domaŋgopieŋ, i
manahuc sifu dâŋ ijaha heqâre-ŋarehuc
jupemu. 13 Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc
dâŋ i manasu-ŋarehuc wiwic-ŋopape sâck-
eocmu. 14 No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i
manakopac, dâŋ i Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kris-
tozi mufua-narewec. 15 Erâ behec-ŋopape
ŋoŋe dâŋ i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniŋte
emoc bâmoc eŋarepemu.

Petoro e bapa fuŋfuŋ juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

16 Nâŋe Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-
ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dâŋ ŋazambeŋ, i
ŋemu binaŋ ŋic mamanao fuakicne mi
ŋazambeŋ, nâŋe bapa fuŋfuŋ domahuc Wo-
fuŋ tatamac-ticne fuame honembeŋ. 17 Ine
Anutu Mamaczi eri mumuteŋ râcnehame
sambâŋ tatamackonec erao dâŋ ʒiŋuc wa-
hawec: “Joroc Ŋokâ-nane keci hâcne, no
hone aŋac ecneekopac.” 18 Nâŋe ehec
mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dâŋ i sam-
bâŋkonec wahame manambeŋ. 19 Eme nâŋe
irec porofete jaŋere dâŋ manapene fârine
jâmbâŋ eekac, izi ʒoclambe iŋucne erâ
dapâcko tamaeekacte ŋoŋe ira ʒâŋe fihuc
juhapie hae fure-fârezejec â maŋŋeŋicko
bâpiŋ sâkozi wefuzejec. 20 Erâ qanaŋ moc
ʒiŋuc mana-hâmonʒepieŋ: Findaŋdâŋ miti
papiao qâreŋkekicne fokac irec fuŋne i
ŋic moczi e jahacne maŋte mi mumune.
21 Findaŋdâŋ i ŋiczi manasu biric erâ moc

mi mukicne, ŋic jaŋe Tiri Mârozi fenʒoŋ-
jopame Anuturaonec dâŋ mu jumbieŋ.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

1 Israe ŋic jaŋerao porofete burecne i
wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbiŋ, eme ŋoŋerao
iŋuc jaha qaqazu burecne fuaniŋmu.
Jaŋe mitire mumusifuc bâfuapie ŋoŋerao
fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuŋ kiwiric-jeŋic
rowec e mickeniŋmu. Iŋuc epie sisipiric
qeŋfâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. 2 Ŋic i jaŋe
sasec gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-
jopaniŋmu, eme jaŋere erâ miti hata
susure fuaocmu. 3 Erâ wâc moneŋ mafare
andac ehuc maŋko fuac dâŋzi eatuc-
ŋopahuc wiac-ŋeŋicte kâŋgâc gie baniŋmu.
Jaŋere okacne dâŋ esecne mukicne i mi
pârâwewec, â sisipiric-jeŋic i micmâŋ mi
ewec.

Ŋic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dâŋ

4 Anuture manaeŋgopeneŋ, e aŋelo
sâqorekicne jaŋe mi akic-jopawec, aricne,
e hârâcko tuŋjopame duŋdapâcko humbiŋ,
ira okac dameŋte woŋec foeŋgopieŋ.
5 E mârâc sasac jaha ŋic â wiac sasawa
mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tiŋne jujure
biŋe mumu, erâ ŋic ŋokac 7 jaŋe sawa
ŋezic-jopame qâricne juhapie ŋic sâqocne
jaŋerao rumi sâko fisiwec. 6 Erâ Sodom â
Gomora hae iŋuc jaha sirowenicte mume
ʒoczi ʒacjofawec, i ŋic sâqocne ʒâhec
fuarâ juniŋmu jaŋere uŋ muhuc iŋuc ewec.
7 Erâ wâc mitiŋic Loti e sindaŋŋic jaŋe
wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie
irec buʒâic manahuc juhame ŋezickewec.
8 Loti e mitiheczi jaŋere ŋondeŋko juhame
jaŋe sindaŋ hârindaŋ epie ʒoaŋne ʒoaŋne
hone manac ehuc maŋne sisi hâhâŋ wemo
afecne ewec. 9 Wofuŋ eki ine ŋic mitihec
eesâic docko roroŋ sasapec ejareekac
â miti tâmiric jaŋe okac dameŋko ʒâic
gie mujareocte kâpâcwâru bacjopaekac.
10 Ŋic maŋjeŋiczi sasecte bâruŋkeme
sohoŋ nâ ruac ehuc Wofuŋ â ŋic fekicne
ro waha âte ejareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe hâcne
kâpâcwâru sanaŋne bacjopaocmu. Ŋic
iŋucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe
ehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuac-
jopaeŋgopieŋ.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

11 Iŋuc ehapie aŋelo jaŋe ine sasanaŋ â
tâpiri fuŋmoc fojarekaczi Wofuŋte maio
mi mugâpâre-jareeŋgopieŋ. 12 Ŋic izi hâcne
maŋ tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareeŋgopeneŋ
jaŋe iŋucne. Jaŋe wiac fuŋne kâuc
baeŋgopieŋ i kosa musuaeŋgopieŋ; irec
qowi sisipiric sipirickeniŋmu, 13 ehuc
hehesic-jeŋicte furine roniŋmu. Jaŋe ʒoaŋ
qaqacko tiwâ ʒepec â gae wowozi ʒeri-
jeŋic eekac. Mamakâcne â maŋwânâŋ
qâŋkerâ juju, ʒege hârocko hefârec-
ŋopahuc bâbâsifucte eeatuc-ŋopa, 14 ʒâŋe-
jeŋiczi sasec ʒâŋe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc
ee, ŋic biric borocne wiac iŋucnere doc
babac-jopa, moneŋ mafare harac eku
maŋjeŋic ekicne, ŋic iŋucnezi hârâcte biŋe
hâcne¡ 15 Jaŋe hata dândâŋne i râpeckerâ
qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ŋokâ, ere kike
hata bâjâpembiŋ. E sâqocnere furi roocte
andac eme 16 Wofuŋzi qaqatara-ticnere
haneckewec. Eme doŋgi dâŋ tâmiriczi
ŋicdâŋ dâŋehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e
heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisicbeŋ

17 Ŋic iŋucnezi opâ ʒizicne iŋucne, erâ
mâŋâŋzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware
fe eekac iŋucne tinac. Ŋic i jaŋe ŋafe
sanaŋko dapâc qisiricko fisiniŋte mukicne.
18 Jaŋe pacgoroŋ dâŋ erâ, ŋic qâpuc hata
qâri qaqa jaha râpeckembiŋ, jaŋe eatuc-
jopaeŋgopieŋ, ehuc tiwâ ʒepeczi gisicbeŋ
eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec
gie baeŋgopieŋ. 19 Ehuc ŋic ʒiŋuc jaza-
eŋgopieŋ: “Iŋuc erâ niŋgiŋ tâmiric sâcne
juhâmozo”, i jaŋacne sisipiricte niŋgiŋko
fohuc iŋuc mueŋgopieŋ. Ŋic moczi wiac
mocte kiŋaŋ qaocmu, e wiac irec niŋgiŋko
juocmu hâcne.

Hata raŋqanao risierâ kiŋsâko hurezo

20 Manaŋgopieŋ, miti tâmiric jaŋere so-
hoŋ râpeckerâ Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋ Jesu
Kristo mana maŋ embiŋzi ijaha mocwâc
maickerâ qohotaniŋmu, ine mârâc juju
bapa-jeŋic afecne sâqorehame ʒâhec juju
bapa-jeŋic sâqore sanaŋkeocmu. 21 Ŋic
iŋucne jaŋe tiŋne hata kâuc bahuc mi
âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac; â hata i
âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâŋ qazu-jarekicne
i mocwâc igockehuc hata raŋqanao risiepie
ine sâqoreekac. 22 Ŋic iŋucne jaŋerao dâŋ
ʒiŋuc mukicne i sanaŋkeekac: Qâto e nânâ

maŋurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ
ruarâ izia sohoŋ ruaekac.

3

Wofuŋte dâŋ racne mi eocmu

1 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋere papia ʒi
qâreŋkehape jajahec ekac. No maŋŋeŋic
wiwickepe mitidâŋ mi mana sifuckehuc
sâcne mana taraniŋte qâreŋke-ŋareekopac
hâcne. 2 Eme ŋoŋe tiri porofete mârâc
jaha dâŋ mumbiŋ irec mecne â aposolofâc-
ŋeŋic nâŋe Wofuŋ â bâbâpiaŋte sâcmutâc
dâŋ ŋazambeŋ i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc
juŋʒepieŋ. 3 Ehuc qanaŋ ʒiŋuc mana
sanaŋkenʒepieŋ: Dameŋ bembeŋkezo eme
ŋic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriŋ dâŋ
muhuc sasec gie-jeŋicte heʒâkiriŋkerâ
juniŋmu. 4 Ehuc ʒiŋuc muniŋmu:
“Wofuŋ risieocte mukicne fârine weni?
Kâcqenefâc-nâŋec hâmombiŋ, ehame wiac
sasawa mâreŋ fuaweckonecteaŋ fowarehuc
juwec iŋucnea fohuc jukac.” 5 Jaŋe fuŋne
ʒiŋuc mana-bipiehuc dâŋ i mueŋgopieŋ:
Sambâŋ e mârâc jaha fuawec â mâreŋ e iŋuc
jaha. I Anutu dâŋticnere opâonec fuarâ
opâheckoaŋ fowec. 6 Eme ʒâhec opâzia ŋic
â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-
jopawec. 7 Á sambâŋ â mâreŋ ʒi fokopirec
ine Anuture dâŋzi sakarec-jofame ʒocte
biŋe erâ fokopirec. Okac dameŋ maickeme
ŋic sâqocne jaŋe sipirickeniŋte irec woŋec
fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuŋ e nâŋâcnere erâ dameŋ-ticne bâʒoraekac

8 Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc ʒi kâuc mi
banʒepieŋ: Wofuŋ e ʒoaŋ gie bapa moc-
jahare maname jare I tauseŋ tinac eekac
â jara I tauseŋ irec maname ʒoaŋ gie
bapa mocjaha tinac eekac. 9 Wofuŋ e
dâŋ muwec irec fârine bâfuaocte bititiehuc
dameŋ mi bâʒoraekac, ŋic gâcnezi man-
apie iŋuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ŋic gâc-
nezi sipirickenʒipiŋte ŋoŋere erâ woŋec
juekac. E ŋic mâmâc sasawa maŋjeŋic
bârisie-fâreniŋte muekac hâcne.

Sambaŋ â mâreŋ sirowezokopirec

10 Wofuŋte dameŋ e râsi fisieŋgopieŋ
iŋuc jaha ututuŋ maickeocmu. Maickeme
sambâŋ e fânâŋ sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â
wiac hohonene sasawa i ʒoczi ʒafâreocmu,
erâ wâc mâreŋ â fainao wiac bâfuakicne
i ʒoczi ʒâseŋkeocmu. 11 Wiac sasawa
sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ŋoŋe pectâc juhuc
miti sisirombe faio bajunʒepieŋ. 12 Iŋuc
ehuc Anutu dameŋ-ticne hejâpehuc
harac huacbuc enʒepieŋ. Maickeme
hâcne sambâŋ e ʒoczi ʒârârâŋneocmu,
â wiac hohonene sasawa i ʒocbâruŋko
ʒâtâmireocmu. 13 Nâŋâc ine sambâŋ
qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne fuaocte biŋe
qanârekicne, irec woŋec jueŋgopeneŋ, eme
ira tiŋne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuŋdâŋ

14 Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe wiac iŋucnere
woŋec juhuc ere maio maŋfuru â
bahacmâc juniŋte wawariehuc wamao
jupie honec-ŋopame sâckezejec. 15 Erâ
Wofuŋ-nâŋeczi dameŋ-ticne bâʒorame
munʒepieŋ, bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte ekac. Âgo
biaŋ-nâŋec Paulo e maŋqârâŋ-ticnere
sâcko dâŋ irecteaŋ qâreŋke-ŋarewec.
16 E papia qâreŋkehuc sâc dâŋ i mufua
rawec. Papia-ticnao dâŋ gâcne fokac
irec fuŋne qame hukicne. Eme dâŋ
iŋucne i ŋic mutucne â biric borocne jaŋe
musifuckeeŋgopieŋ. Erâ i ere papiare sawa
mâcne, miti papia gâcnere mâmâc ehuc
sisipiric maickeeŋgopieŋ. 17 Âgo biaŋfâc-
nane, uŋdâŋ qanaŋ ŋazakicnere ŋic kosa
jujune jaŋere mumusifuczi maŋŋeŋic
bâŋgoroŋkeme dockenʒipiŋte sawaŋ-
ŋeŋic qahuc junʒepieŋ. 18 Ehuc Wofuŋ
â bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere aki
anonocko â fuŋne-ticne mana utuckehuc
soka sanaŋ enʒepieŋ. E eri tatamac i
ʒiŋuczia focnekac erâ juju sanaŋ dameŋko
iŋuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

JOHANE I

Asia mâreŋ masunao Jesure kikefuŋ gurune gurune jurambiŋ. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmohapire Johanezi Efeso haeo ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitiŋic ŋokac jurambiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qâreŋkewec i ŋic i jaŋere biŋe qâreŋkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanaŋ jaha ŋic ijaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmohame ʒâhec moc fuawec. Ine ŋic moc ʒâŋene Kerinti eki kecʒiŋuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere fuŋne bârâwiŋ. Kristo e ŋic sahachec mi fuawec. ŋic omane moc juwec ʒâŋene Jesu e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari iŋucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame mariporko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambâŋko risie fewec. Burecdâŋ i hâcne haŋ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocte papia ʒi râe-jarewec.

Dâŋ qizecne kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkewec: Wofuŋ e tatamac rune irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiŋnezo (gaŋ 1 â 2-1-17). Erâ dâŋ qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc juŋgopieŋ jaŋe Anutu Mamac â Ŋokâ-ticne bârâwiŋ-jofazo muŋgopieŋ jaŋere sawaŋ qahuc juzo (gaŋ 2:18-29 â 4:1-6). Dâŋ qizecne moc: Anutu e maŋjauŋ sokawec jâmbâŋ eŋarewecte sâqocne geŋkehuc maŋjauŋ eec ezo (gaŋ 3). Erâ moc: Anutu e maŋjauŋ irec fuŋqizecne jukac eme nâŋâc âgofâc-nâŋec maŋjauŋ ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (gaŋ 4:7-21 â 5:1-4). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ muhuc e manasiŋkenaŋmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanaŋ rauckenaŋmu (gaŋ 5:5-21).

*Mumu*ʒâwe dâŋ

1 Fuŋnaonecteaŋ fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manambeŋ â ʒâŋe-nâŋeczi honembeŋ, erâ hone dendeŋnehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembeŋ, i juju sanaŋte Micdâŋ hâcne. 2 Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembeŋte juju sanaŋte biŋedâŋ hâcne mufuarâ ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Juju sanaŋ i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nâŋerao fomârâŋkewec. 3 Ine hâcne wiac hone manac embeŋ ijaha ŋoŋe wâc ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ. Ŋazapene manapie miriŋ-nâŋec fuame mocjaha junaŋte hâcne mueŋgopeneŋ. Eme miriŋ babac-nâŋec i Mamac â Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiŋnerâ foekac. 4 Iŋuc fuame bubiaŋnâŋec fua qârâŋke taraocte papia ʒi hâcne qâreŋke-ŋarekopac.

*Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere heheso*ŋ *mi bajuzo*

5 Dâŋ biŋe Jesuraonec kecʒiŋuc manambeŋte ŋazaeŋgopeneŋ: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohuŋgaŋkekac. 6 Nâŋâc dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotaŋgopeneŋ mupene burec eocmu â dâŋ fâri qizecne mi bajunaŋmu. 7 E jahacne tatamacko jukac iŋuc jaha wâc nâŋâc tatamacko junaŋmu, ine miriŋ babac sâcne enaŋmu, eme Ŋokâticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâŋec ʒureme qaqackenaŋmu. 8 Nâŋâc sâqocne-nâŋec mi fokac, iŋuc munaŋmuo maŋnâŋec eatuckenaŋmu â dâŋ fâri qizecne maŋnâŋecko mi foocmu. 9 Á sâqocne-nâŋec mufuanaŋmuo ine e mume sasanaŋ â tiŋne runezi sâqocne-nâŋec ʒurehuc bahac-nâŋec nâwoc rofâreocmu. 10 Nâŋâc sâqocne mi baeŋgopeneŋ, iŋuc mupene Anutu burecŋic mucneŋgopeneŋ eocmu â dâŋticne maŋnâŋecko mi foocmu.

2

Anutu dâŋticne reŋkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

1 Naru motecfâc-nane, ŋoŋe sâqocne banʒipiŋte dâŋ i qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Á moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâŋec Jesu Kristo e tiŋne runezi jukac, irec manasuzejec. 2 Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nâŋâcne sawa mâcne, mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere mâmâc rowec. 3 Anutu mana maŋ eeŋgopeneŋ, ine sâcmutâc dâŋticne mana rereŋ epene fuŋne jaŋgeŋkeme mananaŋmu. 4 Á ŋic moc e sâcmutâc dâŋticne mana rereŋ mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana maŋ eekopac”, ere burecŋic muzo, ŋic iŋucnere maŋko dâŋ fâri qizecne mi fokac. 5 Moc e ine Anuture dâŋ mana rereŋ eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu maŋjauŋ fârine ecneocmu. Iŋuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaeŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne taniŋkeme mananaŋmu. 6 Moc e Anuturao

qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec
irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Ââgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

7 Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne
moc mi qâreŋke-ŋarekopac, i raŋqane,
fuŋnaonec mana wefuhuc jueŋgopieŋ i
hâcne. Dâŋ qazu-ŋarekicne irec hâcne
sâcmutâc dâŋ raŋqane mukopac. 8 Erâ
dâŋ qâreŋkekopac i sâcmutâc dâŋ qâricne
wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ŋoŋerao mâmâc
fârine ekac. Ine fuŋne ʒiŋucte: Dapâc
raruŋkehame tatamac fârinezi fua tâcne-
huc fokac. 9 Eme ŋic moc e âgo-ticne qaisoc-
keekaczi "no tatamacko jukopac" muocmu,
ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo. 10 Á
moc e âgo-ticne maŋzi jauŋkeocmu, e ine
tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne
bâbâiŋ moc mi bâfuaocmu. 11 Á moc e
âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko
juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko
ʒâŋe fime qiŋquŋkeme wemocko hata-
ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcqne piticne dâŋ i mâmâc manazo

12 Naru motec ŋoŋe Jesu ʒâŋe-ticnere
erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ŋarekicnere dâŋ
qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. 13 Mamac ŋoŋe
juwarehuc juwec sanaŋ e mana maŋ
embiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. ŋicmotec
ŋoŋe sâqocne rune sanaŋkecnembiŋte dâŋ
qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Naru motec ŋoŋe
Mamac mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-
ŋarekopac. 14 Mamac ŋoŋe juwarehuc juwec
sanaŋ e mana maŋ embiŋte dâŋ qâreŋke-
ŋarekopac. Ŋicmotec ŋoŋe sasanaŋ-ŋeŋic
fokac â Anuture dâŋzi maŋŋeŋicko fokac
â sâqocne rune sanaŋkecnembiŋte dâŋ
qâreŋke-ŋarekopac.

*Maŋnâŋec mâreŋkopec wiacte mi domaze-
jec*

15 Maŋŋeŋic mâreŋko me mâreŋte wiacko
mi râepie fozejec. Moc e maŋticne mâreŋko
râeme foocmu, e wemocko Mamac
maŋjauŋ ecneocmu. 16 Manaŋgopieŋ,
mâreŋkopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec,
ʒâŋezi sasec â maŋzi fefe wiac, i Ma-
mactaonec mâcne, i mâreŋkonec. 17 Eme
mâreŋ e sasec wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu,
Anuture micdâŋ mana rereŋ eocmu e ine
juhuc juocmu sanaŋ.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

18 Naru motecfâc-nane, dameŋ
bembeŋke-jâmbâŋkekac; eme ŋoŋe
Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i
manaŋgopieŋ; eme ʒi biac râsifâcne
bocjaha fuambiŋ juraŋgopieŋ; irec
hâcne dameŋ bembeŋke-jâmbâŋkekac i
manaŋgopeneŋ. 19 Jaŋe fufua i nâŋâcne
ŋondeŋkonec fuambiŋ, â âgo fârifâc-nâŋec
juju ine mi jumbiŋ. Jaŋe âgo fârifâc-
nâŋec jurâ muzac mi behec-nâponʒapiŋ.
Behec-nâpombiŋ i fuŋne ʒiŋuc taniŋkeocte
embiŋ: Nâŋâcnehec jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe âgo
fârifâc-nâŋec sasawa aricne. 20 Ŋoŋe ine Tiri
runezi Mâro rua-ŋarewecte mamanahec
sasawa juŋgopieŋ. 21 Ŋoŋe dâŋ fâri
qizecne kâuc baeŋgopieŋ muhuc papia mi
qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Aricne, ŋoŋe dâŋfâri
manaeŋgopieŋte qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. Erâ
wâc ʒiŋucte: Burec sasawa i ere maŋnaonec
mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â ŋokâ mi bârâwiŋ-jofazo

22 Burecŋic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo
aricne, ŋic moczi iŋuc mume ere bu-
recŋic muzo. Mamac â Ŋokâ mic bacjo-
faocmu, ŋic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi
qizec. 23 Moc e Ŋokâ mickeocmu, e Ma-
mac mâmâc qikiŋneocmu, â moc e Ŋokâ
muqaqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakare-
ocmu. 24 Fuŋnaonecteaŋ mitidâŋ mana
warehuc jumbiŋ i hâcne maŋke junʒepieŋ.
Mitidâŋ i maŋke jupie Ŋokâ â Mamac jahe
iŋuc jaha maŋŋopahuc junicmu. 25 Wiac i
Jesuzi biŋe qanârewec, juju sanaŋ hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

26 Maŋ bâsifuc eŋareeŋgopieŋ jaŋere
dâŋ iŋuc qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. 27 Ŋoŋere
ine ʒiŋuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ŋarewec i
ŋoŋerao foocmu, irec wemocte ŋic moczi
mu qazuc eŋareocmu, i aricne. Mâro
ruambiŋ eki dâŋ sasawa ŋaza qazuc eekac.
Eme dâŋ i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme
qazu-ŋarewec iŋuc maŋnao junʒepieŋ.
28 Naru motecfâc-nane, ŋoŋe Kristo maŋnao
junʒepieŋ. Eme juku fua tâcneme
qacfiric domanʒepeneŋ, ehuc fifisi-ticnao
mimiʒu qâʒuʒu ehuc wise ŋeŋe uruŋ mi
enʒepeneŋ. 29 Anutu e tiŋne juekac, ŋoŋe
iŋuc manaeŋgopieŋko ine ŋic moc tiŋnea
jume honerâ munʒepieŋ, Anuturaonec
fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc juŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne

1 Manaŋgopieŋ, Mamac-nâŋec e maŋjauŋ
mo iŋucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-
ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne juŋ-
gopeneŋ. Ŋic miti tâmiric jaŋe mi ʒâŋitac-
nâpoeŋgopieŋ, i Anutu e jahacne mi
ʒâŋitambiŋ irec. 2 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane,
nâŋâc ʒiŋuczia Anuture naru motecfâc
juŋgopeneŋ, â juku sâc weniŋucne bâfua-
naŋmu, ine biac mi fua taniŋkekac. Ʒiŋuc
ine manaŋgopeneŋ: Wofuŋ fua tâcneme
juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha
enaŋmu. 3 Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc
juocmuzi Wofuŋ e qaqacne jukac iŋucnea
juocte maŋticne emasaŋkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Sataŋte motec ezo

4 Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dâŋ
qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dâŋ qâqâsua izi hâcne
sâqocne fârine. 5 Á Jesure ine manaeŋ-
gopieŋ, e sâqocne bârireocte fisiwec, erâ
e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec. 6 Moc
e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Á
moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone
manac mi ecnewec. 7 Naru motecfâc-nane,
moczi moc maŋ bâsifuc eŋarezo mupie mi
mananʒepieŋ. Moc e tiŋne hata âteme
ere ŋic tiŋne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiŋne
juekac, iŋuc jaha juocmu. 8 Moc e sâqocne
baocmu, e Sataŋte ŋic. Sataŋ e sâqocne fuŋ-
naonecteaŋ bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture
Ŋokâ eki Sataŋte gie imackeocte fisiwec
hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

9 Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne
mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri
focnehame e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi we-
mocko sâqocne baocmu. 10 Anuture naru
motec â Sataŋte naru motecfâc jaŋere
fuŋne ʒiŋucko hâcne taniŋkeme honezo:
Moc e juju tiŋne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec
mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne maŋjauŋ
mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo. 11 Mitidâŋ
mana wareeŋgopieŋ i ʒiŋuc hâcne: Maŋzi
Jauŋ babac enʒepeneŋ. 12 Kaiŋte hata mi
âtenʒepeneŋ, e sâqocne runere motec erâ
qaticne qâhâmowec. Erâ wemocte qâhâ-
mowec? Ine kecʒiŋucte: E Jahacne juju
bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa biaŋne
irec.

Maŋjauŋ enârekicnere maŋjauŋ enʒepeneŋ

13 Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-
ŋopapie manapie iŋuc me iŋuc mi
ezejec. 14 Nâŋâcne ʒiŋuc manaeŋgopeneŋ:
Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo raʒimbeŋ. Iŋuc
ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec maŋjauŋ
ejareeŋgopeneŋ. Moc e maŋjauŋ tâmiric
juocmu e ine hâmocnea Juocmu. 15 Moc
e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e ʒika qaqaŋic
mucnezo. Eme ŋoŋe ʒika qaqaŋic jaŋere
manaeŋgopieŋ, jaŋere maŋko juju sanaŋ
mi fuarâ foocmu. 16 Jesu e nâŋâcnere
erâ juju-ticne qikiŋnewecko maŋjauŋte
fuŋne ʒâŋitambeŋ. Eme nâŋâc iŋuc
jaha âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋere erâ juju-nâŋec
qikiŋnenaŋte munârekicne. 17 Ŋic moc
e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-
ticne waha qaqane jume hone takirerâ
bune bofackeocmu, ere muzo, maŋticnao
Anuture maŋjauŋ mi fokac. 18 Naru
motecfâc-mae, nâŋâc jauŋ i dâŋzi â
micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â maŋzi
banʒepeneŋ.

Anuture dâŋ reŋkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

19 Iŋuc epene dâŋ fâri qizecnere kikefuŋ
juŋgopeneŋ irec fuŋne taniŋkeme man-
anaŋmu. Eme maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec
enâreme Anuture maio sâcne bâmiriŋke-
naŋmu. 20 Ehuc ʒiŋuc munʒepeneŋ: Anutu
e maŋnâŋecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc
juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac. 21 Jorocfâc-
nane, maŋnâŋeczi mumu hehec mi enâre-
hame Anuture maio qacfiric sâcne ju-
naŋmu. 22 Erâ micdâŋ-ticne reŋkehuc ere
maio wiac ebac epene biaŋkeekacte irec me
irec numucnepene nâreekac. 23 Sâcmutâc
dâŋticne kecʒiŋuc fokac: ŋokâ-ticne Jesu
Kristo ere ʒâŋe manasiŋkehuc maŋzi jauŋ
babac enʒepeneŋ. Iŋuc hâcne enaŋte
munârewec. 24 Moc e sâcmutâc dâŋticne
reŋkeocmu e Anutuhec maŋmaŋ enicmu.
Anutu maŋkeeŋgopeneŋ i Mâro nârewec
eki mufua-nâreme manaeŋgopeneŋ.

4

Mâro fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopieŋ

1 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, mâro kosa jaŋere dâŋ
mi mana ʒakienʒepieŋ. Mâro moc e Anu-
turaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniŋte ruc
banʒepieŋ. Porofete burecne wemo afecne
fuambiŋ juraŋgopieŋ. 2 Anuture Mâro e

ʒiŋucko ʒâŋitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo
ŋic fuawec i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anutu-
raonec iŋuc mucnezo. 3 Á mâro moc e Jesu
mi mutaniŋkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne.
E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro iŋuc muzo.
Ere manaeŋgopieŋ, e mâreŋko fuaocte mu-
kicne, eme ʒine hâcne biac fuakac.
4 Naru motecfâc-mae, ŋoŋe Anutu-
raonec, irec porofete burecne sanaŋke-
jarembiŋ. Ŋoŋere maŋko juekac ere
tâpirizi mâreŋko juekac ere tâpiri sir-
ickekac hâcne. 5 Porofete burecne jaŋe
mâreŋkonec, irec mâreŋkonec ŋiczi dâŋ
mumu i mueŋgopieŋ, mupie mâreŋkoneczi
hazec-jeŋic râeeŋgopieŋ. 6 Nâŋâc ine
Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone
ʒâŋitac eekaczi dâŋnâŋec manaekac.
Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dâŋnâŋec
qikiŋneekac. Dâŋ fâri qizecnere mâro â
bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuŋne iŋucko hâcne
ʒâŋitaeŋgopeneŋ.

Anutu e maŋjauŋte fuŋne

7 Jorocfâc-nane, nâŋâc maŋjauŋ eec
enʒepeneŋ. Maŋjauŋ i Anuturaonec. Eme
moc e maŋjauŋhec juomu, e Anuturaonec
fuakicnezi Anutu mana maŋ eekac
mucnezo. 8 Moc e maŋjauŋ tâmiric
juocmuzi Anutu ʒâŋe ruruŋkeocmu. Anutu
e maŋjauŋ irec fuŋqizecne hâcne. 9 Anutuzi
Ŋokâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocte
mâreŋko soreme wahawec ira hâcne
maŋjauŋ-ticne nâŋâcnao fua taniŋkewec.
10 Maŋjauŋte fuŋne ʒiŋuc fokac: Nâŋâc
Anutu maŋjauŋ mi ecnembeŋ, ekizia nâŋâc
maŋjauŋ enârehuc Ŋokâ-ticne soreme
waharâ sâqocne-nâŋecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc
rowec.

Anuture maŋjauŋ honehuc ŋiczi wâc eec enʒepeneŋ

11 Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e maŋjauŋ
iŋucne sâko enarewecte nâŋâc iŋuc jaha
maŋzi jauŋ babac ehuc junʒepeneŋ. 12 Ŋiczi
Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, maŋzi
jauŋ babac enaŋmuo ine Anutu maŋke-
naŋmu, eme maŋjauŋ-ticne nâŋâcnao fua
sarickeocmu. 13 Eki nâŋâc maŋnâpoekac
â nâŋâc e maŋkeeŋgopeneŋ, irec fuŋne
ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniŋkewec.
14 Mamac e Ŋokâ-ticne mâreŋ sâc ŋic
bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme
nâŋe ʒâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi qame honembeŋte
dâŋ i mutaniŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. 15 Eme ŋic
moczi Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ jâmbâŋ dâŋ
i mutaniŋkeocmu, e Anutu maŋkeocmu
â Anutuzi wâc e maŋkeocmu. 16 Anutu
maŋjauŋ-ticne nâŋâcnao fuawec i hone
ʒâŋitac erâ mana ʒakiembeŋ. Anutu e
maŋjauŋte fuŋqizecne, eme moc e maŋ-
jauŋhec juocmu e Anutuzi maŋkeocmu, â
eki wâc Anutu maŋkeocmu.

Maŋjauŋheczi hâhâwic me âgo qaqaisoc mi ezejec

17 Iŋucko nâŋâcnao maŋjauŋ fua tarawec,
i okac dameŋko qacfiric domanaŋte. Jesuzi
juekac iŋuc jaha nâŋâc wâc mâreŋko ʒira
jueŋgopeneŋ hâcne. 18 Hâhâwic â maŋjauŋ
jahe ââgo aricne, maŋjauŋ fârinezi hâhâwic
guriŋkeocmu. Hâhâwic e ʒâic-ticnehec.
Irec moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao maŋ-
jauŋ sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo. 19 Nâŋâc
ine Anutuzi qanaŋ maŋjauŋ enarewecte
maŋjauŋhec junʒepeneŋ. 20 Ŋic moc e
Anutu maŋjauŋ ecneekopac muhuc âgo-
ticne qaisockeocmu, ere burecŋic muzo.
Manaŋgopieŋ, moc e âgo-ticne ʒâŋezi ho-
honene e qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi
hohonene maŋjauŋ ecneocmu. 21 Jesure
sâcmutâc dâŋ ʒiŋuc fonârekac: Anutu
maŋjauŋ ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mâmâc ec-
nezejec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpoocmu

1 Ŋic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana
ʒakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo.
Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua maŋjauŋ
ecneocmuzi qâricfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu.
2 Nâŋâc Anuture naru motecfâc maŋjauŋ
ejareeŋgopeneŋ me mâcne, ine Anutu
maŋjauŋ ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne
reŋkepene izi mufuaocmu. 3 Anutu
maŋjauŋ mâc mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc
dâŋticne reŋkehuc hâcne maŋjauŋ ecnezo.
Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ i dâŋ ŋemâcne
aricne. 4 Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa
jaŋe mâreŋkonec wiac qamaseeŋgopieŋ,
â mâreŋkonec wiac qame wahaekac tâpiri i
ʒâŋene mamanasiŋ-nâŋec.

Anutu e dâŋticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

5 Moczi sasanaŋhec erâ mâreŋkonec
wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Ŋic moc e,
Jesu e Anuture Ŋokâ, iŋuc muhuc mana
ʒakieocmu eki hâcne iŋuc eocmu. 6 Jesu

Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sochec fisiwec,
opâhec sawa mâcne, opâhec â sochec
mâmâc. 7 Mârozi ine fuŋne mufuaekac,
Mâro e dâŋ fâri qizecnere rune hâcne. 8 Irec
jahec â moc jaŋe dodopec gie baeŋgopieŋ:
Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jaŋe jahec â moczi
fuŋne-jeŋic mocjaha. 9 Ŋiczi dâŋ dodopec
ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac,
â Anutuzi dâŋ moc dopeckeme ine fâri
rarau jâmbâŋ eekac. Anuture dodopec dâŋ
ine Ŋokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i hâcne.
10 Moc e Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne manasiŋkeocmu,
e Anuture dâŋ fârine maŋkeocmu. Moc e
Anuture dâŋ mi mana ʒakieocmu, i Anutu
burecŋic mucnekac eocmu. Ŋic iŋucnezi
Anutu e Ŋokâ-ticnere dâŋ dopeckewec i
maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne. 11 Á dâŋ
dopeckewec ine ʒiŋuc fuakac: Anutu e
juju sanaŋ bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanaŋ
irec jâcne ine Ŋokâ-ticne. 12 Moc e Ŋokâ
rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e ŋokâ
mi rauckeocmu e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dâŋ

13 No dâŋ i ŋoŋe kecʒiŋuc mananiŋte
qâreŋke-ŋarekopac: Anutu Ŋokâ-ticne
manasiŋkeeŋgopieŋ ŋoŋe juju sanaŋ
foŋarekac. 14 Nâŋâc ʒiŋuc muhuc Anutu
bubiaŋ manacneeŋgopeneŋ: Wiac mocte, e
jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc nu-
mucnepene mana-nârеocmu. 15 Ine hâcne,
wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nârеocmu,
i manahuc ʒiŋuc wâc mananaŋmu: Wiac
numucnekicne i biac rauckeŋgopeneŋ.
16 Ŋic moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame
honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-
ticnehec i mâcne, ine honerâ ere erâ
numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine
sâqocne hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec mi
baniŋmu jaŋe iŋuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne
hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-ticnehec i fokac wâc.
Iŋucnere nunumu gie baocte mi mukopac.
17 Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ
sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niŋgiŋ sanaŋ-
ticnehec mi ekac.

Maŋ mamanasu-nâŋec fuame Wofuŋ fârine ʒâŋitaeŋgopeneŋ

18 Nâŋâc ʒiŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Anu-
turaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocmu.
Anuture Ŋokâzi hone maiŋ ecnehame
sâqocne runezi mi bâuaocmu. 19 Nâŋâc
Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric
sasawa jaŋe sâqocne rune ere rurumaŋko
foŋgopieŋ, iŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ. 20 Erâ
ʒiŋuc wâc manaŋgopeneŋ: Anutu Ŋokâ-
ticne e waharâ maŋ mamanasu bâfua-
nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana maŋ
ecneeŋgopeneŋ. Eme jâmbomac rune,
Ŋokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki maŋnâpokac.
Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanaŋ rune.
21 Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuŋ jawane jaŋere
rucgereŋ-ŋeŋic banʒepieŋ.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ŋokac bomboŋ moc qâreŋkecnewec. Ŋokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jaŋe mitidâŋ aimuŋ reŋkehuc jumbiŋ. Ŋokac e mitiŋic hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewâneŋ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ŋic fisipie iŋuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenʒipiŋte uŋdâŋ ŋecnewec. Mumusifuc ŋic jaŋe, Jesu e mâreŋ sahachec fuawec, dâŋ i mickembiŋ hâcne.

Ŋokac bomboŋte mu qâreŋ ewec I kikefuŋ mocte manasuhuc mu qâreŋ ewec mecne.

Mumuʒâwe dâŋ

1 Ŋicraŋqa no ŋokac bomboŋ bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ŋoŋere papia ʒi qâreŋke-ŋarekopac. No maŋjauŋ eŋareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâŋ fâri qizecne mana maŋ eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc eŋareeŋgopieŋ. 2 Miti maŋnâŋecko fokac erâ nâŋâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanaŋ, irec erâ ââgo jueŋgopeneŋ. 3 Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ŋokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauŋ â wama i dâŋfâri â maŋjauŋhec juhapene nâŋâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Maŋzi jauŋ babac ezo irec dâŋ

4 Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâŋticne nâzâwec reŋkehuc dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajueŋgopieŋ, fuŋnejeŋic iŋuc manarâ bunane boc biaŋkewec. 5 Eme ʒi ŋokac bomboŋ go sâcmutâc dâŋ moc gazape manac. Dâŋ furune aricne, raŋqane fuŋnaonec mana warehuc jueŋgopeneŋ ijaha ʒiŋuc gazape: Maŋjauŋ eec ehuc junʒepeneŋ. 6 Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ rereŋke izi hâcne maŋjauŋ ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ fuŋnaonec mana warehuc jueŋgopieŋ i hâcne bajuhuc sâseniŋte muŋareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

7 Manakomec, eeatuc ŋic bocjaha fuambiŋ juraŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Jesu Kristo e mâreŋ sahachec fuawec, dâŋ i mickeeŋgopieŋ. Ŋic iŋucne hâcne eeatuc ŋic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo. 8 Gie bapene ŋoŋerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ŋarezacte soŋaŋ babac ehuc junʒepieŋ. Eme juku fârine ŋemâcne ronʒepieŋ. 9 Moc e Kristore mu qaqazuc dâŋ mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ŋokâ mâmâc raucjofaocmu. 10 Ŋic moc e mu qaqazuc dâŋ i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ŋopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenʒepieŋ. 11 Moc e ŋic iŋucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

12 Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qâreŋkezo mi enarekac. No ŋoŋerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enaŋte mukopac. Ehuc bubiaŋ kâcqene bâfuanʒepeneŋ. 13 Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jaŋe manasu-gareŋgopieŋ.

JOHANE III

Mumuʒâwe â bubiaŋ dâŋ

1 No ŋicraŋqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia ʒi qâreŋkekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac. 2 Âgo-nane, maŋge mitio sâcne foekac, iŋuc jaha sahackopec huc ʒâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac. 3 Go dâŋ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc reŋkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jaŋe ware dâŋ binaŋ epie manarâ bunane boc biaŋkekac. 4 Naru motecfâc-nane jaŋe dâŋ fâri qizecnere hata âteeŋgopieŋ, dâŋ i manarâ bubiaŋ fekicne jâmbâŋ manaekopac.

Miti kiŋaŋŋic ehâmo-jarewec

5 Âgo-nane, go ŋic âgo ehâmojareekomec, erâ bembeŋkonec sawa mâcne, ʒorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic. 6 Ŋic jaŋe ʒira kikefuŋte maio jauŋgere mu warec embiŋ. Ŋic fâpie go Anutu ʒâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ hone jauŋ ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie biaŋkeocmu. 7 Jaŋe ʒâŋe-ticnere erâ miti kiŋaŋ rahuc mâreŋ-jeŋic beherâ qâpuc jaŋeraonec moneŋ mafa mi roeŋgopieŋte ehâmojarezo hâcne. 8 Ŋic iŋucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dâŋ fâri qizecne haŋ baocte munârekicne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ŋic qaisoc-jopawec

9 No kikefuŋ dâŋ wirec-jeŋic qâreŋkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jeŋic juocte muekaczi dâŋnâŋec qikiŋneekac. 10 Irec no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkepemu. E nâŋere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ŋic fâpie e jahac hezu hewâneŋ mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefuŋ sahacnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

11 Âgo-nane go ŋic jaŋe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac biaŋne epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac biaŋne ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi ʒâŋitawec muzo. 12 Demetrio ere fuŋne ine ŋic sasawa mutaniŋke-fârembiŋ. Erâ mitio fuŋne-ticne taniŋkewec wâc. Nâŋe iŋuc jaha dâŋticne dopeckeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ dâŋ jâmbomac mueŋgopeneŋ i manaekic.

Mumutara dâŋ

13 Dâŋ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qâreŋkezo mi enarekac. 14 No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazaŋ gazaŋ ezeperec. 15 Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jaŋe manasu-gare-fâreŋgopieŋ. Go iŋuc jaha âgofâc-nâŋec ʒâŋe-jeŋic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tiŋne juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbâŋ-ticnezi qâreŋkewec me mitiŋic moczi Judare ʒâŋeo âkehotahuc qâreŋkewec i mi mana sanaŋkeŋgopeneŋ. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc ŋic dâŋjeŋic qâreŋkewec jaŋe ʒâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie fuarâ gie-jeŋic bambiŋte Jesure qajâmbâŋzi mâcne, mitiŋic moczi mecne qâreŋkewec. I ʒiŋuc ewec mecne: No dâŋ moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jaŋe mitidâŋ mu qaqazuc erâ qâreŋkembiŋ ijaha mu qaqazuc ehuc qâreŋkekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere fuŋne bataniŋkehuc qâreŋkekicne, dâŋ ijaha tucne Judare papiao qâreŋkekicne.

Miti mamana jaŋere guruo bâbâsifuc ŋic fuambiŋ jaŋe pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakuc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambiŋ. Eme Judare papia qâreŋkewec qâreŋŋic eki fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkehuc miti mamana uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc qâreŋkewec.

*Mumu*ʒâwe â jambuŋdâŋ

1 Juda no Jesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ŋoparâ Anutu Mamacte jauŋko râec-ŋoparâ Jesu Kristore biŋe qacŋopakicne ŋoŋere papia ʒi qâreŋkekopac. 2 Ŋoŋerao uruc jauŋ, wama â maŋjauŋ fua bâbâriŋ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc ŋic jaŋere dâŋ
(Pet II, 2: 1-7)

3 Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, miti wirec-nâŋecte qâreŋke-ŋarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc miti ŋic mamanasiŋte hata fosanaŋkeocte biricke-nârekicne i sifuckezacte sasanaŋ bâfuarâ juju gie baniŋte irec faŋdâŋ qâreŋke-ŋarepemurâ dameŋ-nane maickekac. 4 Ŋic gâcne guru-ŋeŋicko kamic kamic raʒimbiŋ, jaŋe fuŋne-jeŋic qanaŋ ʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne: ŋic miti tâmiric, nâ areŋ juhuc sasec gie baeŋgopieŋ, ehuc wiacjeŋic Anuture jauŋdâŋzi foŋkehuc fekicne sâko-nâŋec mocjaha, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeeŋgopieŋ.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jaŋere dâŋ

5 Ŋoŋe dâŋ mana-fâreeŋgopieŋ ijaha manasu-ŋarepe. Wofuŋ e Israe ŋicguru Aigita mâreŋkonec batarac-joparâ ʒâhec dâŋticne qikiŋnembiŋ i jaŋe behec-jopame sipirickembiŋ. 6 Erâ aŋelo soŋaŋ gieje ŋic hetararâ hae mâreŋ-jeŋic behembiŋ, jaŋe okac dameŋ sâkore woŋec foniŋte kâpâcwâru fofo sanaŋzi dapâczi qorocjopawec. 7 Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ŋerawec, irec ŋic jaŋe ŋic keci jaŋe iŋucne sasec kosa ehuc mamakâc fuŋmoc bâfuapie ʒocsanaŋko behecjopame humbiŋ juŋgopieŋ, i hâhâwic râenâreocte iŋuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric ŋic jaŋere dâŋ

8 Eme sifu ŋic keci jaŋe wâc iŋuc jaha, guŋko jujune tinac erâ sahaczi mamakâc eeŋgopieŋ, erâ fekicne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamachec jaŋe wâc musuacjopaeŋgopieŋ. 9 Mikae e aŋelo fekicnezi Mose qâŋqâŋ-ticnere Sataŋhec iiriac erâ mu qaqatarac ehuc Sataŋ dâŋ sâqocne âzâcneocte maname quŋkeme ʒiŋuc sawa muwec: “Wofuŋzi okacne bazu-garezejec.” 10 Ŋic keci jaŋe ine wiac kâuc baeŋgopieŋ i kosa musua fâreeŋgopieŋ, â qowi jaŋere sâc tinac erâ mâc maŋjeŋiczi manaeŋgopieŋ ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeeŋgopieŋ. 11 Jei, jaŋe juku wenac eniŋmu? Jaŋe Kaiŋte hata âteeŋgopieŋ, â moneŋ mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ, â Kora pepec-ticnere sipirickewec iŋuc jaha pepec-jeŋicte sipirickeeŋgopieŋ. 12 Ŋic i jaŋe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumaŋ-ŋeŋic hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areŋ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mâŋâŋzi ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko jujune, jâc garaŋ garaŋne, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, ŋic iŋucne tinac hâcne, 13 hâwec siri ʒocnehec bazu bâfeŋ eekac iŋucne, jaŋacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiŋ qâsoriekicne iŋucne, duŋdapâc fofo sanaŋ i jaŋere biŋe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac dameŋte findaŋdâŋ muwec

14 Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne ŋic iŋucne jaŋere findaŋdâŋ ʒiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ e tiri ŋicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne

jaŋehec fisizokac, [15] erâ ŋic mâmâc sa-
sawa fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkehuc ŋic sin-
daŋne jaŋe sindaŋ-jeŋicte okacne bazu-
jareocmu. Ŋic sindaŋne miti tâmiric
jaŋe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eeŋ-
gopieŋte katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.”
[16] Ŋic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne,
sasec fuŋne fuŋnere heʒâkiriŋkerâ jujune,
pepecdâŋ mumune, ŋic moneŋ mafare mu
bâmiriŋ eejarene, iŋuc hâcne jueŋgopieŋ.

Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ

[17] Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, ŋoŋe ine Wofuŋ-
nâŋec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne jaŋe
qanaŋ dâŋ mumbiŋ, irec manasuhuc
junʒepieŋ. [18] Jaŋe kecʒiŋuc ŋazahuc
jumbiŋ: “Dameŋ bembeŋkeme ŋic âke
sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasec gie-
jeŋicte heʒâkiriŋkerâ juniŋmu.” [19] Ŋic
iŋucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaeŋgopieŋ, erâ
Mâro tâmiric maŋ qâŋqâŋne jueŋgopieŋ.
[20] Jorocfâc-nane, ŋoŋe ine tiri mamanasiŋ
fârine izi ŋesiŋ ŋeŋarehame sanaŋkerâ
junʒepieŋ. Ehuc Tiri Mârorao roweckerâ
numuhuc junʒepieŋ. [21] Iŋuc ehuc Anuture
maŋjauŋko aimuŋ junʒepieŋ. Erâ Wofuŋ-
nâŋec Jesu Kristo uruc jauŋ-ticne fua
tâcneme juju sanaŋko fisiniŋte woŋec
junʒepieŋ. [22] Ŋic miti bape behepe
bajueŋgopieŋ jaŋe dopec-jopanʒepieŋ. [23] Á
gâcne jaŋere busâqoc manarâ rucŋeŋic
bahuc bafic-jopanʒepieŋ, ehuc qoruc-
jeŋic sâqocnezi hegâpârekicne i wâc bâec
banʒepieŋ.

Mumutara dâŋ

[24] Âkesiŋ-ŋopame docke pârâc tâmiric
juhapie tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc â
ʒerihec râec-ŋopaocte tâpiri focnekac,
[25] Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuŋ-nâŋec
Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiaŋ-nâŋec juekaczi
tatamac â eri qaraweŋ â sasanaŋ â tâpiri
mârâc dameŋ tâmiricko focnewec iŋuc jaha
ʒi focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanaŋ.
Jâmbomac.

BARARUŊ

Johane e Efeso haeo juhuc Jesure kikefuŋfâc jurambiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire ʒika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame ŋehuc juwec. Ŋehuc juhame Wofuŋzi juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qâreŋke-fârewec. Wofuŋ Jesu e jahac mâreŋko juhuctecne, fifisi dameŋ-ticne bembeŋkeha wiac fuazokac irec findaŋdâŋ gâcne muwec (Mataio gaŋ 24 â 25). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŋ neŋgocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŋkewecte sâcne mana qârâŋkehuc qâreŋkewec. Erâ moc ʒiŋuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŋne sawa maŋnao mi fuame binaŋ bahuc qâreŋkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŋʒâŋe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbâŋ irec hawari fuŋne fuŋe honewec i mâreŋŋic nâŋâcne dâŋko bâtikiehuc qâreŋkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fuŋne mana jaŋgeŋkenaŋte emâmâŋkeeŋgopeneŋ. Erâ nâŋâc dâŋ gâcne i kâuc baeŋgopeneŋte Johanere findaŋdâŋ qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. Dâŋ irec maŋnao uŋdâŋ â babasanaŋ dâŋ â maŋ babaafec dâŋ bocjaha fokac. Irec Johanere dâŋ soŋne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banʒepeneŋ. Barahuc juhapene ʒâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranʒoŋgopeneŋ.

*Mumu*ʒâwe dâŋ

1 Jesu Kristore mu bararuŋ dâŋ, dameŋ mi ʒoraha wiac fuaocte mukicne i kiŋaŋŋicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec. 2 Eme eki Anuture dâŋ â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŋ dâŋ hone manac eweczi manapaŋkehuc mufuawec. 3 Eme findaŋdâŋ i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŋ mu qâreŋ ekicne manarâ maŋkeniŋmu jaŋe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu. Dameŋ bembeŋkekac hâcne.

Jambuŋ â mumuteŋ dâŋ

4 Johane no Asia mâreŋko kikefuŋ 7 juŋgopieŋ ŋoŋere papia ʒi qâreŋkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ŋeŋefuŋ-ticnao juŋgopieŋ jaŋeraonec mecne, 5 â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanaŋ erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere fekicne sâko jukac. E maŋjauŋ enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ 6 uucmaŋ-ticnere kikefuŋfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŋte munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawеŋ â tâpiri quŋqasaŋ fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

7 Manaŋgopieŋ, e karorac faio warekac, eme ŋic sasawa ʒâŋe-jeŋiczi honeniŋmu, â âkeckembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc honeniŋmu. Erâ mâreŋ sâc ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe ere kio mamakuc eniŋmu. Dâŋ i jâmbomac jâm-bâŋ. 8 "Nonizia ʒâhec â bâbâni", Wofuŋ Anutu e iŋuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko maŋne ŋerisiewec

9 Johane no fific guguriŋte â uucmaŋte â Jesure woŋec jujure mâmâc qâtec-ŋopahuc âgo babafic-ŋeŋic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dâŋte â Jesu mutaniŋkepore Patimo nucko râecnupie ŋepo. 10 Ŋehuc Wofuŋte ʒoaŋko maŋ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefuŋ-naneo dâŋsâko qeŋfânâŋ iŋucne fuame 11 ʒiŋuc manapo: "Wiac honekomec i papiao qâreŋkerâ kikefuŋ 7 kecʒiŋuc jaŋerao râetec razejec: Efeso haeo â Simirna haeo â Peagamoŋ haeo â Tiatira haeo â Sarde haeo â Filadefia haeo â Laodikea haeo."

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

12 Eme no ŋic dâŋ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo. 13 Lambe ŋondeŋko moc domame honepo, e hawarine ŋic hawari tinac. Ŋaqi-ticne ʒoricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec. 14 Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne qaŋqaŋ jâmbâŋ, kota hâpokicne, faroqac iŋucne, â ʒâŋe jahecne ʒoc bâruŋkeekac iŋucne tinac. 15 Kike jahec-ticne ine aeŋ ʒocko ʒahuc bâruŋ-keekac iŋucne tinac â dâŋ hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânâŋ tinac. 16 Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiŋ 7

badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â ʒâŋemai-ticne ine ʒoaŋ gereŋ gereŋne eekac iŋuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŋ ecnewec

17 No hawari-ticne iŋuc honerâ rândiŋkerâ kikefuŋnao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: "Go mi hâwicguoc, ʒâhec bâbâni
18 â juju rune no hâcne ʒi; manakic, no hâmorâ qârepozi juraʒihuc jupemu sanaŋ, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac. 19 Go wiac honemec â ʒiŋuczia fuakac â ʒâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qâreŋkefârezemec. 20 Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiŋ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fuŋne gazape manac: Bâpiŋ 7 i kikefuŋ 7 jaŋere aŋelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefuŋ 7.

2

Maŋjauŋzi mi wahazejec

1 "Efeso haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: 'Bâpiŋ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ŋondeŋnao rac warec eekac, eki gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 2 No eebapagere â giegere â sasanaŋgere fuŋne manaekopac. Goki ŋic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne ŋic tucne jaŋe, nâŋe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkemeŋ. 3 Erâ sasanaŋhec juhuc nore erâ ʒârâ hâriŋ faio tatakic tâmiric jumeŋ. 4 Eme no ine wiac kecʒiŋucte gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha maŋjauŋ fogarewec sâc ijaha dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mi fogarekac. 5 Mârâc jaha hahaŋko rahuc jumeŋzi miŋecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ maŋge bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. Iŋuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârâriepemu. Maŋge mi bârisietec iŋuc hâcne epemu. 6 Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao ŋicfâcticne jaŋe wiac epie takicguekac, ine no iŋuc jaha wâc takicnuekac. 7 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame jujujâcte fârine Anuture paradisi gieo fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.'

Miti paŋnea bajuku hâmozo

8 "Simirna haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: 'ʒâhec bâbâni â hâmorâ qâreweczi gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 9 Go fific guguriŋ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mâririgehec. Á Judaŋic gâcnezi dâŋ gâgâpâcne gazaeŋgopieŋ, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jaŋe Judaŋic jâmbâŋ mâcne, jaŋe Sataŋte ŋicfâc. 10 Go wiac ʒârâ hâriŋne mocwâc fua-gareocmu irec mi hâwicguzejec. Manakic, Sataŋ e eesâic fua-ŋareocte ŋoŋeraonec tucne kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopaocmu. Eme ŋoŋerao fific guguriŋ ʒoaŋ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti paŋʒâic jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sanaŋte eriduzi geroŋgupemu. 11 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.'

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

12 "Peagamoŋ haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: Sâqe momori, micne ŋifec â ŋifec bajuekaczi gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 13 Go hae jukomec, irec fuŋne manakopac, ira Sataŋte hozi sanaŋ fokac. Go ʒâŋe biŋe-nane paŋnea bajuekic. Mupe rereŋ biaŋ-nane Antipa e hae-ŋeŋic Sataŋzi ŋeŋe juju eekac ira hâcne qambiŋ, eme go dameŋ ira no manasiŋnurâ mi dockemeŋ. 14 Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo ŋic gâcne juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe Bileamte hata âteeŋgopieŋ. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitiŋ râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafeŋ-jopame qâŋte ʒepec nâhuc sasecko sâqorembiŋ. 15 Eme gore haeo ŋic gâcne jaŋe Nikolao ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere hata âtehuc sâc ijaha eeŋgopieŋ. 16 Irec go maŋge bârisiezemec. Iŋuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ ŋic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere ʒikazi jopapemu. 17 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame e mana soŋne gumepemu. Erâ qânâ qaŋqaŋ râcnepemu, ira ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne moc fome runezia buc manaocmu.'

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

18 "Tiatira haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: 'Anuture Ŋokâ ʒâŋene ʒocbâruŋ iŋucne â kikene aeŋ bâroŋ iŋucne, eki gore ʒiŋuc mukac: 19 No eebapagere â maŋ jauŋgere â mamanasiŋgere â giegere â sasanaŋgere

fuŋne manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânʒâŋge
afecne fowec, ʒi ine fekac, i wâc
manakopac. [20] Erâ no kecʒiŋucte gore
manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki ŋokac
Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete
ŋokac, muhuc ŋicfâc-nane dâŋ qazu-
jarehuc qafeŋ-jopame sasec gie bahuc
qâŋte ʒepec nâeŋgopieŋ. [21] E maŋticne
bârisieocte ʒâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine
maŋticne bârisierâ sasec-ticne beheocte
mi muekac. [22] Manakic, no irec mupe
huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehec
sasec eec eeŋgopieŋ jaŋerao fific guguriŋ
kâcqene fuazejec. Ŋokacte sasec wiac mi
behepie iŋuc hâcne ejarepemu. [23] Á naru
motecfâc-ticne jaŋere mupe huc mimicnezi
bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Iŋuc epe hae sâc opâ
ruac jaŋe, noni maŋjeŋicte guruc tuturuŋ
hone tara-fâreekopac, i mana taraniŋmu.
No ŋic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-ŋeŋicte
okacne bazu-ŋarepemu.
[24] 'à 'Tiatira haeonec ŋic gâcne ŋoŋe bu-
recdâŋ i qikiŋneeŋgopieŋ, ehuc ŋic gâcne,
Sataŋte fuŋne mana utuckeeŋgopeneŋ
mueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe mi bafic-jopaeŋgopieŋ,
ŋoŋere mupe mananiŋ: No tagi gâcne
fai-ŋeŋicko mi râeckopac. [25] Eme wiac
fonarekac i paŋnea bajuhapie fisizepac.
[26] Moc e sanaŋkerâ nore eebapa i eraku
etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri râcnepe qâpuc
jaŋere micne erâ [27] aeŋ gunu bajuhuc
soŋaŋ-jopaocmu. Ehuc mâreŋ kuʒi
wiac qapene ʒaŋkeekac iŋuc ejareocmu.
[28] No Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec iŋuc
jaha e râcnepemu, erâ wâc bâpiŋ sâko
ʒuhuckecnepemu. [29] Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ
jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

3

Maŋ hâmocne mi juzo

[1] "Sarde haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte
dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: 'Anuture mâro 7
â bâpiŋ 7 bajuekaczi gore ʒiŋuc mukac:
No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac, ŋic jaŋe
honecgupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac,
maŋge ine hâmoc qâŋqâŋne fokac. [2] Irec
go qârerâ ŋic gâcne hâmozo eŋgopieŋ jaŋe
maŋjeŋic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anu-
ture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac.
[3] Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc
ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuŋ bajuhuc maŋge
bârisiezemec. Mi qâretecne ine râsi fifisi
tinac fisi-garepemu, go ʒâfo-nane moc mi
manahaŋtec biac fisipemu hâcne. [4] Sarde
haeo ira ŋicfâcge gâcne juŋgopieŋ, jaŋe
ŋaqi-jeŋic sohoŋ mi ruacnembiŋ. Eme
iŋucnezi juku ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ rojuhuc nohec
ŋeŋe juju eniŋmu. Jaŋe iŋuc eniŋte mana-
jarepe sâckekac. [5] Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku
batarame ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ râcnepe rojuocmu,
â ʒâŋe-ticne juju sanaŋ papiao mi het-
âmirepemu, aricne, no ʒâŋe-ticne Mamac-
nanere maio â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋere maio
mutaniŋkepemu. [6] Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ jaza-
kac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Miti paŋnea bajupene Wofuŋzi eesâicko dopec-nâpoocmu

[7] "Filadefia haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-
jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: 'Tiri
juju â mume sasanaŋ, Dawidire ki
bajuhuc motâc bâŋgoroŋkeme moczi mi
basanaŋkeocmu, me basanaŋkeme moczi
mi bâŋgoroŋkeocmu, eki hâcne gore
ʒiŋuc mukac: [8] No eebapagere fuŋne
manakopac. Manakic, no maigao motâc
moc baandaŋke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne
mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpiri piticne
sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu
dâŋnane paŋnea bajuhuc ʒâŋe biŋe-nane
mi behemeŋ. [9] Manakic, Sataŋte guruonec
ŋic gâcne jaŋe Judaŋic fârine aricne,
racne juhuc burec eeŋgopieŋ, eme no jaŋe
ejarepe gorao fisirâ dieŋzi hegarehuc, âgo
bacgupo i hone taranʒepieŋ. [10] Go woŋec-
nane tatakic tâmiric jucmurâ mugarekicne,
dâŋnane i paŋnea bajumeŋte noni eesâic
dameŋ maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesâic
i mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋerao mâmâc fua-
fâreocmu. [11] No biac fâpemu, irec go
wiac fogarekac i paŋnea bajuhaŋtec moczi
eriduge mi gowac rozejec. [12] Moc e sasanaŋ
gie baraku batarame e Anutu-nanere
ufuŋko safatariŋ âkendâŋnepemu. Eme
e ira domahuc juocmu sanaŋ. Erâ ere
faio Anutu-nanere ʒâŋe qâreŋkepemu, erâ
Anutu-nanere hae ere ʒâŋe iŋuc jaha ere
faio qâreŋkepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne
hâcne, sambâŋkonec Anutu-naneraonec
wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne ʒâŋe qâri i
iŋuc jaha ere faio qâreŋkepemu. [13] Mârozi
kikefuŋ dâŋ jazakac, i hazecneheczi
manazejec.'

Dodo horaŋne mi juzo

[14] "Laodikea haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-
jeŋicte dâŋ kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkec: 'Dâŋte

mamacne â mumutaniŋ fârine â mume
sasanaŋ, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec
fuŋqizecne juekaczi gore ʒiŋuc mukac:
15 No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac. Go
mâteŋne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i
manakopac. Mâteŋne me fârone juzo
murâ junʒaŋ me¡ 16 Mâteŋne â fârone
ŋondeŋ-jekicko dodo horaŋne juekicte
micnaneonec maŋucgupe wahacmu. 17 Go
gahacnere ʒiŋuc muekomec, no mâriri
bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne
hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go
fuŋnege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ suriŋne,
huacbucne, tac qararacne, tiŋtuŋne â
biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec. 18 Irec
go gazape manac: Go noraonec ʒuŋe
kizukicne furine barâ boreŋhec ezemec, â
ŋaqi qaŋqaŋ furine barâ hetec huŋ mimige
sâockezejec, erâ ʒâŋere wokemaŋ furine
barâ ʒâŋege ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec.
19 No âgo bacjopaekopac jaŋe mu bâtiŋ â
qa bâtiŋ ejare-fâreekopac. Irec go ʒoqac
erâ maŋge bârisiezemec. 20 Manakic, no
motâc râpeo domahuc heickekopac, eme
moc e dâŋnane manarâ motâc ronareme
ere ficko ferâ suanʒeŋ nâ gumec ecnepemu.
21 Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarame noni
hefârepe nore eri ŋeŋeo mâmâc ŋenacmu,
no iŋuc jaha sasanaŋ gie baraku batarape
Mamac-nanezi ere eri ŋeŋeo ŋepemurâ
hefârecnuwec. 22 Mârozi kikefuŋ dâŋ
jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.”

4

Johanezi Anuture ŋeŋe honewec â mumuteŋ gae manawec

1 No wiac i hone manac efârerâ ʒâŋe
firâ mi sambâŋko motâc moc aaŋ do-
mame honezepac i¡ Ehame dâŋ qanaŋ
qeŋfânâŋ tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc
fuarâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: “Go ʒira wefutec juku
wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec.”
2 Iŋuc mume izia maŋnane ŋerisieme sam-
bâŋko eri ŋeŋe moc ŋehame fainao moczi
ŋeme honepo. 3 Á eri ŋeŋeo ŋewec e
hawarine ârâŋ qârizi bâbâroŋ findowa-
kicne, â ŋeŋe botâŋnao huriri somâck-
erâ domawec, hawarine buge iŋucne erâ
jawaririŋ kikicne. 4 Erâ eri ŋeŋe sâko rârec
rârec eri ŋeŋe gâcne 24 ŋerawec. Ŋeŋe
irec faio ŋicqizec 24 ŋerambiŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi
qaŋqaŋ sasawa roŋembiŋ â eridu golzi-
bakicne qizec-jeŋicko ŋerawec. 5 Erâ eri
ŋeŋe sâkoonec bâbâric â quŋ parandaŋ
fuahuc fowec, â eri ŋeŋe mainao ʒocbâruŋ
7 ʒawec, i Anuture mâro 7 jaŋere ʒoc.
6 Erâ wâc eri ŋeŋe maio ine hâwec kiruŋzi
bakicne tinac jawaririŋ kikicne fowec.

Erâ eri ŋeŋe maŋfuŋnao wiac jujune 4
ŋerambiŋ, jaŋe bu râpe-jeŋicko ʒâŋehec
sasawa. 7 Moc e laioŋ hawari iŋucne, moc
e bulimakao ŋicne hawari iŋucne, moc e
ʒâŋe maine ŋic hawari iŋucne, moc ine
tucwipe fahareekac hawari iŋucne. 8 Wiac
jujune 4 jaŋe fakec-jeŋic 6 sasawa, erâ
fakec-jeŋic faine â juwicne ʒâŋe-jeŋic jaha
fowec. Erâ ŋafe furec wirahuc ʒiŋuc mueŋ-
gopieŋ:
“Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha,
juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu.”
9 Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŋe eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac,
juju sanaŋ rune hâcne, e daŋge mumuteŋ
â ʒeri bubiaŋ ecnepie sâc 10 ŋicqizec 24
jaŋe, eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac, juju sanaŋ rune
hâcne, ere maŋfuŋko fodaperâ mu ʒeri
ecnehuc ŋeŋefuŋ-ticnao eridu-jeŋic ŋerâ
ʒiŋuc mueŋgopieŋ:
11 “Wofuŋ-nâŋec Anutu,
eri qaraweŋ â ʒâŋe biŋe â tâpiri
i goki raucketec sâcke-hâmokac,
goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuameŋ,
â gore micte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanaŋkekicne honewec

1 Eme eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac e mefâre-ticnezi
papia foforiŋ moc baŋeme honepo, papia
e bune râpene qâreŋhec jaha fowec, erâ
sâfâ 7-zi basanaŋkekicne. 2 Eme aŋelo sâko
honepo, e dâŋ hahaŋnehec ʒiŋuc muwec:
“Mo tiŋnezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ
bâdâmâreme sâckeocmu?” 3 Iŋuc mume
sambâŋko me mâreŋko me mâreŋ
jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne
bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec. 4 Eme
moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bâdâmârerâ
wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo.
5 Iŋuc epe ŋicqizec jaŋeraonec moczi ʒiŋuc
naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare
qâricfâc jaŋeraonec laioŋ moc fuawec,
Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-
ticne 7 bâhockerâ bâdâmâreocte wiac
sasawa qamase-fârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

6 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ eri ŋeŋe â wiac jujune
4 irec ŋondeŋko ŋicqizec jaŋere birio Lama
moc hezukicne hawari domame honepo.
Ʒuŋene 7 â ʒâŋene iŋuc jaha 7. ʒâŋene 7
i Anuture mâro 7, jaŋe mâreŋ sâc sorec-
jopakicne juraŋgopieŋ. 7 Eme Lamazi rarâ
eri ŋeŋeo ŋewec ere mefâreonec papia fo-
foriŋ rowec. 8 Papia foforiŋ rome wiac ju-
june 4 â ŋicqizec 24 jaŋe Lamare maŋfuŋko
fodapembiŋ. Jaŋe musi-jeŋichec sasawa, â
râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombiŋ.
Râqâc maŋkonec hosâc âsu biaŋ wefuwec,
i Anuture tiriŋicfâc jaŋere nunumu. 9 Eme
jaŋe gae qâricne moc ʒiŋuc hembiŋ:
"Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec
sâcke-hâmoocmu.
Go gupie socgezi mâreŋ sâc ŋic sahac
hawari
fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋne
kitâc-jopame Anuture biŋe embiŋ.
10 Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmaŋ-ticnere
kikefuŋfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embiŋ.
Eme jaŋe mâreŋte faio guriŋ bapa gie ban-
iŋmu."

Sâmbâŋko ʒeri mumuteŋ sâko fuawec

11 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ aŋelo bocjaha jâm-
bâŋ honec-jopahuc micfânâŋ-jeŋic man-
apo. Jaŋe eri ŋeŋe â wiac jujune â ŋicqizec
orâŋ-jopahuc domambiŋ, teŋ tauseŋ gu-
rune gurune â wâŋ tauseŋ gurune gurune
domarahuc 12 dâŋ ʒiŋuc wiwirao mumbiŋ:
"Lama hezukicne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri
â maŋqârâŋ â sasanaŋ â ʒâŋe biŋe â eri
qaraweŋ â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-
hâmokac." 13 Eme sambâŋko â mâreŋko
â mâreŋ jujuwicnao â hâwecko jurambiŋ
sasawa jaŋe kecʒiŋuc mupie manapo: "Eri
ŋeŋeo ŋekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec
â ʒâŋe biŋe â eri qaraweŋ â tâpiri foc-
nekaczi focnerahuc juzejec sanaŋ." 14 Eme
wiac jujune 4 jaŋe mumbiŋ: "Jâmbomac."
Á ŋicqizec jaŋe fodapehuc numucnembiŋ

6

Becâsic 4 jaŋere dâŋ

1 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ honepo, Lama eki
papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec.
Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jaŋeraonec moc
e quŋ parandaŋ maracko wirahuc muwec:
"Warec." 2 Mume mi becâsic qaŋqaŋ
moc wareme honezepac i¡ Fainao ŋic moc
ŋewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoqonaŋ
râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc
juwec.

3 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme
wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec,
"Warec!" 4 Mume becâsic bâbâroŋ fuawec.
Fainao ŋic ŋewec e mâreŋko wama
bârârieme ŋic jaŋe qâqâmiziec eniŋte
tâpiri râcnekicne. Erâ ʒika sâko mâmâc
râcnekicne.

5 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme
wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec,
"Warec!" Eme no ʒâŋe firâ honehape mi
becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec i¡ Ŋic fainao
ŋewec e sigeli baŋewec. 6 Eme no wiac ju-
june jaŋere ŋondeŋko ŋicmarac tinac fuarâ
ʒiŋuc mume manapo: "Padi tase 2 furine 1
kina â jacgoŋ 12 iŋuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ
saŋ hâmeŋ fâric ine akicketec fuazejec."

7 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme
wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwirao muwec,
"Warec!" 8 Eme ʒâŋe firâ honehape mi
becâsic moc sahacne gowaekicne warezejec
i¡ Ŋic fainao ŋewec ʒâŋene hâmoc. Erâ
hârâckoneczi bâjâpembiŋ. Eme mâreŋko
rukec jahec â moc mâc fohame moc ira
mume ʒikazi â roroczi â huc mimicnezi â
kâte qowi momorizi ŋic sipiric-jopaniŋte
tâpiri râe-jarekicne.

Ŋic mitire erâ jopakicne jaŋere dâŋ

9 Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhock-
ewec. Ehame ŋic Anuture dâŋ bajuhuc
biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkepie jopakicne jaŋere
maŋ qâqâtâc alata maŋfuŋko fopie honec-
jopapo. 10 Jaŋe dâŋ wiwic jaha wirahuc
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Tiri â mume sasanaŋ Wo-
fuŋ, go wemocte okac dameŋ bâʒorahuc
socnâŋecte kiŋ ŋic mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ
jaŋerao mi batarakic?" 11 Iŋuc mupie ŋaqi
qaŋqaŋ ru sâc jare-fârerâ ʒiŋuc jazambiŋ:
"Kiŋaŋ qaqa âgofâc-ŋeŋic gâcne iŋuc jaha
jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie ʒare-jeŋic qosack-
eocte woŋec piticne junʒepieŋ."

Okac dameŋ maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dâŋ

12 Eme wiac ʒiŋuc honepo: Lama e
sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homeŋ sâko
bawec. Ehame ʒoaŋ gâpârerâ kuʒi
sahacne iŋucne ewec, â mosa e soc
iŋucne ewec. 13 Á bâpiŋ jaŋe mâŋâŋzi
nemuja qâmârâŋkeme wahaekac, iŋuc
sambâŋkonec mârâŋkerâ wahambiŋ. 14 Á

sambâŋ e ine papia bataforieeŋgopeneŋ iŋuc foforierâ sirowewec. Á tiki â nuc jaŋe
ŋeŋe-jeŋic behembiŋ. [15] Wiac iŋucne fuame
mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ â ŋicbomboŋ, erâ
momori micnefâc-jeŋic â mafa mâririhec â
tâpirihec, ŋic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc
sasawa mâreŋ â qânâ hawecko soŋkerâ
tiki â hârâc wâsic-jopahuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
[16] "Waharâ ŋemac-nâporâ bârârâŋ-nâpopie
eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac ere ʒâŋeo mi henʒepeneŋ
â Lamare kimbeŋ mi honenʒepeneŋ.
[17] Kimbeŋ-jeŋicte dameŋ sâko maickekacte
ŋic mozi moc juocmu?"

7

Ŋic mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ bajarekicne

[1] Eme no ʒâŋe firâ aŋelo 4 honec-
jopapo, jaŋe mâreŋ tuturuŋne 4 ira doma
rahuc mâreŋte mâŋâŋ 4 badomambiŋ.
Mâreŋko me hâwecko me jâcko mâŋâŋ
moc mi qaocte iŋuc embiŋ. [2] Ehame
ʒoaŋ wewefunaonec aŋelo moc wefume
honepo. E Anutu jujune eraonec maqâreŋ
bajuwec. Bajuhuc aŋelo 4 mâreŋko â
hâwecko ima baniŋte mujarekicne jaŋe
wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc ʒiŋuc muwec:
[3] "Ŋoŋe mâreŋko me hâwecko me jâcko ima
biac mi banʒepieŋ, nâŋe qanaŋ Anuture
ŋicfâc mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ râenaŋmu."
[4] Iŋuc mume ŋic maqâreŋhec jaŋere ʒare
kecʒiŋuc mupie manapo: "Israe guru
sâc jaŋeraonec 144 tauseŋ maqâreŋ râe-
jarekicne. [5] Judare guruonec 12 tauseŋ
maqâreŋ-jeŋichec, Rubeŋte guruonec 12
tauseŋ, Gade ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, [6] Ase
ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Naftali ere gu-
ruonec 12 tauseŋ, Manase ere guruonec 12
tauseŋ, [7] Simeoŋ ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ,
Lewi ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Isasa ere gu-
ruonec 12 tauseŋ, [8] Sebuloŋ ere guruonec 12
tauseŋ, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Ben-
jamiŋ ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, ŋic iŋuczi
maqâreŋ-jeŋichec embiŋ."

*Ŋicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domam-
biŋ*

[9] Wiac i hone manac efârerâ moc honepo,
mâreŋ sâc irec ŋic tucne, sahac hawari-
jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋ marac-jeŋic fuŋne
fuŋne, guru sokawec jâmbâŋ, ŋic moczi
mi wowosene, jaŋe eri ŋeŋere â Lamare
maŋfuŋko domapie honec-jopapo. Jaŋe
ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec sasawa, [10] erâ mejeŋiczi
ʒariŋ badomahuc dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Bâbâpiaŋ i Anutu-nâŋec
eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac erao â Lamarao fokac."
[11] Eme aŋelo sasawa eri ŋeŋe â ŋicqizec
â wiac jujune 4 orâŋ-jopahuc domambiŋ,
jaŋe eri ŋeŋe maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ
Anutu nunumu mumuteŋ ecnehuc ʒiŋuc
mumbiŋ: [12] "Jâmbomac¡ Mumuteŋ â eri
qaraweŋ â maŋqârâŋ â daŋge mumu â
ʒâŋe rara â tâpiri â sasanaŋ i Anutu-nâŋec
focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec sanaŋ.
Jâmbomac."

Jaŋe ʒâic busâqoc maŋnaonec

[13] Eme ŋicqizec jaŋeraonec moczi wio-
narerâ muwec: "Ŋaqi qaŋqaŋhec i mo jaŋe?
Wenirec warembiŋ?" [14] Wio-nareme dâŋ
ʒiŋuc bâtikiecnepo: "Ŋicbomboŋ-nane, i
goki manakic." Eme nazawec: "Jaŋe ʒâic
busâqoc maŋnaonec warembiŋ â ŋaqi-jeŋic
Lamere soczi ʒure qaqackembiŋ.

[15] Irec ʒi Anutu eri ŋeŋe-ticnere maŋfuŋko
juhuc
ŋafe furec ufuŋ-ticnao kiŋaŋ qacneeŋ-
gopieŋ.
Ehame eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekaczi qâtec-jopahuc
sâoc-jopaocmu.
[16] Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniŋmu;
ʒoaŋzi mi rikec-jopaocmu â ʒâic fâro mi
fua-jareocmu.
[17] Ŋeŋe ʒâʒâŋiŋko Lama domakac eki hâcne
soŋaŋ-jopaocmu,
ehuc juju opâ ʒâkâŋnao amec-jopa rahuc
juocmu;
erâ Anutuzi ʒâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkereŋke-
fâreocmu."

8

Aŋelo 7 jaŋe qeŋ jarekicne

[1] Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme
sambâŋko niniŋ qiririŋ fuarâ fohame haae
aua qâririŋ ewec. [2] I tarame aŋelo 7 Anuture
maŋfuŋko domambiŋ jaŋe honec-jopahape
gâcnezi qeŋ 7 jarembiŋ. [3] Eme aŋelo moczi
râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata
maŋfuŋko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc
âsu biaŋ bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume
eri ŋeŋe mainao alata golzi bakicne ŋewec
irec fainao râehuc mitiŋic jaŋere nunumuo
ʒuhuckewec. [4] Ehame meticnaonec hosâc
âsu biaŋ izi mitiŋic jaŋere nunumu bafick-
ehuc Anuturao fewec. [5] Aŋelo e iŋuc erâ

alataonec ʒoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâ-
fuserâ mâreŋko hoŋkeme huwec. Hume
quŋ parandaŋ â bâbâric â homeŋ fuawec.

Aŋelo 4 jaŋe qeŋ qapie mâreŋko wiac fuawec

6 Eme aŋelo 7 qeŋ jarekicne jaŋe qeŋ
qaniŋte ʒawiembiŋ. 7 Ehuc aŋelo namba
wâŋ eki qeŋ qame hoe sanaŋ â ʒoc sochec
bâsifuckekicne izi mâreŋko hewec. Heme
mâreŋ tucne ʒoczi ʒawec â jâc tucne â
sopâc kecqaŋ sasawa ʒoczi ʒafârewec.
8 Eme aŋelo namba 2 eki qeŋ qawec.
Qeŋ qame wiac moc tiki sâko iŋucne
ʒocbâruŋnehec hâwecko rucnewec.
9 Rucneme hâwec tucne soc efârewec. Eme
hâwec qowi tucne hâmo-fârembiŋ â woke
tucne ʒaŋke-fârewec.
10 Eme aŋelo namba 3 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ
qame bâpiŋ sâko moc sambâŋkonec tara
waharâ ine waha iŋucne bâruŋkehuc opâ
gâcnao huwec. 11 Bâpiŋ ʒâŋene Hâtâqiŋqiŋ.
Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qiŋqiŋne eme ŋic
jaŋe nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmom-
biŋ.
12 Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ
qame ʒoaŋ mosa â bâpiŋ gâcne ira sâwec
fuame tatamac-jeŋic pitiwawec. Tatamac-
jeŋic gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa
furewec â ŋafeo iŋuc jaha mosa bâpiŋ bubu-
recne tamaewec.
13 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ tucwipe sâko moc
honepo. E sawao faic jâmbâŋ juhuc wiwic
jaha ʒiŋuc wirawec: "Jei, jei, jei, aŋelo jahec
â moc jaŋere qeŋ fokac, i qapie mâreŋŋic
jaŋe weniŋuc eniŋmu!"

9

*Aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qame qirikiŋ mim-
icne fuambiŋ*

1 Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki qeŋ qawec.
Eme noni bâpiŋ moc sambâŋkonec tararâ
mâreŋko wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa
roocte irec ki râcnekicne. 2 Eme hârâcte
tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie ʒame
hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ ʒoaŋ
â sawa sâocke-fârewec. 3 Hosâc maŋkonec
ine qirikiŋ wefurâ mâreŋko wahambiŋ.
Micjeŋic ine omeqaqare Sâc. 4 Erâ jaŋe
mâreŋko sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac
râsi ecneniŋte mi mukicne, ŋic Anuture
maqâreŋ mai-jeŋicko mi fowec, jaŋe sawa
râsi ejareniŋte mukicne. 5 Erâ jopapie
hâmoniŋte mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kiʒâic-
jopahuc juniŋte mukicne. Ʒâic ine ome-
qaqare micte sâc iŋuc manazo. 6 Eme
dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe hâmoniŋte biŋe mu-
niŋmu erâ mi hâmoniŋmu, hâmoc hefâre-
bipiepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

Qirikiŋ hawari-jeŋicte dâŋ

7 Qirikiŋ jaŋe ine becâsic hawari, momori
jaŋe ʒikao raniŋte becâsic wiac bâmocke-
jareeŋgopieŋ hawari iŋucne hâcne. Qizec-
jeŋicko du golzi bakicne tinac ŋewec, ʒâŋe
mai-jeŋic ŋic ʒâŋe mai tinac. 8 Kanʒaŋ-
jeŋic ʒoricne, ŋokac qizec gere-jeŋicte sâc.
Micjeŋic laioŋte mic iŋucne. 9 Amec-
jeŋicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec.
Fakec fânâŋ-jeŋic ine keretac fânâŋ iŋucne,
becâsic bocjaha jaŋe ʒikao raniŋte kere-
tac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânâŋkeekac,
iŋucne tinac hâcne. 10 Gecjeŋic omeqaqare
gec iŋucne Micjeŋic i gecjeŋicko hâcne
fokac, izi ŋic mosa 5 kiʒâic-jopahuc ju-
niŋmu. 11 Erâ hârâckonec aŋelo e ŋicwo-
fuŋ jujarekac, ʒâŋene Judaŋic jaŋere dâŋko
Abadoŋ â Grikŋic jaŋere dâŋko Apolioŋ.
12 Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc
omaekac, ʒi jajahec fokopirec.

Aŋelo namba 6 eki qeŋ qame momori
guru hâhâwicne fuambiŋ

13 Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki qeŋ qawec.
Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture maio
ŋekac, masune 4, 14 irecnec dâŋ wefurâ
aŋelo namba 6 qeŋ badomawec e ʒiŋuc
âzâcnewec: "Eufrata opâ sâkoo aŋelo 4
niŋgiŋ-jopakicne jaŋe bâŋgoroŋ-jopac."
15 Eme aŋelo 4 jaŋe jara, mosa, ʒoaŋ, aua
maickeme mâreŋ sâc ŋic tucne qâmiziec-
jopaniŋte woŋec jumbiŋ, jaŋe hâcne firuec-
jopawec. 16 Eme momorifâc-jeŋic becâsicko
ŋeŋe jaŋere ʒare 200 million, iŋuc mupie
manapo. 17 Ŋic â becâsic jaŋere hawari ine
maŋ ʒâŋe-nanezi kecʒiŋuc honepo: Ŋic
jaŋe maruku bâbâroŋ â keda â bâbâŋeŋ
iŋuc rojumbiŋ, â becâsic jaŋere qizec laioŋ
qizecne iŋucne, micjeŋickonec ine ʒoc â
hosâc â tepe ʒocne wahawec. 18 Eme wiac
fârone jahec â moc izi ŋic gâcne sipiric-
jopa-fârewec, becâsic mickonec ʒoc â hosâc
â tepe ʒocne wahawec izi hâcne. 19 Becâsic
tâpiri-jeŋic ine micjeŋicko â gecjeŋicko
fowec. Gecjeŋic homa iŋucne, qizecnehec,
izi hâcne ŋic sipiric-jopaeŋgopieŋ. 20 Eme

ŋic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-
jopakicne jaŋe maŋjeŋic mi bârisiembiŋ â
juju bapa-jeŋicte manapie mi sâqorewec.
Aricne, jaŋe sifu demoŋ wiac bajumbiŋ. Á
nemuqâŋ golzi â siliwazi â aeŋzi â qânâzi â
jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â
rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-jarehuc
jumbiŋ. [21] Ehuc ʒika â qaŋgec â sasec â fiuc
i mi behembiŋ.

10

Aŋelo moczi mumupaŋ sanaŋ muwec

[1] Eme aŋelo sâko moc sambâŋkonec
wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacne-
kicne, qizec botâŋnao huriri somâckerâ
domawec, ʒâŋe maine ʒoaŋ iŋucne, kike
jahecne ʒocbâruŋhec. [2] Meticnezi pa-
pia piticne moc bâdâmârekicne i bado-
mawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio
â kike qanazi mâreŋko âterâ domawec.
[3] Domahuc dâŋ wiwira kâcqene, laioŋte dâŋ
sâcko ewec. Wirame quŋ 7 jaŋe dâŋem-
biŋ. [4] Dâŋehuc mupie manarâ qâreŋke 20
ehape sambâŋkonec wiwira norao ʒiŋuc
wahawec: "Quŋ 7 dâŋ mumbieŋ i mi
qâreŋkec, mâc tapa batec fooc." [5] Eme aŋelo
hâwecko â mâreŋko âterâ domawec, eki
mefâre-ticne sambâŋkopec sicnehuc dâŋ
mupaŋkewec. [6] Ehuc juraʒihuc juocmu
sanaŋzi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambâŋ â irec
wiac-ticne, mâreŋ 3 irec wiac-ticne, hâwec
â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehuc
ʒiŋuc mupaŋkewec: "Dameŋ mocwâc mi
fokac. [7] Aŋelo namba 7 qeŋticne qame
fânâŋ fuaocmu, dameŋ ira Anuture dâŋsoŋ,
ŋicfâc-ticne porofete biŋene jazawec, irec
fârine fua taraocmu."

Aŋelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

[8] Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋ manapo ijaha
mocwâc fuarâ ʒiŋuc nazawec: "Go rarâ
aŋelo hâwecko â mâreŋko âterâ dom-
ahuc papia bâdâmârekicne badomakac i
roc." [9] Mume no aŋelorao rarâ papia
nareocte âzâcnepe ʒiŋuc nazawec: "Rorâ
nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcguocmu â micgao
baŋac iŋucne erâ aŋacguocmu." [10] Iŋuc
murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneo
baŋac iŋucne erâ aŋacnuwec, izi nâkâc-
nepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec. [11] Eme
ʒiŋuc nazambiŋ: "Go ŋicguru bocjaha, sa-
hac hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne
fuŋne erâ ŋicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋere find-
aŋdâŋ mocwâc muzemec." Kâtedâŋko:
Sisipiric rune.

11

Johane ufuŋ sâc baocte mucnekicne

[1] Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc ʒiŋuc
nazawec: "Go fahare Anuture ufuŋ â alata
sâc barâ maŋnao numuhuc jueŋgopieŋ jaŋe
wosec-jopazemec. [2] Ufuŋte hae ʒoŋa ine sâc
mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuc jaŋere
qikiŋnekicne. Jaŋe hâcne miti hae mosa 42
ima bahuc juniŋmu.

Mumutaniŋ ŋic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi Jofaocmu

[3] "Eme no mumutaniŋ ŋicjahec-nane
ejactepe mateŋ barâ ŋic findaŋdâŋ jazahuc
juhapire ʒoaŋ gie bapa 1 tauseŋ â 260
tarazejec." [4] Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe
iŋucne, jahe mâreŋte Wofuŋ ere maio
domakopirec. [5] Ŋic moc e râsi ejactezo
mume micjekickonec ʒoc waharâ ʒaocmu.
Irec ŋic moczi râsi ejacterâ sipirickeocmu.
[6] Ŋic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri
jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe
mâc fohame findaŋdâŋ muhuc junicmu.
Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irec tâpiri
fojacteocmu, erâ mâreŋko wiac micne
momori fuaocte mupire sâc fuaocmu.
[7] Eme miti mumutaniŋ dameŋ-jekic tarame
hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi
ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu. [8] Hâmopire
ŋic jaŋe qâŋqâŋ-jekic behec-jofapie hae
sâkore hae ʒoŋao fonicmu. Hae irec
ʒâŋe herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne,
Wofuŋ-jekic hae ijaha mariponko qapie
hâmowec. [9] Eme mâreŋ sâc ŋic gâcne, sahac
hawari-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋmarac-jeŋic
fuŋne fuŋne, izi qâŋqâŋ-jekic ʒoaŋ gie bapa
jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc
juniŋmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie
qatara-jareniŋmu. [10] Eme porofete jahe ŋic
boc bâʒâic-jopapicte mâreŋne mâreŋne
ŋic ʒeri bubiaŋ ehuc boreŋ nareŋ gareŋ
eniŋmu.

[11] Eme ʒoaŋ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc
nâfocne tarame Anuturaonec juju bâbâ-
fua mâro qâŋqâŋ-jekicko raʒime qârerâ
faharepic. Faharepire ŋic jaŋe honerâ
bipic-jeŋic tarawec. [12] Ehame sambâŋkonec
wiwira kâcqene jaherao ʒiŋuc wahawec:
"Ŋohe ʒira wefunic." Eme râsifâc-jekic

honec-jofahapie karorac maŋko sambâŋko
fepic. [13] Eme dameŋ ijaha sambâŋko fepire
izia homeŋ sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo
fic gâcne, teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc, herickehuc ŋic 7 tauseŋ jopame hâmombiŋ. Eme
qâricne jumbiŋ jaŋe hâwic-jopame Anutu
sambâŋ rune muteŋkembiŋ.
[14] Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine
jajahecte fârine fuawec, mocjahare fokac
ine biac fuaocmu.

Aŋelo namba 7 eki qeŋ qame wiac fuawec

[15] Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki qeŋ qawec.
Qeŋ qame sambâŋko micfânâŋ sâko embiŋ, ehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "ʒi mâreŋ sâko
mâreŋ irec Wofuŋ jujure tâpiri i Wofuŋnâŋec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fekac, eme e
guriŋ bapa gie baraʒihuc juocmu sanaŋ."
[16] Eme ŋicqizec 24 Anuture maio eri ŋeŋejeŋicko ŋembiŋzi waha fodaperâ Anutu
ʒiŋuc muhuc daŋge nunumu ecnembiŋ:
[17] "Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, jumeŋzi juekic,
nâŋe go daŋge mumuteŋ egareŋgopeneŋ.
Go tâpiri sâkoge qaratietec fuakac,
ehuc Wofuŋ giege fuŋkerâ bataniŋkekic.
[18] Ŋicne ŋicne kimbeŋ qapie gore kimbeŋzi
fuakac.
Erâ hâmokicne jaŋere dâŋ mutaracmurâ
dameŋ maickekac.
Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqafâcge, porofete â mitiŋic,
â araŋ bagareeŋgopieŋ fekicne wahakicne,
jaŋe furine jarecmurâ dameŋne maickekac,
â mâreŋ sipirickeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe sipiric-
jopacmurâ
irec dameŋ mâmâc maickekac."
[19] Jaŋe iŋuc epie sambâŋko Anuture ufuŋ
aŋkeme qorac tapa katapa ufuŋmaŋko
tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânâŋ
â quŋ parandaŋ â homeŋ â hoe sanaŋ
hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

Sambâŋko ŋokac moc domawec

[1] Eme sambâŋko mâsi qâreŋ kecʒiŋuc
fuawec: Ŋokac moc domawec, e ʒoaŋzi
rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa ŋewec,
qizecnao bâpiŋ 12 izi hendiŋ ecnembiŋ.
[2] Erâ e kiwechec, eme motec roocte
gozi kime kio owa ewec. [3] E iŋuc ehuc
domahame mâsi qâreŋ moc sambâŋkoa
fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine
bâbâroŋ jâmbâŋ, qizecne 7 â ʒuŋene 10, â
qizec-ticne sâc ŋicwofuŋ du jaha ŋerawec.
[4] Eme gecnezi sambâŋko bâpiŋ gâcne
qatarac-joparâ mâreŋko sâroc-jopame
wahambiŋ. Oâ e iŋuc erâ, ŋokac motec rozo
ehame ʒiŋuc manasuhuc ra maŋfuŋnao
fowec: Motec rome qâckezepac. [5] Eme
motec rowec, e mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne aeŋ
gunuzi soŋaŋ-jopaocte mucnekicne. Erâ
motec fuame ine Anuturao baferâ eri ŋeŋeticnere maŋfuŋko râekicne. [6] Á ŋokac e ine
mâreŋ tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira ʒoaŋ gie
bapa 1 tauseŋ â 260 gume jauŋ ecneniŋte
Anutuzi ŋeŋe hae moc bâfuacnewec.

Sataŋ sambâŋkonec tuŋkepie wahawec

[7] Eme sambâŋko ʒika fuawec. Mikae â
aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋe oâ qa jâpec ecneniŋte
râsi roroc embiŋ, â ŋifec oâ â aŋelofâcne
jaŋe iŋuc jaha râsi roroc embiŋ. [8] Erâ mi
sanaŋkembiŋ. Dockepie sambâŋ sakarejarembiŋ. [9] Ehuc oâ sâko, homa raŋqa, demoŋ micne sâko Sataŋ hâcne, mâreŋ sâc ŋic
maŋ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tuŋkepie
mâreŋko wahawec. E jahacne tuŋkehuc
aŋelofâcne mâmâc tuŋjopapie wahambiŋ.
[10] Eme sambâŋko dâŋ wiwira ʒiŋuc fuame
manapo: "Anutu-nâŋecte bâbâpiaŋ â tâpiri
â guriŋ bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere Wofuŋ
qâreŋ ʒi fua taniŋkekac. Âgofâc-nâŋec
jaŋere râsi, Anuturao ŋafe furec qoricjopaekac, e tuŋkeŋgopieŋ hâcne. [11] Jaŋe
Lamare socko ŋesiŋnehuc miti hâwicmâc
mutaniŋkembiŋte sanaŋkembiŋ, ehuc jujujeŋic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiŋnembiŋ. [12] Irec sambâŋ maŋne maŋne â ira
juŋgopieŋzi ʒeri enʒepieŋ. Á mâreŋ â
hâwec, jei, ŋohe weniŋuc enicmu¡ ʒi Sataŋzi ŋoŋerao hufakac, erâ dameŋ-ticne
biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec
jukac hâcne."

Oâzi ŋokac râsi ecnewec

[13] Eme oâ e mâreŋko behepie waharâ,
ŋokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec. [14] Eme
ŋokac e tucwipe sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mâreŋ tuhuo ŋeŋe hae-ticnao wiserâ homare hâhâwic soŋkewec, ira gume
jauŋ ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â
moc nâfocne taraocmu. [15] Eme ŋokac wisehame homa e râpefuŋnao opâ maŋume
micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i
ŋokac jowaocte iŋuc ewec. [16] Eme mâreŋzi
ŋokac ŋezickehuc micne aŋkeme oâzi opâ
maŋuwec i ira hufârewec. [17] Eme oâ e

ŋokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefuŋfâc-ticne
jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ
reŋkehuc Jesu mutaniŋkeeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
hâcne jopaocte rawec. 18 Ehuc hâwec
moŋgeŋko hurâ domawec.

13

Hâwecmaŋkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

1 Eme no honehape hâwecmaŋkonec
qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E ʒuŋene
10 â qizecne 7, erâ ʒuŋene sâc ira ŋicwofuŋ
du 10 ŋerawec. Erâ qizec-ticnao ʒâŋe qâreŋ
simbiŋne forawec. 2 Qowi mimicne honepo
e hawarine qâto iŋucne, menezi pusime
iŋucne, â micnezi laioŋ mic iŋucne. Eme
oâ e ʒoqac sasanaŋ-ticne â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-
ticne â tâpiri sâko qikiŋnecnewec. 3 Qowi
qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo.
Eme izi wicticne somieme biaŋkewec. Eme
irec mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe qowi hone warec
boc ecnehuc râpefuŋnao jumbiŋ. 4 Erâ oâ
e qowi tâpiri râcnewecte muteŋ bâteŋ ec-
nembiŋ. Ehuc qowi iŋuc jaha fenʒoŋkehuc
ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Qowi e iŋucne mozi jukac?
Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?”
5 Eme sahac mumuteŋ dâŋ â dâŋ
gâgâpâcne muocte irec micne hetecke-
kicne. Erâ gie-ticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocte
dameŋ bacnekicne. 6 Eme irec Anutu e
jahacne mecne â ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne mecne
â sambâŋko ŋeŋe juju eeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
mecne musoc qâsoriŋ ejarehuc juwec.
7 Erâ Anuture tiriŋicfâc râsi ejarehuc jopa
sipiric ejareocte mana fâsâecnekicne,
erâ wâc mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sahac
hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne
fuŋne jaŋe ŋicbomboŋ ejare-fâreocte tâpiri
râcnekicne. 8 Eme mâreŋŋic sasawa jaŋe
mu ʒeri ecneniŋmu, ŋic ʒâŋe-jeŋic Lama
qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc
jaha mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ mi qâreŋkekicne
jaŋe hâcne qowi iŋuc ecne-fâreniŋmu.
9 Hazecneheczi dâŋ kecʒi manazejec:

10 “Moc e kâpâcwârure biŋe eweczi
kâpâcwâru ficko fezejec.
Moc e ʒikare biŋe eweczi ʒika kizejec.”

Tiriŋic jaŋe dameŋ ira hâcne sasanaŋhec â
mamanasiŋhec junʒepieŋ.

Mâreŋmaŋkonec qowi moc wefuwec

11 Eme mâreŋmaŋkonec qowi mimicne
moc wefume honepo, e lama iŋucne
ʒuŋene jajahec sawa fowec. Dâŋticnezi
ine oâdâŋ. 12 Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc
wefuwec ere maio ere tâpiri gie jaha
bahuc jukac. Ehuc mâreŋŋic ejareme
mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e
dieŋzi hecneeŋgopieŋ. 13 Erâ mâsi kâcqene
baekac, ehuc mume mâreŋŋic honehapie
sambâŋkonec ʒoc wahaekac. 14 Mâsi iŋucne
hâcne baocte manacnekicnere mârâc qowi
ere maio bahuc mâreŋŋic maŋ bâsifuc
ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne
tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari baeŋgopieŋ.
15 Hawari i barâ râepie domaha ʒâhec
qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dâŋ
dâŋ eekac. Dâŋ dâŋ ehuc mume ŋic, e
dieŋzi mi hecneeŋgopieŋ jaŋe qâhâmoc-
jopaeŋgopieŋ. 16 Erâ wâc fekicne â
wahakicne, mafahec â hapetac, ŋicbomboŋ
â kiŋaŋ qaqa, ŋic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme
mefâre-jeŋicko â mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ
bafâreeŋgopieŋ. 17 Eme qowire ʒâŋe qâreŋ
â ʒare mi bajueŋgopieŋ, jaŋe wiac furi
bapare aka hejareeŋgopieŋ. 18 Maŋqârâŋ
ʒira fokac: Ŋic moc e mamana focnekacko
qowi ʒare-ticnere fuŋne bâfuazejec. ʒare i
ŋic mocte ʒâŋe. ʒare hâcne i 666.

14

*Lama â kikefuŋfâc-ticne Zioŋ tikio domam-
biŋ*

1 Eme no ʒâŋe firâ mi Lama Zioŋ tikio do-
mame honezepac i¡ Erâ ehec ŋic 144 tauseŋ
mâmâc domambiŋ. Mai-jeŋicko e jahacne
ʒâŋe qâreŋ â Mamac-ticnere ʒâŋe qâreŋ
fowec. 2 Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋfânâŋ man-
apo, i opâ sâro fânâŋ iŋucne â quŋ fânâŋ
sâko iŋucne. Erâ dâŋfânâŋ i manape musi
tinac ewec, ŋic bocjaha musi bapie fânâŋ-
keekac iŋuc tinac manapo. 3 Jaŋe eri ŋeŋere
maŋfuŋko â wiac jujune 4 â ŋicqizec jaŋere
maio gae qâricne moc heeŋgopieŋ. Gae i
ŋic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, ŋic
144 tauseŋ, mâreŋŋic gâcne jaŋeraonec furi
bacjopakicne, jaŋe sawa mamanane. 4 Jaŋe
hâcne ŋokacko mi sâqorehuc maŋqaqac
jaha jumbiŋ; jaŋe hâcne Lama jume ju ec-
neeŋgopieŋ; jaŋe hâcne mâreŋŋic gâcne
jaŋeraonec Anuture â Lamare qaqasune
bâbâni rocjopakicne. 5 Erâ micjeŋickonec
burecdâŋ moc mi wahawec, jaŋe bahacmâc.

*Aŋelo jahec â moc jaŋere dâŋ wiwira
fuawec*

[6] Eme no aŋelo moc honepo, e faic sawao
fotâcnehuc rawec. E mâreŋŋic jaŋere
Biŋebiaŋ fofo sanaŋ, mâreŋ sâc ŋic sa-
hac hawari-jeŋic â dâŋmarac-jeŋic fuŋne
fuŋne, jaŋere bajuwec. [7] Eki wiwic jaha
wirahuc ʒiŋuc muwec: "Ŋoŋe Anutu araŋ
bacnehuc sâsenʒepieŋ, okac dameŋ-ticne
maickekac hâcne. Sambaŋ â mâreŋ, hâwec
â opâ ʒâŋe bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ec-
nenʒepieŋ." [8] Iŋuc murâ rame râpefuŋnao
aŋelo moczi warerâ ʒiŋuc wirawec: "Babe
hae sâko tâtiekac, tâtie-jâmbâŋkekac, hae
irec rune mâreŋ sâc ŋicne sasecte waiŋ opâ
momori gumec-jopahuc jumbiŋ hâcne."
[9] Eme râpefuŋnao aŋelo âgo-ticne moczi
warerâ dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc ʒiŋuc muwec:
"Moc e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-
ticne dieŋzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me
meticnao maqâreŋ roocmu, [10] e Anutuzi
kimbeŋ-ticnere waiŋ opâ momori jâmbâŋ,
opâ jâmbâŋhec mi bâsifuckekicne, i râqâc-
ticnaonec gumeme tiri aŋelo â Lama jaŋere
maio ʒocbâruŋko hurâ ʒâic sereren mana
rahuc juocmu. [11] Eme ʒoczi ŋic iŋucne
ʒâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne ŋezume ŋezu
fehuc foocmu sanaŋ. Irec ŋic qowi mim-
icne â hawari-ticne dieŋzi hecnembiŋ jaŋe
mecne, â ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne bajumbiŋ jaŋe
mâmâc ʒâiczi mi behec-jopame ŋeŋe mana
tâmiric ŋafe furec ʒuʒuhuc jaha mana
rahuc juniŋmu." [12] Dameŋ ira hâcne
Anuture sâcmutâc dâŋ reŋkehuc Jesure
miti hâwicmâc bajueŋgopieŋ tiriŋic i jaŋe
sasanaŋ bâfuanʒepieŋ.

Mitio hâmokicne jaŋere dâŋ

[13] Eme sambâŋkonec dâŋ moc ʒiŋuc
wahame manapo: "Go dâŋ ʒi qâreŋkec:
Dameŋ ʒi fuŋkerâ, Wofuŋtao qohotahuc
hâmoniŋmu jaŋere bubiaŋ manazo. Mârozi
mukac, jâmbomac, jaŋe neneŋ gie-jeŋic
hetararâ ŋemanahuc biaŋ-jopaocmu. Erâ
juju bapa-jeŋicte fârinezi rapie raocmu."

Mâreŋkonec mitiŋic rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

[14] Eme no fipe feme karorac qaŋqaŋ utu-
tuŋ fuame honepo. Erâ karorac faio moc
ŋewec, e hawari-ticne ŋic iŋucne. Qizec-
ticnao ŋicwofuŋ du golzi bakicne roŋewec â
meticnezi sâqe mictara baŋewec. [15] Ehame
ufuŋkonec aŋelo moczi waharâ karorac faio
ŋewec, e ʒiŋuc wiracnewec: "Go sâqegezi
gie fârine qa roro ec, mâreŋko giere fârine
woze-fârewecte qa roro ezore dameŋne
maickekac hâcne." [16] Iŋuc mume karorac
faio ŋeweczi sâqe-ticne wickeme mâreŋko
fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fisi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

[17] Eme aŋelo moczi sambâŋko ufuŋkonec
wahawec, e iŋuc jaha sâqe mictara ba-
juwec. [18] Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata
ŋeweckonec warewec. E ʒocte soŋaŋzi
âgo-ticne sâqe mictara bajuwec e ʒiŋuc
wiracnewec: "Go sâqege mictara mâreŋko
waiŋ fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândâŋne qeue-
fârekac hâcne" [19] Mume aŋelo âgo-ticnezi
sâqe wickeme mâreŋko waiŋ hândâŋne
nâtâcneme Anutu kimbeŋ-ticnere katapa
sâko irec maŋko beheme hufârewec. [20] Erâ
hae râpeo âte pisickepie katapa maŋkonec
socsâko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku ʒâkâŋne
fuarâ becâsic mecqaŋeŋ-jeŋicko qawec. Á
ʒâkâŋ rereŋ ʒoric-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilo-
meta iŋuc ŋerawec.

15

Kiruŋzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembiŋ

[1] Eme sambâŋko mâsi qâreŋ sâko bipine-
hec moc honepo. Aŋelo 7 jaŋe wiac micne
momori 7 badomambiŋ. Wiac i mimic
fuahame Anuturaonec okacne fisi taraocte
mukicne. [2] Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kiruŋzi
barâ ʒocbâruŋhec bâbâsifuc ekicne tinac
fome honepo. Erâ qowi mimicne ere dâŋ
â hawari â ʒare qâreŋ i sanaŋkerâ qik-
iŋnembiŋ ŋic i jaŋe kiruŋzi hâwec irec mec-
nao Anuturaonec musi badomapie honec-
jopapo. [3] Jaŋe Anuture kiŋaŋŋic Mose â
Lamare gae kecʒiŋuc muhuc heeŋgopieŋ:
"O Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre,
go gie fekicne â bipinehec baekic.
Ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko,
go hatage tiŋne â fâri fideteŋ.
[4] Wofuŋ go mozi araŋ mi bagareocmu
â mozi ʒâŋege mi mumbiaŋkeocmu?
Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.
Irec ŋicne ŋicne gorao warerâ dieŋzi
hegareniŋmu.
Go bâbâtiŋ gie fârine batec fuŋne
taniŋkekac hâcne."

Aŋelo 7 râqâc-jeŋichec fuambiŋ

[5] Eme no ʒâŋe firâ honehape sambâŋko
ufuŋ qoruc boze-ticnehec irec motâc

aŋkewec. [6] Aŋkeme aŋelo 7 wiac micne
momori 7 bajumbiŋ, jaŋe ufuŋkonec
wahambiŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi qaqacne qaŋqaŋ
rojumbiŋ, â amec-jeŋicko umbika golzi
bakicne fowec. [7] Eme wiac jujune 4
domambiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi aŋelo 7 râqâc
7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec. Râqâcmaŋko
ine Anutu juju sanaŋ runere kimbeŋ
fusucmarâ fowec. [8] Eme ufuŋmaŋko Anutu
tatamac-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere hosâc
fuarâ fusucma-fârewec. Eme aŋelo 7 jaŋe
wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua tarahapie
ufuŋko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

Aŋelo 7 jaŋe râqâc-jeŋickonec wiac mâreŋko hoŋkepie wahawec

[1] Eme ufuŋmaŋkonec dâŋ wiwira sâko
wahame manapo. I aŋelo 7 ʒiŋuc jaza-
wec: "Ŋoŋe rarâ râqâc 7 hoŋkepie Anuture
kimbeŋzi mâreŋko huzejec." [2] Eme aŋelo
namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac
hoŋkeme mâreŋko huwec. Hume ŋic qowi
mimicnere ʒâŋe qâreŋ bajumbiŋ â hawari-
ticne dieŋzi hecnembiŋ jaŋe wicʒâhâc ʒâic
sisiac-ticnehec mâretec fua-jarewec.

[3] Eme aŋelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec
wiac hâwecko hoŋkeme huwec. Hume
hâweczi soc tânipu tinac ewec. Eme irec
hâwecko qowi hâmo-fârembiŋ.

[4] Eme aŋelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec
wiac hoŋkeme opâo â riqicko hume soc
efârewec. [5] Eme aŋelo opâ soŋaŋ râekicne
eki ʒiŋuc mume manapo:
"Tiŋne â tiri, jumeŋzi juekic,
okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.
[6] Jaŋe mitiŋic â porofetefâcge
jaŋere soc sipirickembiŋte
soc jaha gumec-jopatec nâŋgopieŋ.
Eme i sâcke-jarekac."
[7] Eme alatazi dâŋ ʒiŋuc mume manapo:
"Jâmbomac, Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre,
okac babazuge tiŋne â fâri fideteŋ."

[8] Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec
wiac hoŋkeme ʒoaŋko huwec. Ira hume
ʒoaŋ ʒocne bâruŋke-jâmbâŋkerâ ŋic
mâretec ʒacjopawec. [9] Eme ŋic jaŋe
ʒoaŋ fâroroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame
Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori iŋuc
fuawec, e ʒâŋe biŋe-ticne musâqorembiŋ.
Erâ maŋjeŋic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi
sâsembiŋ.

[10] Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki râqâc-
ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere ŋicwofuŋ
ŋeŋeo hoŋkeme wahawec. Wahame
hae mâreŋ-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme
ŋic jaŋe ʒâic sereren manahuc nameŋ-
jeŋic kitâcnembiŋ. [11] Eme ʒâic-jeŋicte
â wicʒâhâc-jeŋicte Anutu sambâŋ rune
musoriŋkembiŋ. Ehuc maŋjeŋic mi
bârisierâ juju bapa-jeŋic mi qikiŋnembiŋ.

[12] Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki râqâc-ticnaonec
wiac hoŋkeme Eufrata opâ sâkoo huwec.
Hume opâ ʒickewec. I hata fuame ʒoaŋ
wewefunaonec ŋicwofuŋ fisiniŋte iŋuc
fuawec. [13] Eme no honehape oâre mickonec
â qowi mimicnere mickonec â porofete
burecne ere mickonec demoŋ repicne jahec
â moc qaqec hawari tinac wefumbiŋ. [14] I
jaŋe demoŋ fârine, mâsi wiac baniŋte
tâpiri fojarekac. Jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ sâc irec
ŋicwofuŋ qafeŋ-jopapie Anutu bapafâre
ere dameŋ sâkoo râsi roroc erâ fisirâ
qaqac eniŋmu. [15] "Manaŋgopieŋ, no ʒika
qaqa jaŋe iŋucne ututuŋ fisipemu. Irec
moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte
maŋqâri juhuc ŋaqi-ticne soŋaŋkezejec.
Iŋuc eocmu ere manape ʒerine ekac."
[16] Eme demoŋ jaŋe mâreŋ moc ʒâŋene
Judadâŋko Hamagedoŋ mukicne, ira
ŋicwofuŋ hetumaŋ-jopa-fârembiŋ.

[17] Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki râqâc-ticnaonec
wiac sawao hoŋkeme huwec. Eme ufuŋko
eri ŋeŋe ŋeweckonec dâŋ wiwira moc ʒiŋuc
wahawec: "Efârekicne." [18] Eme bâbâric â
quŋ parandaŋ â micfânâŋ fuawec â homeŋ
kâcqene sâko jâmbâŋ bawec, sâc iŋucne
moc ŋic fuarâ juwarembiŋko mi bawec.
[19] Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec.
Erâ mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋere hae tâtie-fârewec,
â Babe hae sâkore rufâc jaŋere Anutuzi
iŋuc jaha manasurâ kimbeŋ-ticnere waiŋ
opâ gumec-jopawec. [20] Erâ wâc nuc â tiki
mâmâc sirowe-fârembiŋ. [21] Á sambâŋkonec
hoe sanaŋ hewec, hândâŋne buse iŋucne,
izi ŋic hecjopame Anutu musoriŋkembiŋ.
Hoe i hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ, ima-ticnehec.

17

Ŋokac moc qowi bâbâroŋko ŋewec

[1] Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc 7 bajumbiŋ
jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ ʒiŋuc
nazawec: "Sasec ŋokac sâko opâ kâcqenao
ŋeekac e okacne fisicneocmu, i waretec

gowatupe. [2] Mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic jaŋe
ehec sasec eec eeŋgopieŋ â mâreŋ sâc
ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere
waiŋ opâ nârâ maŋsifuc ejareekac." [3] Iŋuc
nazame maŋnane ŋerisieme mâreŋ tuhuo
jowacnu rawec. Eme ira ŋokac moc
honepo, e qowi mimicne bâbâroŋ moc
ere faio ŋewec. Qowi sahac-ticnao ʒâŋe
qâreŋ simbiŋne fuŋne fuŋne sâcke-fârerâ
fowec. Erâ qowi hâcne e qizec-ticne 7
â ʒuŋene 10. [4] Á ŋokac e ŋaqi bâbâroŋ
â âmuc âmucne rojuwec, erâ erizi kiseŋ
qâseŋ kiwec. Meticnezi râqâc moc golzi
bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoŋ
mamakâczi fusewec. [5] Mai-ticnao ʒâŋesoŋ-
ticne kecʒiŋuc qâreŋkekicne fowec: "Babe
hae sâko, mâreŋ sâc sasec mamakâc wiac
irec neŋgocne no hâcne." [6] Eme ŋokac e
tiriŋic â Jesure mumutaniŋfâc jaŋere soc
nâku maŋne bibiriwame honepo. Honerâ
bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dâŋ

[7] Eme aŋelozi ʒiŋuc muhuc wio-narewec:
"Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No
ŋokacte fuŋne â qowizi âsickekac ere fuŋne
â qowi qizecne 7 â ʒuŋene 10 irec fuŋne
mâmâc gazape manac. [8] Go qowi mim-
icne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, ʒi mi
jukac, ʒâhec ine hârâckonec risie we-
furâ sisipiric sanaŋko huocmu. Eme
qowi mârâc juwec, ʒi mi jukac, juku
ine risieocmu, i mâreŋko ŋic jaŋe hon-
erâ mu warec ecneniŋmu. ʒâŋe-jeŋic
mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ juju sanaŋte papiao
mi qâreŋkekicne, ŋic i jaŋe hâcne iŋuc
eniŋmu. [9] ʒi maŋqârâŋheczi mamanane
fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, ŋokaczi ŋefack-
ekac hâcne. [10] Eme tiki 7 izi ŋicwofuŋ 7.
Ŋicwofuŋ 5 arictac embiŋ, moc ʒi jukac
â moc juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ dameŋ be-
mbeŋne mac juocte mucnekicne. [11] Qowi
mârâc juwec, ʒi ine mi jukac, izi ŋicwofuŋ
7 jaŋere birio zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu,
erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

ʒuŋene 10 irec dâŋ

[12] "ʒuŋene 10 honemec i ŋicwofuŋ 10 jaha
wâc, erâ jaŋe gie-jeŋic dameŋ ʒiŋuczia mi
fuŋkembiŋ. Ŋicwofuŋ gie-jeŋic fuŋkerâ
qowi mimicnehec dameŋ bembeŋne mac
baniŋmu. [13] Jaŋe maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic
mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiŋaŋ
ʒoqachec qaniŋmu. [14] Ehuc Lamahec
ʒika gie baniŋmu. Eme Lama eki ine
sanaŋkerâ jopaocmu. Eki hâcne fekicne
jaŋere Fekicne â ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ
Sâko. Á jume jujufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ
rocjoparâ bufuŋfâc-ticne bacjopakicne
hâcne."

Ŋokacte dâŋ

[15] Iŋuc murâ ʒiŋuc ʒuhuckerâ nazawec:
"Sasec ŋokac e opâ sâko irec mecnao ŋeme
honemec, opâ izi ŋicne ŋicne, sahac hawari
â dâŋmarac fuŋne fuŋnehec. [16] Erâ ʒuŋene
10 honemec, jaŋe mecne â qowi e mâmâc
qaisockerâ ŋaqi wiac jâoc rofârerâ biucne
nârâ siec sahacne ʒocko rikeniŋmu. [17] Erâ
i mâc mi eniŋmu, Anutuzi maŋ jeŋicko
mu qafeŋ râeme jaŋe dâŋticne reŋkehuc
maŋ mocjaha efârerâ qowi kiŋaŋ qac-
neniŋmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dâŋ
hâcne sanaŋke-fâreocmu. [18] Erâ go ŋokac
honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mâreŋ sâc
ŋicwofuŋ ejareme kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte tâpiri
focnekac."

19

Johane e sambâŋko ʒeri mumuteŋ fuame
manawec

[1] Eme no sambâŋko ŋic guru sâko jaŋere
micʒonʒoŋ tinac manapo, jaŋe musereck-
erâ ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ:
"Haleluja, bâbâpiaŋ â eri tatamac â tâpiri
quŋqasaŋ,
i Anutu-nâŋec erao fokac.
[2] Eki hâcne okac babazu gie bame
fârinehec â sâckoa eekac.
Sasec ŋokac sâko e mâreŋ sâc ŋic
sasec qazu-jarehuc sipiric-jopawec
ere kiŋtofa bazuwec,
ehuc ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋere socte kiŋ
fowec i batarawec."
[3] Iŋuc murâ harierâ musereckerâ
mumbiŋ:
"Haleluja, hae sâko ere hosâczi
ŋezurâ ŋezu fehuc foocmu sanaŋ."
[4] Eme ŋicqizec 24 â wiac jujune 4 jaŋe
waha fodaperâ Antu eri ŋeŋeticnaoŋewec
e muteŋkehuc ʒiŋuc mumbiŋ: "Jâmbomac,
Haleluja." [5] Eme eri ŋeŋe ŋeweckonec dâŋ
ʒiŋuc fuawec:
"Anuture kiŋaŋŋicfâc ŋoŋe e muteŋke-
fârenin,

fekicne wahakicne araŋ bacneeŋgopieŋzi
iŋuc hâcne eniŋ.”

Lamare ʒeri hombaŋ

6 Eme no micʒonʒoŋ sâko tinac mocwâc
manapo, i opâ sâro fânâŋ â quŋfânâŋ tinac
ewec. Ine wiwira dâŋ ʒiŋuc fuawec:
“Haleluja, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋjec bapafâre
e guriŋ bapa gie-ticne tâtâc fuŋkekac.
7 Irec

20

Juku Sataŋ kâpâcwâru baniŋmu

1 Eme no sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi
wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwâru
sâko moc bajuwec. 2 Erâ e oâ, homa
raŋqa, demoŋ micne Sataŋ hâcne, e rorâ
kâpâcwâruzi bândeŋnerâ jara 1 tauseŋ
niŋgiŋhec foocte mucnerâ 3 hârâcko
tuŋkeme huwec. Hume motâcne kizi
basanaŋkerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme
ŋicne ŋicne maŋ bâsifuc mocwâc mi
ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tauseŋ taraocte
mukicne. Tarame firuepie wefurâ dameŋ
bembeŋne mac juocmu.

Ŋic bâbâni fahareniŋmu jaŋere dâŋ

4 Eme no eri ŋeŋe ŋerame honepo. Hone-
hape ŋic fisirâ fainao ŋembiŋ jaŋe mumu-
tara gie baniŋte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu
mutaniŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ hâwicmâc ba-
juhapie upe-jeŋic qâtâcnekicne jaŋere maŋ
qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne
e jahacne â hawari-ticne dieŋzi mi hec-
nembiŋ â ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne mai-jeŋicko
â mejeŋicko mi bajumbiŋ, jaŋere maŋ
qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme ŋic
i jaŋe sahac-jeŋic qâreme honec-jopapo.
Eme jaŋe Kristohec ŋicwofuŋ gie bahapie
jara 1 tauseŋ tarawec. 5 Hâmokicne gâcne
sâko jaŋe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tauseŋ
taraocte irec woŋec fombiŋ. Fafahare
honepo i fafahare namba wâŋ. 6 Fafahare
namba wâŋko ʒuhuckeŋgopieŋ jaŋe ʒeri
bubiaŋ faio tiri juŋgopieŋ. Ŋic iŋucne
hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowariec-jopaocmu.
Jaŋe Anuture â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ
juniŋmu, ehuc ehec ŋicwofuŋ gie bahuc
juhapie jara 1 tauseŋ taraocmu.

Sataŋ kâpâcwâru fickonec wefurâ ŋic mocwâc maŋ bâsifuc ejareocmu

7 Eme jara 1 tauseŋ tarame Sataŋ
firuepie kâpâcwâru fickonec mocwâc
wefuocmu. 8 Wefurâ ŋicne ŋicne mâreŋ
ŋifec â ŋifec, faic â juwic juŋgopieŋ
maŋjeŋic bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo ŋic
qafeŋ-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniŋmu,
jaŋe ʒare-jeŋic hâwec moŋgeŋ iŋucne,
wowosene tâmiric. 9 Fisirâ mâreŋ wâneŋ
sâko ira raferâ tiriŋic toma âterâ fohapie
somâc-jopambiŋ. Somâc-jopahuc hae
biaŋ i mâmâc orâŋkembiŋ. Iŋuc ehapie
sambâŋkonec ʒoc waharâ ʒâhâmoc-jopa-
fârewec. 10 Á Sataŋ, maŋ bâsifuc ejarehuc
juwec, e lambe opâre riqiczi ʒoc ʒahuc
foekac ira behepie huwec. Qowi mimicne
â porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha mâmâc
jupic. Eme jahe ira ŋafe ʒoaŋ qâqâtiri ʒâic
fâro mana rahuc junicmu sanaŋ.

ʒâhec fafahare â okac babazu

11 Eme no eri ŋeŋe kâcqene qaŋqaŋ
moc honepo. Fainao ŋewec ere maionec
sambâŋ â mâreŋ wise tâmirepic. 12 Ehame
hâmokicne fekicne wahakicne jaŋe mâmâc
sasawa eri ŋeŋe fuŋnao domapie honec-
jopapo. Domahapie papiane papiane
qaratiembiŋ. Erâ moc qaratiembiŋ i juju
sanaŋte papia. Eme hâmokicne jaŋe juju
bapa-jeŋicte dâŋ papiao qâreŋkekicne i
honehuc dâŋjeŋic mutarambiŋ. 13 Eme
dameŋ ira hâweczi maŋnao hâmokicne
fombiŋ jaŋe bârisiec-jopawec â hâmoczi
ŋic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi
ŋic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme
hâmokicne sasawa jaŋe ju ju bapa-jeŋicte
fuŋne rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekicne. 14 Eme
hâmoc â hârâc i ʒocriqicko behepie huwec.
Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, ʒocriqic hâcne.
15 Eme ŋic moc e ʒâŋene juju sanaŋte papiao
basarâ ʒocriqicko behepie huwec.

21

Sambaŋ qâricne i mâreŋ qâricne fuazokac

1 Eme no sambâŋ qâricne â mâreŋ
qâricne honec-jofapo. Sambâŋ raŋqane
â mâreŋ raŋqane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ
hâwec iŋuc jaha arictac ewec. 2 Eme tiri hae,
Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambâŋkonec
Anuturaonec wahame honepo, ŋokac biŋe
moc ŋicko râeniŋte erickeeŋgopieŋ iŋuc
tinac ericke emasaŋ ekicne honepo. 3 Eme
eri ŋeŋeonec dâŋ kâcqene ʒiŋuc wareme
manapo: “Honekic, Anuture ŋeŋe hae
ŋic jaŋerao fuakac hâcne. Eki ŋondeŋ-
jeŋicko ŋeŋe juju ehame jaŋe ŋicfâc-ticne

erâ juniŋmu. 4 Anutu e jahac jaŋerao
juhuc ʒâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkereŋke-fâreocmu.
Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc
ʒâic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac raŋqanezi
omae-fârewec hâcne." 5 Eme eri ŋeŋeo
ŋeweczi ʒiŋuc nazawec: "Manakic, no
wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac." Iŋuc
murâ muwec: "Go qâreŋkec, dâŋ i fâri
hândâŋne jâmbâŋ." 6 Erâ ʒiŋuc nazawec:
"Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â ʒâhec, wiac
fufuŋke â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmome
no juju opâ ʒâkâŋkonec fiarâ katucmâc
gumepemu. 7 Moc e sasanaŋte gie baku
batararâ wiac ʒi raucke-fâreocmu, eme
noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-
nane erâ juocmu. 8 Hâwic bâroŋ â miti
qiqikiŋ â wâwânâŋhec â ʒika qaqa â
sasecŋic â hafec qaŋgec ŋic â nemuqâî
babaju â siocdâŋ babaju sasawa, ŋic i jaŋere
ŋeŋe lambe opâre riqiczi ʒoc ʒahuc foekac
ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu."

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambâŋkonec wa-haocmu

9 Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc-jeŋic sâc wiac
micne momorizi fuseme badomambiŋ,
jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ ʒiŋuc
nazawec: "Waretec Lamare ŋokac biŋe
gowatupe." 10 Iŋuc murâ enareme maŋnane
ŋerisieme tiki sâko ʒoricne moc ŋewec
ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem
i sambâŋkonec Anuturaonec wahame
nowatume kecʒiŋuc honepo: 11 Anuture
eri tatamaczi geroŋke-fârekicne. Hae irec
tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririŋ
kikicne iŋucne erâ bâric bâricneekac.
12 Qânâsac sâko ʒoricnezi hae râreckekac.
Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botâŋnao
aŋelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac,
erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere
ʒâŋe qâreŋ forakac. 13 ʒoaŋ wewefunaopec
motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ
juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac,
mâreŋ faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac,
â ʒoaŋ huhunaopec iŋuc jaha motâc jahec â
moc domakac. 14 Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŋ 12
doma rakac, eme wâtuŋ 12 irec ombâŋnao
Lamare aposolofâc 12 jaŋere ʒâŋe qâreŋ 12
jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

15 Aŋelo dâŋ nazawec eki gunusâc moc
golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-
ticne â sâcticne sâc bawec. 16 Hae i tutu-
ruŋne jahec â jahec, hâŋne otecne sâckoa.
Eme aŋelozi hae rârec rârec gunusâc-
ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tauseŋ ewec.
Hâŋne otecne â ʒoricne sâckoa sasawa.
17 Eme haesac qâfoŋ-ticnere sâc bame 70
meta ewec, ŋiczi sâc bajueŋgopeneŋ ijaha
aŋelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec. 18 Haesac
i qânâ qaqacne, huririnehec izi bakicne,
â hae ine goì fifimârâŋne kiruŋ qaqacne
iŋucne izi bakicne. 19 Haesac irec qânâ wâ-
tuŋ i qânâ furi sâko fuŋne fuŋne findowa-
kicne sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtuŋ namba 1
i qânâ qaqacne kiruŋ tinac izi bakicne, wâ-
tuŋ namba 2 i qânâ keŋkeŋne izi bakicne,
wâtuŋ namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâ-
tuŋ namba 4 i qânâ ârâŋ qâri izi bakicne,
20 wâtuŋ namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi ba-
kicne, wâtuŋ namba 6 i qânâ bâbâroŋzi
bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmuc-
nezi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 8 i qânâ buge
tinac weweaŋne izi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba
9 i qânâ bâbâŋeŋzi bakicne, wâtuŋ namba
10 i qânâ râweckekicnezi bakicne, wâtuŋ
namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi
bakicne, wâtuŋ namba 12 i qânâ qondaŋ
horiki tinac izi bakicne. 21 Sacmotâc 12 i
kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc
i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu
moczi, iŋuc sasawa. Hae hata i goì qaqac-
nezi bakicne, kiruŋ iŋucne fifimârâŋne.

22 Ufuŋ ine haeo moc mi ŋeme honepo,
Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre eki ufuŋ ejareekac â
Lamazi mâmâc. 23 Erâ hae i mosa ʒoaŋzi mi
âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi bata-
maeekac â Lamazi ʒoc tatamac-ticne eekac.
24 Mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe hae irec tata-
mackoa jufâreniŋmu, â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwo-
fuŋ jaŋe eri boreŋ wiac-jeŋic hae ira bara-
fâreniŋmu. 25 Hae i moc mi ŋafeocmu, irec
sac motâcne i ʒoaŋkore aaŋ sasawa doma-
fâreocmu. 26 ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere wiac furi
sâko qame hukicne, aŋac ʒizine i hae ira
bara-fâreniŋmu. 27 Wiac wâwânâŋhec ine
moc mi raʒi-jâmbâŋkeocmu. Á ŋic moczi
wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e
hae ira wâc mi raʒiocmu. 3âŋe-jeŋic
Lamare juju sanaŋ papiao qâreŋkekicne
jaŋe sawa raʒiniŋmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dâŋ

1 Eme aŋelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowa-
tume honepo, qaqacne, jawa ririŋ kikicne.
I Anutu â Lama ere eri ŋeŋe fuŋkonec
wahakac. 2 Waharâ hae hata ʒâʒâŋiŋnao
rakac. Opâ mecnao ŋifec â ŋifec jujujâc
doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fuŋne
fuŋne 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc eekac. Eme
mâreŋ sâc ŋic jaŋe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc
biaŋkeniŋmu. 3 Hae ira wiac sâwechec mi
foocmu. Anutu â Lama ere ŋeŋe hae ira
hâcne fuame ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe kiŋaŋ qacne-
huc juniŋmu. 4 Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc
juniŋmu, â ʒâŋe qâreŋ-ticne mai-jeŋicko
fuarâ foocmu. 5 Hae i mi ŋafeocmu, erâ
lambe me ʒoaŋ tatamacnere mi muniŋmu,
Wofuŋ Anutu e jahac ʒoaŋ ejareocmu. Eme
hae rune jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ gie barahuc ju-
niŋmu sanaŋ.

Johane e aŋelozi dâŋ âzâcneme numucnezo ewec

6 Eme aŋelozi ʒiŋuc nazawec: "Dâŋ i
fâri hândâŋne jâmbâŋ. Wofuŋ Anutu po-
rofete ejareme maŋjeŋic ŋerisieekac, eki
hâcne aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-
ticne ŋoŋe wiac, mi ʒoraha fuaocte mu-
kicne i ŋaza ŋowatuc ewec. 7 Manakic,
no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecʒira
findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkekicne i sisirombe faio
bajuocmu e ʒeri bubiaŋ manacnezo."

8 Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone
manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ
aŋelo wiac nowatuwec ere maŋfuŋko fo-
daperâ numucnezo ehape 9 qatara-narerâ
muwec: "Misac mac, no kiŋaŋ qaqa âgoge,
erâ porofete qomâfâcge jaŋere âgo, â pa-
pia ʒirec dâŋ aimuŋ bajuniŋmu jaŋere
âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa
daŋge nunumu ecnec." 10 Iŋuc murâ
ʒiŋuc nazawec: "Go papia ʒirec find-
aŋdâŋ fâzâ mi bazemec. Dâŋ i fârinehec
eocte dameŋne bembeŋkekac hâcne. 11 Irec
sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ baze-
jec, â maŋwânâŋheczi maŋwânâŋhec juzo
murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa
juzejec, â maŋfuru juekaczi maŋfuru jaha
juzejec."

Jesuzi Johane dâŋ âzâcnewec

12 "Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec
fâ fisirâ ŋic juju bapa-ŋeŋicte tofa sâckoa
bazu-ŋarepemu. 13 No bâbâni â ʒâhec,
fuŋne â botâŋne, wiac fufuŋke â babatara.
14 Ŋaqi-jeŋic ʒure qaqackeeŋgopieŋ jaŋere
manape ʒerine ekac. Jaŋe hâcne mujarepe
jujujâckonec fârine nânʒepieŋ â hae irec
maŋnao raʒinʒepieŋ. 15 Hae râpenao ju-
niŋmu ine qâto â hafec qaŋgec bapa â
sasecŋic â ʒika qaqa â nemuqâŋ babaju erâ
burec bajuhuc irec aŋac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenʒepeneŋ

16 "Jesu no hâcne aŋelo-nane sorepe
eki kikefuŋ gurufâc-nane ŋoŋe mumutaniŋ
dâŋ i mufua-ŋarewec. No hâcne Dawidire
fuŋqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpiŋ sâko
tatamachec."

17 Mâro â Jesure biŋefâc jaŋe ʒiŋuc mueŋ-
gop ieŋ: "Go warezemec." Á moc e dâŋ
ʒi manarâ iŋuc jaha muzejec: "Go warezemec." Moc e opâre hâmorâ ʒira fisizejec. Á moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi uŋdâŋ muwec

18 Papia kecʒira findaŋdâŋ qâreŋkekicne
i wose manac eniŋmu ŋoŋe uŋ ŋazape
mananiŋ: Moc e maŋticnere dâŋ moc
ʒuhuckeocmu, ŋic e Anutuzi wiac micne
momori papia kecʒira qâreŋkekicne i
ʒuhuckecneocmu wâc, 19 â moc e findaŋdâŋ
ʒi âke sipuocmu, ŋic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte
dâŋ â tiri haere dâŋ ʒi qâreŋkekicne iŋuc
jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dâŋ

20 Dâŋ mufuakicne ʒi dopeckekaczi ʒiŋuc
mukac: "Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu." Jâm-
bomac, Wofuŋ Jesu go warezemec. 21 Wofuŋ
Jesure aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fofârezejec.
Jâmbomac.